CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0957–6770

1998
Volume 86 Annual Indexes

Includes list of Source Journals

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology

Continues *Review of Applied Entomology – Series B: Medical and Veterinary*

CABI BIOSCIENCE
EGHAM LIBRARY
- 2 FEB 1999

Now available free
via internet:
see inside cover

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology

A monthly journal covering insects and other arthropods that transmit diseases or are otherwise injurious to man and domestic and wild animals. It started publication in 1913 and contains approximately 5,500 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH databases.

Editor
James A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES

The CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH databases are compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 170,000 new records are added to the databases each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3.5 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized databases since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Internet Access - VET CABWeb, PEST CABWeb and BioMedNet

The contents of this journal are now available through **three** different Internet services, VET CABWeb, a new World Wide Web service for veterinary scientists from CAB INTERNATIONAL; PEST CABWeb, a World Wide Web service for pest management from CAB INTERNATIONAL; and BioMedNet, the world wide club for the biological and medical community.

Members of institutes and organisations which subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the services. For details on how to register for VET CABWeb or PEST CABWeb, visit the homepage at http://vet.cabweb.org/ or http://pest.cabweb.org/; and BioMedNet, visit their homepage at http://BioMedNet.com/

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 86 is £252.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £315.00 (dollar rate $555.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1998 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology

Volume 86

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN, ANIMAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

1998

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1998. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0957-6770

Printed and bound in the UK by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon.

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology

Contents

Volume 86

TAXONOMY AND EVOLUTION	1	61	131	189	251	321	393	471	573	655	713	787
ANATOMY AND MORPHOLOGY	1	61	131	189	251	321	393	471	574	655	713	787
REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT	1	61	131	189	251	321	393	471	574	655	713	787
PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY	1	61	131	189	251	321	393	471	574	655	713	787
GENETICS AND MOLECULAR GENETICS	2	62	131	190	252	321	393	472	574	655	714	787
ECOLOGY AND BEHAVIOUR	2	62	132	190	252	322	394	473	574	656	714	788
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION AND FAUNAS	2	62	132	190	252	322	395	473	575	656	715	788
TECHNIQUES AND APPARATUS	2	62	132	190	252	322	395	473	575	656	715	788
ARTHROPODS AND MAN: CULTURAL, PSYCHOLOGICAL, MEDICINAL AND FORENSIC ASPECTS	2	62	132	191	253	–	–	473	575	657	715	788
INSECTA	2	62	133	191	253	322	395	474	576	657	716	788
Blattaria	2	62	133	191	253	322	395	474	576	657	716	788
Phthiraptera	3	63	135	196	256	324	397	479	580	660	718	790
Mallophaga	3	63	135	196	256	324	397	479	580	660	718	790
Anoplura	4	64	136	196	256	325	397	479	580	661	718	790
Hemiptera	4	64	136	196	257	325	398	480	581	662	719	791
Triatominae	4	64	136	196	257	326	398	480	581	662	719	791
Cimicidae	6	–	–	197	–	–	399	–	–	–	721	792
Other Hemiptera	6	65	138	–	258	328	399	–	581	–	721	–
Siphonaptera	6	65	138	197	258	328	399	481	581	663	721	792
Diptera	7	66	139	198	259	329	401	483	584	664	723	793
Culicidae	7	66	139	198	259	329	401	483	584	664	723	793
Ceratopogonidae	14	75	147	209	272	342	415	496	598	–	737	805
Phlebotominae	14	76	147	209	273	342	415	497	598	672	738	806
Simuliidae	16	76	148	210	274	343	417	498	601	673	740	807
Tabanidae	17	77	149	211	276	344	418	500	601	–	741	808
Glossinidae	18	77	149	211	276	344	419	500	602	674	741	809
Muscidae, Fanniidae	20	79	150	212	277	345	420	500	603	675	742	810
Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae	21	81	150	214	280	346	421	502	604	677	745	812
Oestridae, Cuterebridae, Gasterophilidae	22	83	153	215	283	348	422	504	606	679	747	813
Other Diptera	22	84	154	216	284	349	422	506	607	680	747	814
Coleoptera	24	85	155	218	285	349	423	508	608	680	748	815
Lepidoptera	25	85	156	219	286	351	–	510	610	681	749	–
Hymenoptera	26	85	156	219	287	351	423	510	610	682	750	815
Other Insecta	29	88	159	223	289	355	427	517	613	–	753	818
ARACHNIDA	29	88	159	223	289	355	427	517	614	685	754	818
Acari	29	88	159	223	289	355	427	517	614	685	754	818
Ixodoidea	29	88	159	224	289	355	427	517	614	685	754	818
Mesostigmata	34	93	164	227	297	359	434	524	620	688	762	824
Prostigmata	36	94	165	228	298	359	435	525	620	688	762	824
Oribatida	–	–	165	–	–	–	–	526	–	–	–	–
Astigmata	38	95	165	228	299	360	436	526	622	688	762	825
Araneae	41	100	169	231	303	368	440	534	628	692	766	828
Scorpiones	41	100	170	232	304	368	440	535	628	693	768	828
Other Arachnida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CRUSTACEA	42	101	171	232	305	371	444	537	630	694	769	829
Parasitic Crustacea	42	101	171	232	305	371	444	537	630	694	769	829
Other Crustacea	42	103	172	–	–	371	445	539	630	–	769	830
MYRIAPODA	–	–	–	–	305	372	–	539	631	–	770	830

PENTASTOMIDA	–	–	172	233	–	372	445	–	–	695	–	–
OTHER ARTHROPODA	–	–	172	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISEASES AND DISORDERS OF VERTEBRATES	43	103	172	233	306	372	445	539	631	695	770	830
DISEASES AND PATHOGENS OF ARTHROPODS	54	124	184	243	318	385	463	562	649	706	781	839
PEST AND VECTOR MANAGEMENT	56	125	185	244	318	387	466	564	651	706	782	839
Pest control measures	56	125	185	244	318	387	466	565	651	706	782	839
Pesticide resistance	56	125	185	245	318	387	466	565	651	707	782	840
Pest control equipment	–	–	–	–	–	387	–	–	–	–	782	840
Quarantine and legislation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	840
ECONOMIC ASSESSMENT	56	125	–	245	319	388	466	565	651	707	783	840
PESTICIDES AND OTHER CHEMICALS	56	125	185	245	319	388	466	566	651	707	783	840
BOOKS, REPORTS, CONFERENCES	58	128	188	248	319	390	469	570	653	710	786	843
HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY	59	129	188	249	320	391	470	571	653	711	786	845
AUTHOR INDEX	847											
SUBJECT INDEX	897											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection and forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk. CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

EDITORIAL POLICY

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database, which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Human, Animal and Social Sciences

Head
E.A. Dodsworth PhD CBiol MIBiol

Quality Manager
M.R. Hails BSc DipAgEcon MIInfSc CBiol MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

Animal Breeding	A. Rostron BSc, R.J. Laight BSc, M.J. Newport PhD, K.A. Rowlett PhD, F.M. Whyman MSc
Animal Health	R. Taylor BSc CBiol MIBiol, K.E. Deaton BSc, R. Duffy BSc, M. Djuric DVM MPhil, A.J. Kemp MSc, G.R. Richards PhD
Dairy Science	J.L. Ross BSc, M.E.C. Seakins BSc, J.A. Sturt MSc DipTrans MIL, D. Warburton BA
Economics	J. Osborn BSc, W. Booth MSc, R. Degg BA DipSocSci, S. Gray BSc, J.J. Kay BSc
International Health	S. Bamford PhD, L.M. Acres BSc, I.C. Hoskins PhD, C.L. Hughes PhD, N.A. May BSc, Z. Mullan BSc
Nutrition & AIDS	A.J.V. Healy BSc, J.E. Allibone MSc, K. Lock BSc, H. Richardson PhD, U. Sabapathy-Allen MSc, J.W. Wilcox BSc, C.S. Willimott MMedSci
Parasitology, Entomology and Vector-borne Diseases	C.W. Gordon BA MIInfSci, S. Bennett MSc, J.A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES, P.M.J. Loder DPhil FRES, M. Palmer MSc, M.J. Parr PhD, J. Ridout Sharpe BSc ARCS

AUTHOR INDEX

Aagesen, J. 5032
Aalberse, R. C. 729, 1155, 1213, 2186, 2195, 2647, 2671, 3837, 3849, 3853, 5463, 5929, 6039
Aardt, W. J. van 2221
Aaskov, J. 3934, 5969, 5972, 5985, 5997
Aaskov, J. G. 3925, 5964, 6081
Aaslestad, H. G. 2751
Abad, C. 4395
Abalain-Colloc, M. L. 436
Abarca V., K. 386, 420
Abath, F. G. C. 99, 906
Abbadi, M. C. 311, 3879
Abbas, Q. 1865
Abbas Zare, M. 4513
Abbeele, J. van den 585
Abbey, L. 5980
Abbott, R. J. 4983
Abd-Alla, M. S. 204
Abdel-Aal, A. A. 5213
Abdel-Ghaffar, F. A. 2150
Abdel-Megeed, K. N. 3761
Abdel-Rahman, E. H. 3761
Abdouli, M. 4519
Abdul Kader, M. S. 2946
Abdul Malik, Y. 1051, 2458
Abdul Rahim, N. A. 2084
Abdul Rashih, A. 2470
Abdul Razak, A. R. 3434
Abdulkarim, A. S. 876, 4640
Abdullah, G. 1053
Abdullah, M. S. 1039
Abebe, W. 4729
Abed-Benamara, M. 1552
Abeldaño, A. 4732
Abele, L. G. 4521
Abengózar Muela, R. 2384
Aberer, E. 2762
Aberlenc, H. P. 1138
Abid Askari 1376
Abolhassani-Dadras, S. 1576
Abollo, E. 2702, 4525
Abraham, R. 4352
Abrahamovich, A. H. 4176
Abrahams, C. 4052
Abramo Orrego, L. 4229
Abramov, V. M. 2313
Abramson, M. J. 4408
Abreu, L. 5895
Abroug, F. 3229, 4519
Abu-Elyazeed, R. 809
Abu Hassan, A. 2930
Abu-Rabia, A. 2917
Abu Said, A. 2470
Abu-Samra, M. T. 5936
Abu-Zinid, I. M. 141, 2500
Abuaf, N. 3192
AbuBakar, S. 4536
Abuduxukur 1034
Abulafia, S. 3353
Accardi, L. 6004
Acebes, J. M. 4944
Acero, S. 4477
Acevedo, F. 379
Achir, I. 1552
Achterberg, C. van 5376
Achterberg, K. van 3697
Ackermann, G. 4229
Ackman, D. 6026
Acosta, M. E. 717
Adak, T. 61, 2457, 2806
Adamo, S. A. 3427
Adams, J. 4872
Adams, J. R. 3038-3040, 4661
Adams, M. 1105
Adams, M. D. 1288
Adams, M. E. 3867
Adams, T. S. 5811
Adams-Stich, J. 876
Adamson, M. L. 5959
Adanan, C. R. 1051, 2458, 2930
Adaos, H. 32
Addae, S. 954, 2844
Addis, G. 1992
Addison, B. 5858
Addison, E. M. 5900
Addiss, D. G. 3201
Addy, P. A. K. 1954
Adelman, J. P. 2095
Adeniran, T. 5180
Adessi, B. 5931-5932
Adeyemi, I. 4330
Adeyemi, I. G. 1527
Adeyeye, O. A. 2161
Adhya, S. 1511
Adiga, S. 1059
Adilah, N. 3823
Adili 1034
Adini, I. 5784
Adjadj, E. 2694
Adjami, A. G. 4839
Adjorlolo-Johnson, G. 3931
Adkinson, N. F., Jr. 478
Adler, P. H. 120, 3031, 3614, 3617, 5793
Adler-Klein, D. 6019
Adongo, P. 1478
Adungo, N. 1039
Adunsky, A. 1837
Aeschlimann, A. 1186, 4438
Afanasiev, B. N. 4772, 5201
Afari, E. A. 1504
Afifi, H. 5991
Afşar, F. Ş. 3803
Afzal, J. 4089
Afzal, M. 3662
Agarwal, G. S. 909-910
Agarwal, M. L. 6076
Agarwal, N. K. 85
Agarwal, R. A. 3391
Agassiz, D. J. L. 2329
Ageel, A. M. 207
Agger, W. A. 3300, 3304, 3310
Agh-Atabay, M. D. 1514
Agha, A. M. 208
Agosti, D. 3734
Agosto, H. 5370
Agoulon, A. 3527
Agrawal, A. K. 1668
Agrawal, R. C. 4088
Agrimi, U. 1859
Aguero-Rosenfeld, M. 1303, 2277, 6025
Aguero-Rosenfeld, M. E. 879, 3303, 3311
Aguiar, P. H. P. 823
Aguilar, C. M. 4831
Aguilera, L. 1839, 1926, 4715
Aguillón, J. E. G. 992
Aguirre, A. A. 3400, 5085
Aguirre, D. H. 2045, 2596, 3771
Ahamad, M. 4479
Ahlstedt, S. 4945
Ahmad, F. B. H. 4167
Ahmad, M. 3854
Ahmad, M. A. 4203
Ahmad, M. J. 4390
Ahmad, R. 3506
Ahmad, S. 3378
Ahmad, W. 1050
Ahmed, A. 1502
Ahmed, S. 5823
Ahn, A. N. 3462
Ahn, M. H. 5882
Ahn MyoungHee 5882
Ahorlu, C. K. 1504
Ahrens, D. 1582
Ahrens, E. 4103
Ahrens, E. H. 1808, 4450
Aijun Zhang 4164
Aikins, M. 3503
Aikins, M. K. 2404
Ailes, M. C. 5752
Aini 1034
Aislabie, J. M. 949
Aita, T. 262, 5404
Ajogi, I. 629
Aka, E. 4737
Akahane, S. 5557
Akaike, T. 2645
Akakpo, J. 1564
Akalin, Z. 3068
Akapo, J. A. 2748
Akar, Ş. 4736
Akashi, H. 821, 2747, 3946, 4573, 5002
Akbar, N. 5991
Akbayin, H. 3101
Akdis, C. A. 202
Akdis, M. 202
Aken'Ova, T. O. 1691
Akey, C. W. 3423
Akey, W. C. 4092
Akhurst, R. J. 440
Aki, T. 3848
Akimov, I. A. 5407
Akins, D. R. 4618
Akinsola, H. A. 4528
Akiyama, M. 3332, 4020, 5557
Akkaya, H. 5476
Akkerdaas, J. 1155
Akkhavong, K. 5553
Akoum, H. 1149
Akpodiete, O. J. 5824
Aksoy, S. 142, 4710
Aktaş, F. 1734
Al-Ali, M. K. 1345
Al-Darkazly, T. A. 1389
Al-Faraj, S. 4676
Al-Frayh, A. S. 3820
Al-Hajjar, S. 4018
Al-Houty, W. 962, 2544
Al-Kalak, S. 4923
Al-Khafaji, N. J. 749
Al-Khalili, Y. 2456
Al-Khateeb, T. O. 5991
Al-Mobairek, K. 3820
Al-Musalam, F. 2544
Al-Ouran, R. 1997
Al-Rifai, I. 3178
Al-Sabban, E. 4018
Al-Sedairy, S. T. 3820
Alali, F. Q. 1430, 5116
Alam, J. M. 1687, 5952
Alam, S. K. 933
Alarcon, H. 4733
Albanese, G. 3857
Alberti, A. 1408
Albuquerque, L. M. B. de 773
Albuquerque, M. de F. P. M. de 2412
Alcala, A. 1477
Alcoba, A. 4183
Aldamiz-Etxebarria San Sebastian, M. 323
Aldana, E. 1870
Aldenberg, T. 935
Aldrich, J. R. 2365, 2839
Alekseev, A. N. 231, 1160, 1188, 3151, 5439
Alekseeva, T. A. 1360
Alencar, J. 2431
Alewood, D. 213, 3212
Alewood, P. 213
Alewood, P. F. 3212
Alexander, B. 3019
Alexander, K. A. 2253
Alexander, N. 1023
Alexandre, M. 3295
Aleya, L. 637
Alford, C. 4092
Alhamdan, N. 5991
Ali, A. 178, 634, 933, 1571, 4134, 5732
Ali, A. M. 4167
Ali, I. 978, 3448, 4151
Ali, M. 694
Ali, S. 919, 3854
Ali-Haouas, Z. B. 5745
Ali-Salaam, P. 1738
Alidousti, I. 1183
Alkan, S. S. 202
Alkofahi, A. 1682
Allan, J. E. 5987
Allan, S. A. 2112, 4417
Allander, K. 5154
Alleman, A. R. 419
Allemand, R. 1138
Allen, C. R. 3103
Allen, H. L. 5073
Allen, K. L. 2092
Allen, T. D. 3423
Allen, Y. T. 4669
Allingham, P. G. 4854
Allison, S. L. 3248, 4545
Allotey, J. 3696
Allsopp, B. A. 886, 1755, 2296
Allsopp, M. T. 2296
Allsopp, M. T. E. P. 886
Allsopp, R. 2503
Almazán, F. 827, 5541
Almeida, A. A. de 5360
Almeida, A. B. 1515
Almeida, A. M. P. de 894, 906
Almeida, C. E. 4974
Almeida, C. E. de 2368
Almeida-Llamas, M. V. 323
Almeyda, J. 2085
Alonso, J. M. 4053
Alonso, L. da S. 5446
Alonso, L. E. 1609
Alonso, L. S. 2123
Alonso, M. J. 1593
Alonso-Llamazares, J. 2276
Alouani, A. 5577
Alpar, H. O. 4049, 4645
Alpers, M. P. 1023, 2948
Alspach, P. 5371
Alunda, J. M. 4362
Alvar, J. 112
Alvarado, J. 700
Alvarado A., M. C. 885
Alvarado Perez, M. 966
Alvarenga, N. J. 996, 2380, 4747
Alvarez, B. M. 1414
Alvarez, C. A. 5286
Alvarez, E. 870
Alvarez, G. 1477
Alvarez, J. A. 2301, 5427
Alvarez, M. 379, 2238, 2244, 4955
Álvarez, M. J. 4477
Alvarez, R. 4313
Alvarez-Cuesta, E. 2549, 4898
Álvarez Montes de Oca, D. M. 2028
Alves, D. 1014
Alves, E. W. 4506, 5895
Alves, L. C. 906
Alves, M. J. 5411
Alves, R. S. A. 2419
Alves, S. B. 2129, 3779
Alves, S. N. 506
Alves-Pires, C. 1996
Alvinerie, M. 1779-1780
Alzieu, J. P. 1563, 1566
Alzogaray, R. A. 490, 2375
Amabis, J. M. 1131
Amadouny, V. M. 6083
Amal, N. M. 1908
Amal Bhattacharya 1511
Amalraj, D. D. 1898, 3018, 3500
Aman, I. M. 945
Amano, K. 4021
Amano, Y. 893
Amara, A. 4577
Amara Naksathit 554
Amaral, C. F. S. 3227
Amarista, J. 1951
Amat, C. 1853
Amato, J. F. R. 769

Ambroise-Thomas, P. 1439
Ambrós Ginarte, C. 2017
Ambrose, T. 529
Ambrústolo, R. R. 944
Ambyaye, A. 4640
Ameen, A. M. 3944
Amemiya, K. 3994
Ameneshewa, B. 2411
Amerasinghe, F. P. 1975, 3540, 4817
Amerasinghe, P. H. 1975, 3540, 4817
Amerongen, G. van 2903
Ameur, Y. B. 5556
Ami, S. N. 4923
Amichot, M. 5069
Amikura, R. 1245
Amin, A. R. H. 4056
Amin, A. R. M. 3660
Amin, M. R. 4075
Aminetou, M. 1520, 5799
Amir, R. 1687, 5952
Amira, A. 4577
Amiya Banerjee 3953
Amon, M. 601
Amorim, M. 683, 1192, 1572, 1591, 3792, 5445
Amosova, L. I. 4422
Amr, M. M. 4095
Amr, Z. S. 2456
Amran, D. 2646
Amrine, J. W., Jr. 308
Amundsen, P. A. 3893, 5958
An, J. Y. 123, 1518, 4264, 4324, 5791-5792
An JiYao 123, 1518, 4264, 4324, 5791-5792
Anadón, A. 448
Ananda Nisalak 800, 3903, 3933
Ananthakrishnan, T. N. 1776
Ananyeva, L. P. 4588, 4591
Ancelle, T. 3199
Anchalee Sistayanarain 797
Ancheta, O. 3708
Anda, P. 665, 2276, 2772
Andel, J. M. van 5427
Andersen, J. F. 1001
Andersen, N. M. 2329
Andersen, T. H. 5474
Anderson, B. 891, 2305
Anderson, B. E. 880, 2799
Anderson, D. 671
Anderson, E. 2792
Anderson, G. S. 3651
Anderson, G. W., Jr. 4651
Anderson, H. R. 2639
Anderson, J. F. 391, 2280, 3346, 5748
Anderson, M. S. 2684
Anderson, P. C. 758
Anderson, R. C. 466
Anderson, R. M. 5764
Anderson, S. H. 1071, 3488
Anderson, T. 1348
Andersson, J. O. 2778
Andersson, S. G. E. 2778
Ando, K. 526, 2381, 3115
Ando, M. 775
Andrade, C. F. S. de 2936
Andrade, D. 1907
Andrade, M. V. 1515
Andrade, R. E. de 5649
Andrade Filho, J. D. 1994-1995
Andrade-Salas, O. 350, 352
Andre-Fontaine, G. 6031
Andreadis, T. G. 2257, 4025, 5748
Andreasen, M. H. 4757
Andreev, O. 3523
Andreeva, E. A. 4599
Andreeva, V. A. 149
Andrés, A. 2374
Andrés, G. 827, 5541
Andreu, D. 650, 1852
Andreu, E. 2830
Andreu-Moliner, E. 2829, 5606
Andrew, M. E. 5004
Andrews, R. H. 5413
Andriamahefazafy, B. 1763, 4649
Andrianaivolambo, L. 80, 1438
Andrianirina, Z. 1763, 4649
Andrighetti, M. T. M. 62, 97
Andrikovics, S. 5874
Andronova, O. N. 3562
Androsov, I. A. 239, 3562
Añez, F. 805
Añez, N. 3599
Ang, C. L. 203
Angel, R. M. del 2922
Angelini, N. M. 1807
Angeloni, V. L. 3322
Angsubhakorn, S. 1268
Anguita, J. 3305, 3967
Aniedu, I. 1040
Anil Ghosh 1511
Anil Kumar 1054
Anil Prakash 1900-1901, 4270, 4293, 4812, 5218-5219
Anisimov, A. P. 4036
Anjos, A. M. G. dos 2418
Anken, R. H. 7
Ankley, G. T. 4882
Annaev, Ya. 3120
Annand, R. R. 1147
Annila, I. T. 3087
Annila, P. A. 3087
Anong Piankijagum 1348
Ansari, M. Z. 4203
Ansell, J. 5910
Anselmi, M. 4838
Ansorg, R. 3357
Anstead, M. I. 1346
Anstey, N. M. 869
Anthonissen, M. 4878
Anthony, N. 1499
Anthony, N. M. 3523
Antolin, M. F. 4900
Antonio, M. T. A. 4542
Antoniotti, P. 5469
Antony, S. 2307
Antunes, S. M. 4782
Antykova, L. P. 5439
Anu Parmar 664
Anuradha 2946
Anuradha, V. 1428
Anuradha Menon 1893
Anusz, Z. 1291
Anyanwu, G. I. 1958, 2414
Anziani, O. S. 1310, 2044-2045, 2302
Aoki, C. 4289
Aoki, S. 493
Aoki, T. 4003
Aoki, V. 5285
Aoun, K. 6013
Apiwat Tawatsin 2447
Apiwathnasorn, C. 5685
Aplastic Anaemia Study Group 1348
Appavoo, N. C. 2946, 3532
Appel, A. 2876, 3106
Appel, A. G. 477, 1395, 1401-1402, 4169, 5124
Appel, M. J. G. 833
Appel, S. H. 201
Apperson, C. S. 3145
Appleby, C. 3240-3241
Aprea, C. 1342
Aprelon, R. 222, 2134
Apt, W. 5141
Aptosoglou, S. G. 4657
Aquino, A. 1732
Aquino, J. S. de 614
Arad, D. 2686
Aradaib, I. E. 824, 5006
Aragaki, D. L. R. 4851
Arai, S. 2616
Arantes, E. C. 343, 2688
Araque, L. 998
Arathi, H. S. 1603
Araújo, D. B. 773
Araújo, E. S. M. de 380, 1971
Araujo, F. A. P. de 618
Araujo, I. B. de 25
Araujo, M. A. F. 2490
Araújo, P. F. de 600
Araújo, S. M. de 1003
Araujo, V. 998, 4180
Araújo-Coutinho, C. J. P. C. 1080
Araya, J. 2882
Arbaji, A. 2456
Arbuckle, T. 4097
Arcà, B. 4699
Arcese, G. 1662
Archana Joshi 3622
Archangelsky, M. 4890
Archer, M. E. 1600, 2570, 3097
Archibeque-Engle, S. L. 3394
Ardekani, A. M. 2264
Areekul, S. 193
Arellano, G. 3922
Arends, J. J. 1223
Arévalo, C. 3220
Arévalo, E. 5379
Arez, A. P. 84, 2468
Argauer, R. J. 4101
Argenté, G. 1125
Argenziano, G. 2681
Argot, E. 5178
Argott-Ramírez, E. 369
Arias, D. O. 3652
Arias, J. 5782
Arias Aguilera, A. 2222
Arias Irigoyen, J. 2384
Arifin, Z. 5722
Arikawa, J. 3259
Aristizabal, G. 1477
Aristova, V. A. 3562
Arlian, L. 737
Arlian, L. G. 748, 2644, 3839, 3845, 4491
Arlien-Søborg, P. 777
Armas, C. A. de 3764
Armas, L. F. de 340
Armbruster, P. 2920
Armengaud, A. 3326
Armentia, A. 317, 4496, 4960
Armstrong, P. M. 3114
Armstrong-Schellenberg, J. 4794
Arnason, J. T. 1429
Arnaud, M. M. 1982
Arnaud, P. H., Jr. 1982
Arniaud, D. 4590
Arnold, C. 3978
Arntzen, L. 5572
Aroch, I. 1307
Arocha-Piñango, C. L. 4892-4893
Arora, U. 2429
Arpagaus, M. 1019, 3555
Arraga-Alvarado, C. 880
Arraga de Alvarado, C. M. 885
Arredondo-Jimenez, J. I. 1020, 2990, 5682
Arroyo, C. G. 4318
Arruda, L. K. 2652, 2674, 3444, 4159, 4954, 4962
Arruzazabala, L. 206
Arseniev, A. S. 763, 4979
Arteaga, C. 720, 2635, 4955
Arther, R. G. 1006
Arthur, J. R. 5957
Arthur, R. 809
Arthur, R. R. 1257, 4570
Arthur, V. 5308
Arthur, W. 3668
Artiach, P. 1288
Artigas Serpa, J. R. 2222
Artiles, M. 3764
Artiukhina, N. I. 1229
Artois, M. 892
Artsob, H. 3902
Arturo Alvarez, C. 5286
Artyukhov, N. I. 3562
Artyushin, O. I. 1335
Arumova, E. A. 4423
Aruna Srivastava 1059, 1469, 3499
Arunachalam, N. 64, 96, 4779
Arundel, A. 878
Aruni, A. W. 5539, 6009
Arya, M. 377
Arzua, M. 2385
Arzube, M. 2491
Asakura, S. 4079
Asano, H. 4162
Asano, S. 4660
Asanovich, K. M. 1303
Asaoka, S. 1580
Ascione, R. 1990
Ascolillo, A. 2421
Aseeva, L. E. 5570
Asfaw, T. 1522, 2399, 4729
Ash, L. R. 1355
Ashburner, M. 4132
Ashford, D. A. 5587
Ashford, R. 4826
Ashford, R. W. 3369
Ashida, M. 1502
Ashley, R. G. 3281
Ashok, M. 5067
Ashok Kumar 2975
Ashok Sharma 2141
Asif Saeed, M. 1599
Asis, R. 1452
Askari, A. 1376
Aslamkhan, K. 5781
Aslamkhan, M. 5781
Asmat, G. S. M. 293
Aspöck, H. 4531
Assenmacher, M. 5857
Assimacopoulos, S. 1366
Assous, M. V. 2767
Astarita, C. 742
Astigarraga, A. 1191
Astigarraga, I. 5841
Asuzu, I. U. 2916
Aswegen, G. van 3208
Atakuziev, B. U. 2214
Atambay, M. 2884
Athar, M. 1673, 3810
Athias-Binche, F. 3748
Athota, R. R. 3702
Atieli, F. K. 1909
Atkin, C. 5704, 5980
Atkinson, P. W. 2037, 2860
Attakpah, E. 1259
Attanayake, N. 5188
Attasiri, C. 1707
Attaya Kungsuwan 1248
Attenborough, R. D. 1956
Attig, G. A. 4137
Attoui, H. 3936
Attygalle, A. B. 1157, 4889, 4916, 5513
Atuahene, S. K. N. 1954
Atul Walimbe 3914
Atyeo, W. T. 5479
Atzeni, M. G. 2520
Aubrun, P. 3299
Audisio, P. 1109
Auer, H. 4531
Auerswald, L. 5850
Auge, D. 930
Auger, P. 5594
Austin, F. E. 3991
Australia, Bureau of Resource Sciences 950
Avalos, G. 1414
Avancini, R. M. P. 597
Avenant-Oldewage, A. 2700
Averbeke, W. van 1628, 1756
Aversa, G. 5466
Avidor, B. 3353
Avila, J. L. 1946
Avila-Figueroa, D. 1412
Avila-Pires, F. D. de 961
Avilés, G. 382, 1452
Avjioglu, A. 741, 2188
Avtzis, N. D. 4895
Awang, A. H. 1049
Awasthi, V. B. 6075
Ay, I. 760
Ayala, J. 3922
Aydemir, M. 3804
Aydenizöz, M. 3243, 3486
Aydın, A. 3183
Aydin, K. 5081
Aydıngöz, I. E. 3808
Ayers, D. M. 5870
Ayesta, C. 1950
Ayisi, J. 1039
Ayoub, S. A. 1562
Ayra-Pardo, C. 4659
Ayres, J. G. 4627
Ayres, J. W. 2991
Aytuğ, N. 3183
Azad, A. F. 2900
Azambuja, P. 2372, 4743
Azambuja, P. de 4738-4739
Azene, G. 1969

Azeredo-Oliveira, M. T. V. de 1413, 3475, 4740
Azevedo, R. B. R. 2861
Azevedo-Marques, M. M. 2559
Azevedo Neto, R. S. 4392
Azez, M. 3365
Azila Azmi 4536
Azizbekyan, K. R. 2816
Azizol Abdul Kadir 2470
Azizullah 5781
Azmi, A. 4536
Azmi, M. A. 511
Azoordegan, F. 3009
Azuma, M. 3833
Azuolas, J. K. 5998
Azzam, T. 792
Ba, E. A. 5580
Ba, K. 2925
Ba, Y. 1076
Baba, M. 2180
Baba, R. 1049
Babaoğlu, A. 4784
Babini, S. 4183
Babu, R. 1629
Babu, V. N. 4231
Baca, E. 3132
Baccarani, E. M. 5507
Bach de Roca, C. 3107
Bächli, G. 3075, 5287
Bachmann, J. A. S. 979, 5120
Bachvalova, V. N. 3905
Back, C. 4839
Backenson, P. B. 665, 841, 2772
Bäckman, I. 3184
Bacon, J. P. 4117
Badam, L. 3271
Badaro, R. 5587
Badawy, M. I. 5086
Baddour, L. M. 3917
Bader, A. K. 1491
Badueva, L. B. 242
Baert, L. 5947
Baez, M. 2004
Bagambisa, G. 3274
Bagayoko, M. 560
Baggio, D. 3860
Baggott, D. 333
Bagherwal, R. K. 2141
Bagnères, A. G. 1602
Bagus, R. 796
Bagyo Yanuwiadi 868
Bahadur, J. 14
Bahia-Oliveira, L. M. G. 996
Bahir, A. 3186
Bahrmand, A. R. 2264
Bai, Q. K. 905
Bai, X. 5008
Bai, X. L. 2167
Bai, Y. X. 5734
Bai QingKui 905
Bai Xu 5008
Bai XueLi 2167
Bai YunXiu 5734
Baïada-demoux, A. L. 4590
Baïdakova, I. V. 4186
Bailer, A. J. 2684
Bailey, J. W. 1822
Bailey, R. E. 396
Bailey, R. L. 4653
Bailyuk, F. N. 3562
Baimai, V. 5674
Baird, C. R. 3069
Baird, J. M. 1427
Bajan, C. 2343
Bajanbileg, S. 2518
Bajcar, S. 2265
Bajomi, D. 1540
Bajová, V. 4940
Bakanova, E. I. 1335
Baker, A. S. 156, 2602, 3174, 5406
Baker, D. 2871
Baker, G. T. 3753
Baker, M. D. 4664
Baker, P. 4005
Baker, R. H. 4806
Bakhvalova, V. N. 3266
Bakken, J. S. 1303, 2295
Bakker, P. J. M. 3349
Bal, M. S. 2826
Balakrishnan, N. 2020
Balaraman, K. 3507
Balashov, K. E. 5018
Balashov, Yu. S. 2144, 3119, 5408
Balasubramanian, A. 96
Balasubramanian, P. 3376
Balasundaram, C. 2430
Balcer, L. J. 2286
Balcıoğlu, İ. C. 1509, 2884, 3803
Baldacci, E. 1314
Baldet, T. 1450, 1457, 4280
Baldo, B. A. 213
Baldoni, S. 1132
Baldridge, R. S. 1468
Bale, J. S. 3428
Balfour, C. A. 1001
Balicka-Ramisz, A. 2885-2886
Baliga, S. S. 1818, 2327
Bálint, T. 941
Baljer, G. 4628
Ballard, J. M. 4100
Ballesteros, F. 2203
Balling, T. E. 3896
Ballou, W. R. 2472
Balmelli, T. 251, 387
Bameul, F. 1581
Banba, H. 2550
Bandi, C. 977, 2285
Bando, H. 4660
Bandyopadhyay, S. K. 3250
Banerjee, A. 3953
Banerjee, B. D. 1352
Banerjee, K. 802, 1481, 3505, 3914, 5526
Banerjee, M. 678
Banerjee, P. S. 4728
Banerjee, S. 678
Banerjee-Bhatnagar, N. 2292
Bankova, V. 3091, 3710
Banks, C. W. 1882, 5440
Banks, W. A. 2102
Bannon, G. A. 476
Bano, N. 1976
Bansal, A. 5538
Bansal, G. C. 5911
Bansal, O. B. 5538
Bany, J. 485
Bao, G. L. 2505
Bao, H. 1924
Bao, Y. 4320
Bao GenLiang 2505
Bao Huaien 1924
Bao Yong 4320
Bapat, S. T. 5938
Bar, M. E. 986, 1414
Barac'h, D. 5577-5578
Barak, Z. 3497
Baranda, J. A. 1191, 3770
Baranov, A. A. 4599
Baranová, D. 4940
Baranova, N. S. 4587, 4599
Baranton, G. 3751-3752, 3956
Baras, L. 2659
Barat, L. M. 5586
Barata, J. M. S. 524, 555, 4178
Barata, L. T. 4474
Barazarte, H. 1916
Barazarte, R. 998, 4180
Barbalho, S. M. 1592
Barbara, J. 3192
Barbarossa, I. T. 623, 4866
Barbazan, P. 1450, 1457, 4280
Barber, A. M. 5586
Barber, D. 720, 2635, 4955
Barbero, E. 2082
Barbet, A. F. 419
Barbian, K. D. 6029
Barbier, C. 1418
Barbola, I. de F. 5835
Barbosa, J. V. 3782
Barbosa, O. C. 5279
Barbour, A. G. 390, 392, 395, 3297, 3308, 3978, 4593, 4601, 4616, 5876
Barclay, J. 5995
Barclay, R. M. R. 2529
Bardin, N. 2780
Barefield, K. 3722
Barenholz-Paniry, V. 4405
Barghusen, L. E. 2684
Bargues, M. D. 3109, 5907
Barigazzi, G. 1653
Bariş, Y. I. 3370
Bark, H. 1307
Barkans, J. 4474
Barkatina, E. N. 6069
Barker, B. 1670
Barker, I. K. 3759, 5900
Barker, J. R. 3104
Barker, S. C. 2600
Barkwell, R. 2200, 3201
Barlough, J. E. 3121
Barnabé, C. 489, 5137
Barnard, B. J. H. 2250, 3014
Barnard, D. R. 5185, 5750-5751, 5818
Barnes, A. M. 3487
Barnes, K. C. 2644
Barnes, P. 5694
Barnewall, R. E. 875
Barni, S. 1844
Barnor, H. 2014
Baron, R. 2287
Barr, B. C. 5569
Barraclough, D. A. 3673
Barré, N. 222, 2110-2111, 2134-2135, 4417
Barreau, C. 552
Barrera, G. P. 5645
Barrera, R. 1946, 2007
Barreto, J. 4299, 4811
Barreto Filho, J. B. 823
Barrett, A. D. T. 2715-2716, 4552, 5992
Barrett, G. P. 3401
Barrick, R. A. 1550, 1868, 4874
Barriga, O. O. 2119
Barril, J. 2832
Barrios, V. M. 2008
Barros, G. B. 3598
Barros, R. V. de 3783
Barros, V. L. R. S. 553
Barros-Battesti, D. M. 2385
Barrow, S. 2248
Barrows, C. 3012
Barry, A. M. 2300
Barskova, V. G. 4591
Barta, J. R. 1194, 3498
Bárta, O. 4939
Bartelink, A. K. M. 652, 5867
Bartelt, R. J. 5152
Barth, D. 4501
Barth, O. M. 2368-2369, 3525
Barthold, S. W. 224, 1302, 1738, 2754, 3305-3306, 3967, 3989, 4433, 4584, 4630
Bartko, P. 751
Bartlette, P. 225
Bartley, D. C. 4022
Bartolomé, J. M. 1852
Bartolucci, M. 1662
Barton, T. R. 5890
Bartošová, M. 3064
Bartosz-Bechowski, H. 4353
Bartsch, R. 3337
Bartsch, R. C. 2790
Bartz-Bazzanella, P. 3965
Barua, K. 2386
Baruah, H. C. 381, 2239
Baruah, I. 5220
Basabose, K. 532
Basano, F. S. 2142, 4936
Basar, H. 3068
Basar, M. 3068
Başaran, G. 3298
Basedow, T. 4818
Basile, M. 450
Basimike, M. 2486
Baskoro, A. D. 868
Basnet, P. 3709
Baso, S. M. 796
Basombrío, M. A. 4750, 5653
Basrur, V. S. 4085
Bass, D. 3664
Bass, D. A. 4487
Bass, J. W. 3350
Bassanezi, R. C. 2517, 5831
Bastelaer, F. J. van 2197
Bastidas Balza, R. J. 4421
Bastrenta, B. 5137
Basu, A. 5473
Basu, A. K. 1343, 4920
Batchelor, R. 5786
Bates, P. 325
Bates, P. A. 4823
Bates, P. G. 4347
Bath, K. S. 604
Batista, W. C. 795, 1703
Batra, H. V. 909-911
Batten, P. L. 4089
Batterham, P. 160, 4356
Battersby, L. C. 4050
Batzer, D. 1832
Batzios, C. 5089
Baudez, B. 5203
Baudon, D. 3251
Baudon, G. 2883
Bauer, B. 4330
Bauer, C. P. 3829
Bauer, G. 373
Bauer, O. H. 5616
Bauer, R. 974
Baumann, C. G. 878
Baumann, M. P. O. 2518
Baumann, R. A. 1347, 2835
Baumgarten, J. 4383
Baumgartner, D. L. 4684
Baumgärtner, J. 5452
Baumstark, B. 2305
Baur, X. 4370
Bavinck, J. N. B. 1292
Baxter, G. D. 2600
Bay, D. E. 3637
Baylis, M. 572, 3042, 4333, 5774
Baynes, R. E. 5077
Baysal, B. 2051
Baysal, V. 3804
Baz, A. 1584
Bazanova, L. P. 41
Bazett-Jones, D. P. 1575
Bazin, C. 960
Bazzanti, M. 1132
Beach, R. F. 113
Beales, P. F. 1356
Beard, C. B. 4710, 5090
Beard, J. 450
Bearden, S. W. 896, 4043
Beasley, D. 5964, 5969
Beasley, D. W. C. 3925
Beasley, R. 1202
Beath, D. D. N. 4385
Beati, L. 409, 1186, 5441
Beattie, A. J. 4915
Beaty, B. J. 1709, 3563, 4218, 4773, 5190-5191, 5201, 5689, 5738, 5746
Beaucournu, J. C. 1009, 1425, 3494-3495, 4194
Beaudouin, E. 3125, 4437
Beaumont, D. J. 3864
Beavers, G. M. 4308
Beavis, R. 3866
Beccati, M. 4938
Becerril, B. 1684, 2692, 3220-3221
Becher, H. 1795
Bechinger, B. 1144
Becht, H. 1280
Bechter, K. 3285, 4579
Beckage, N. E. 2841
Becker, A. 23, 470, 4722
Becker, J. A. 5039
Becker, M. 5003
Becker, N. 1457, 3554
Becnel, J. J. 2405, 4664
Bedekar, S. S. 3505
Bedell, J. A. 507
Bedick, J. 2084
Beebe, N. W. 94
Beér, S. A. 1261
Beetham, P. K. 324
Beggs, J. R. 5371
Begishvili, B. 1202
Begrow, A. 3111, 5909
Begtrup, K. 4299, 4811, 5758
Behan, P. O. 943
Beier, J. C. 82, 1451, 3577, 4805, 5749, 5754
Beikin, Ya. B. 4599
Bekele, Z. 746

Belavin, P. A. 5531
Belbey, B. V. 1882
Belghith, M. 3229
Belgium, European Program for Intervention Epidemiology 871
Belisario, A. 2318
Belkaid, M. 1032
Bell, G. L. 1290
Bell, M. 2787
Bella, V. la 201
Bellaiche, M. 3395
Bellato, V. 3780-3781
Bellés, X. 1851-1852, 3461, 5631
Belli, A. 5278
Bellini, R. 2453
Bello, F. J. 88, 1890, 1905, 4312
Bellows, T. 964
Belman, A. L. 3959, 4614
Belmans, L. 4674
Bélo, M. 5309
Belongia, E. A. 883
Belozerov, V. N. 1176
Beltrani, V. S. 4471
Belyaeva, M. L. 4586
Belyanina, S. I. 5343
Belzunces, L. P. 5594
Ben-Dov, E. 3497, 3511
Ben Khalifa, R. 2224
Ben Lasfar, Z. 3222
Ben Miled, L. 5450
Ben-Moshe, R. 3372
Ben-Yakir, D. 5134
Benach, J. L. 665, 841, 2157, 2772, 6020
Benachir, T. 199
Bénassi, V. 5365
Benavente, P. 4525
Benavides, M. L. 5200
Bencini, E. 2206
Bender, D. J. 2529
Benedict, M. Q. 2395, 2460, 3576, 4762
Beneš, H. 1048, 1943, 2441
Bengaly, S. 1525
Benguedda, A. C. 3879
Benítez, N. R. 1262
Benito, J. L. 2203
Benito, M. 1195
Benjamin, D. C. 2195, 2669, 3849
Benjanee Punpoowong 5550
Bennett, B. J. 1201
Bennett, D. A. 3392
Bennett, G. W. 17, 968, 972, 1153, 1396-1397, 1399, 4712, 5116
Bennett, S. 2404, 2924
Bennett, S. N. 5959
Bennett, S. P. 4632
Benoit, D. A. 4882
Bensaadi-Merchermek, N. 3573
Bensaid, A. 4026-4027
Bensignor, E. 750
Benson, D. A. 4686
Benson, E. P. 1401
Bentz, M. H. 3090
Benyoucef, S. 2242
Benyounes, A. 311
Benzarti, M. 4577
Benzer, S. 2321
Berbis, P. 3129
Berdyev, A. 3120
Berezina, N. 3497
Berg, O. G. 1147
Berg-Drewniok, B. 4329
Bergé, J. B. 2422, 5069, 5813
Berger, A. 2719
Berger, B. W. 855
Berger, J. 2567, 4028, 4947
Berger, T. G. 422, 4637
Berger, U. 4946
Berger, W. 2252
Berger, W. E. 2315, 5588
Bergeron, J. W. 5043
Berglund, L. 912
Bergman, D. 3766
Bergman, N. J. 3234
Bergmann, K. 3829
Bergmann, R. 3829
Bergmans, A. M. C. 2903, 3354
Bergo, E. S. 2427
Bergoin, M. 552
Bergström, S. 3308, 4006, 4593, 4617, 5032
Berkheiser, N. 671
Berkowitz, F. E. 2795
Berkvens, D. L. 5886
Bermudez, H. 491, 2888
Bernard, C. 3572
Bernard, R. 2526
Bernardes, G. 4183
Bernardin, G. 3207
Bernardo, D. L. 3058
Bernardoni, A. 880
Bernasconi, M. V. 251
Bernhard, K. 2480
Bernier, U. R. 2425
Bernstein, D. 737
Bernstein, I. L. 2315, 5588
Berrada, S. 3010, 3388
Berrag, B. 2119
Berrios, V. 791
Berry, C. 2440
Berry, C. R. 1299
Berry, H. F. 456
Berry, R. E. 3387
Berthet, F. X. 3255
Berti Filho, E. 1542
Bertocci, F. 655
Bes, M. 3379
Besansky, N. J. 507, 2395, 3576, 4211, 5757
Bespyatova, L. A. 128-129
Bessho, R. 4573
Bessières, M. H. 1273
Bessone, A. 4183
Bessot, J. C. 2634, 3128
Best, D. J. 1809
Bestmann, H. J. 1610, 1612
Betke, P. 2627
Bettini, S. 1992, 2334, 3600
Beucke, K. 1134
Beumer, J. 6045
Bever, A. de 5254
Beveridge, I. 5413
Bevier, D. 4467
Bevier, D. E. 5163
Bey, T. A. 4976
Beyer, A. B. 3760
Béziat, P. 255, 4432
Bhamarapravati, N. 1268, 1707, 2721, 2725, 2736
Bhandari, R. 5126
Bharathi, K. J. 3514
Bhatnagar, R. K. 3378
Bhattacharya, A. 1511
Bhattacharya, B. K. 3552
Bhattacharya, M. 452
Bhattacharyya, A. R. 2682
Bhattacharyya, D. R. 1900-1901, 4270, 4293, 4812, 5218
Bhattacharyya, R. K. 1498
Bhavadasan, M. K. 1805
Bhilegaonkar, N. G. 3204, 5647, 5903
Bhoopat, L. 1707
Bhowmik, M. K. 2179, 5456
Bhumiratana, A. 2814
Bhushan, C. 2358
Bi, D. Z. 413, 1634, 5412
Bi, K. F. 1525-1526
Bi, P. 5996
Bi, Y. 5667
Bi DeZeng 1634
Bi Peng 5996
Bi Yan 5667
Bialota, F. 140
Bian, Y. H. 2432
Bian YingHua 2432
Bianchi, M. 5087
Bianchi, T. I. 382
Bianco, A. E. 4836
Bibollet, C. 4007
Bichichi, M. 3027
Bickford, A. A. 4753
Bidat, E. 1660
Bidochka, M. J. 1378
Bielec, D. 5031
Bielefeldt-Ohmann, H. 3923, 3925, 5964, 5969, 5995
Biessmann, H. 1503, 3516
Bigaignon, G. 2122
Bigalke, B. 5127
Bigardi, A. S. 3827
Biggs, H. 4877
Biggs, H. C. 4878
Biglino, A. 1729
Bigliocchi, F. 2189
Bigsby, R. M. 6070
Bihari, I. C. 730, 2185
Bijlsma, J. W. J. 2765
Bikram Chand 452
Biliński, S. M. 1858
Biljlsma, J. W. J. 5033
Bilker, W. B. 3912
Billen, J. 1154
Billi, B. 1109
Billings, A. N. 4013
Billingsley, P. F. 563, 2323, 2971
Billker, O. 1952, 4209
Bílý, V. 5338
Bilzer, T. 1726
Binet, P. 4596
Bingham, J. 4689
Bingol, F. 4282
Binka, F. 4794
Binka, F. N. 1478, 5261
Binta, M. G. 1178
Bintrim, S. B. 4060
Birckel, P. 1779, 1783
Bíreš, J. 751
Birkeland, K. 766, 2703
Birnbaum, J. 5856
Biron, F. 4007
Birtles, R. 2883, 6031
Bischoff, E. R. C. 3852
Bischoff, R. 2274
Bise, G. 2288, 2883
Biseau, J. C. de 2580
Bisharat, Z. 1997
Bishnu De 3953
Bishop, A. 3646
Bishop, D. 5538
Bishop, D. H. L. 812
Bishop, N. J. 2786
Bisla, S. S. 3406
Bisset, J. 534, 5198
Bisset, J. A. 1889, 1927
Bisset Lazcano, J. 1916
Bisthoven, L. Janssens de 4368
Biswajit Biswas 5562
Biswal, S. 2623
Biswas, B. 5562
Biswas, D. 3533
Biswas, H. 1894
Bitler, A. 4405
Bittar, G. 1887
Bittencourt, V. R. 2129
Bittencourt, V. R. E. P. 1158, 3779, 3782
Bittner, M. A. 3866
Björklund, G. 1367
Björkstén, B. 2643
Bjørn, P. A. 5953
Blaauw, A. A. M. 2765
Blaauw, P. J. 649
Blaaw, A. A. M. 5033
Black, K. D. 1339, 3888
Black, W. C., IV 1709, 3116, 3126, 3149, 3522, 4694, 4707, 5209
Blackman, S. W. 1589
Blacksell, S. D. 1272, 4575
Blackwell, A. 101, 1983, 5265, 5756
Blackwell, G. L. 1099
Blackwell, J. 2389
Blackwell, J. L. 1704
Blain, P. G. 5071-5072
Blair, A. 1797, 3398
Blair, C. D. 4218, 5190-5191
Blair, H. T. 611, 1099
Blake, J. M. 3583
Blake, P. 4813
Blanc, E. 2695, 4511-4512
Blanc, F. 136, 221
Blanchard, M. T. 2241
Blancher, G. 1862
Blanchy, S. 1443
Blanckenhorn, W. U. 3050, 3633, 5842
Blanco, A. 5173
Blanco, C. 2635, 4955
Blanco, D. R. 4006, 4615
Blanco, G. 5481
Blanco-Piñón, A. 2377
Blancou, J. 4993
Blasco-Zumeta, J. 1857, 5776
Blaser, K. 202, 3712
Blasubramaniam Vijayamalar 2714
Blattner, R. 625, 4369
Blay, F. de 2348, 2634, 3128, 4957
Blaylock, R. B. 765
Blesken, T. 202
Blessing, R. H. 4981
Blessing-Moore, J. 2315, 5588
Blevins, T. 6026
Blitvich, B. J. 5973
Block, W. 2874
Blocker, H. D. 2839
Blockwell, S. J. 4082
Blok, J. 2727
Blok, M. J. 2744
Blomquist, G. J. 1842, 2038, 2046
Blondel, J. 3640, 5333
Bloomquist, J. R. 4078, 4508
Błoszyk, J. 263
Blouin, E. F. 2115, 3767
Blum, M. S. 661, 5871
Blum, S. 4818
Blumer, S. 4054
Blüthgen, A. 945
Bo, S. 1729
Bo, X. W. 2531
Bo XinWen 2531
Boatin, B. 3612
Bobić, B. 1646
Boccardo, L. 5961
Bochkov, A. V. 295, 297, 2171-2174, 4461, 5454-5455
Bochkova, N. G. 3264
Bock, R. E. 888
Bockarie, F. 1023
Bockarie, M. 1023, 5975
Bockenstedt, L. K. 1738, 2754, 3306, 3989
Bocquené, G. 5510
Bode, E. 4932
Bode, L. 2752, 3289, 4578
Bode, W. 2895
Bodero, D. 1623
Bodo, J. M. 5296, 5802
Boeckh, J. 4719
Boemare, N. 440, 2821
Boer, R. de 739, 3752, 3785
Boffi, R. 4229
Bogaard, A. E. J. M. van den 6012
Bogdanov, I. I. 4220
Bogdaszewska, Z. 5880
Bøgh, C. 5186
Boguski, M. S. 4686
Boh, E. E. 1286
Böhm, G. A. 1387, 5635
Bohm, R. P., Jr. 4600
Böhme, M. 6015
Bohra, P. 16
Boibieux, A. 4007
Boiré, S. 1525
Boisier, P. 1763, 4035, 4649
Boix, V. 4497
Bok, S. H. 4302
Bok SongHae 4302
Bokma, B. H. 2113
Bokma, J. A. 1757
Bokník, P. 4891
Boletín Chileno de Parasitología 5093
Bolin, R. A. 3275
Bollandard, F. 1717
Bollhalder, F. 5814
Bolmer-van de Vegte, M. 3515
Bolotin, A. 1349
Bolt, C. R. 2292
Bomann, W. 449
Bonabeau, E. 2103

Bonaldo, A. B. 3862
Bonatto, S. R. 5336-5337
Bonawitz, C. 858
Bond, J. E. 5488
Bonduriansky, R. 3431
Boner, A. L. 1203
Boni, M. 1416, 6031
Boni, P. 1653
Bonifer, R. 1664
Bonin, S. 253
Bonito, P. di 4569, 6004
Bonmatin, J. M. 3875, 3878
Bonnefoy, J. Y. 5458
Bonnet-Moreno, C. 2562
Bonno, M. 721
Bono, J. L. 1730, 2770, 5016, 5546
Bonsmann, G. 401
Boomker, J. 220
Boonyos Raengsakulrach 3903
Boopathidoss, P. S. 1898
Boorman, J. 1980, 2481, 4306
Booth, J. B. 2281
Borash, D. J. 2856
Borca, M. V. 5540
Borchani, L. 2224, 2691, 3233
Bordás, B. 5600
Borel, H. 2110
Borgdorff, M. W. 2601
Borges, A. 2219
Borges, L. 1949
Borges-Pereira, J. 25
Borgonovo, B. 2666, 3830
Borisov, Z. Z. 18
Borja, G. E. M. 610, 2536, 4871
Borkent, A. 3012, 5270
Bornman, P. C. 4090
Bornstein, S. 2678, 5936
Borobio, M. V. 4019, 5405
Borovsky, D. 2519
Borrego, M. J. 5576
Borst, A. 2040
Bortolotti, G. R. 4366
Bortone, S. A. 2443
Boruah, U. 381
Borus, P. 3267
Börzsönyi, L. 5819
Boscá, L. 650
Bosch, F. van den 1371
Bosch, X. 4638
Boshell, J. 88, 1477, 1890
Bosio, C. F. 3522
Bosler, E. 2846
Bosler, E. M. 3998
Bossaert, K. 4502
Bossaert, L. L. 4674
Bossard, R. 4185
Bossche, P. van den 1089, 3043
Bosseno, M. F. 2889
Bossy, J. P. 140
Boström, S. 3184
Bosworth, A. B. 4278
Botelho, A. L. A. 996
Botella, L. M. 1131
Bothma, J. du P. 4930
Botros, B. 809
Botros, B. A. M. 1257
Botta, B. 2355
Bottazzi, V. 2376
Botti, M. V. 1045
Bottoni, U. 5472
Botts, P. S. 1567
Botvinkin, A. D. 242, 4454
Bouakaz, R. 792
Bouaré, M. 5193
Bouattour, A. 1055, 2926, 3579, 5450
Bouayoune, H. 572, 5774
Boucek, Z. 953
Bouchard, P. 5394
Boucher, B. J. 2281
Bouchite, B. 2952
Bouchon, B. 2274
Bouchoucha, S. 3229, 4519
Boucot, A. J. 3177
Boucraut-Baralon, C. 4580
Boudin, C. 1437, 1439, 5765
Boudourova-Krasteva, G. 3091
Boué, O. 3123, 3764
Bougermouh, A. 792
Bouges, S. 2632
Bougis, P. E. 3214, 3880
Bougrine, M. 1388
Bouhaouala-Zahar, B. 2224
Bouis, D. A. 5544
Boujdaria, R. 3229
Boukobza, M. 5028
Boul, H. L. 949
Boulain, J. C. 2224
Bouland, C. 2704
Boulard, C. 1125, 2537
Boulinier, T. 2339
Boulo, V. 4249
Boulouis, H. J. 1760, 1762, 3355
Bouloy, M. 2744, 3947
Bouma, M. 509
Bouma, M. J. 5058
Bouman, E. 5254
Bounlutay, N. 2856
Bourée, P. 965
Bourell, K. W. 4618
Bourgouin, C. 5210
Bourguet, D. 534, 1019, 2421, 3010, 3555, 3559, 3586, 5174, 5240
Bourrel, K. W. 3989
Bourtzis, K. 6042
Bousquet, J. 2632
Boussiba, S. 3511
Boutinard Rouelle-Rossier, V. 1576
Bouzouaia, N. 6013
Bouzouba, A. 3128
Bové, J. M. 435-436, 438, 3038-3040, 4068, 4661
Bowden, J. 5315
Bowen, I. D. 3643
Bowen, M. D. 2746
Bowers, W. S. 2372, 4282, 5393
Bowles, V. M. 2525
Bowman, A. S. 686, 1167, 3776-3777, 5397
Bowman, C. 1288
Bownes, M. 608, 3644
Bowry, R. 1120
Bowton, D. L. 4487
Boxmeyer, C. E. 1784
Boxshall, G. 4522
Boxshall, G. A. 3239
Boyan, G. 1362
Boyce, W. M. 1166, 5897
Boyd, A. S 866
Boyter, A. C. 942
Bozhin, N. M. 3562
Bozza, M. 4821
Bozzi, I. A. 3108
Braack, L. E. O. 4211
Braat, M. C. P. 3349
Bracco, J. E. 555
Brachel, H. J. H. 4727
Bracho, J. C. 3708
Bradbury, A. 3378
Braddom, R. L. 5043
Bradfield, J. Y. 2878, 5633
Bradley, D. J. 4109, 4204, 5060
Bradley, K. L. 2646
Bradley, T. J. 1364, 4228
Bradrick, T. D. 200
Bradshaw, W. E. 1957, 2920, 4212
Brady, G. S. 3340
Brady, J. 547, 3624, 4205
Brady, V. J. 4365
Braeckman, B. 3584
Braekman, J. C. 2548, 2580
Braga, I. M. Q. 20
Bragagna, P. 5830
Braginets, O. P. 4233
Braig, H. R. 2817, 6042
Braito, A. 2256, 4571
Brakman, M. 915
Braks, M. 1462
Brancalião, E. M. 5309
Branco-Ferreira, M. 4948
Brandeburgo, M. A. M. 2559
Brandsma, J. H. 611
Brandt, J. R. A. 5886
Branquet, D. 1416
Branquinho, M. S. 524, 4791
Brar, R. S. 2205
Bras, M. le 5577
Brasesco, M. J. A. 3798
Brasó, J. V. 1195
Braswell, A. L. 3145
Brault, A. C. 808
Braun, A. 3675
Braun, U. 1751, 4636, 4933, 5050
Braun, V. 428
Braune, H. J. 834
Braunwalder, M. E. 3230, 3883
Braverman, Y. 143, 1981, 4398, 4407, 5264, 5827
Bravo, A. 1771, 2487
Bravo, J. 1797
Bray, M. 3911, 4544
Brayton, K. A. 1755
Brazil, Cooperative Group on Fogo Selvagem Research 5285
Brazil, R. 2485
Brazil, R. P. 1994-1995
Breathnach, A. S. 1316
Bredal, W. 4941
Bredal, W. P. 2622, 3201
Breed, M. D. 3744
Breidenbaugh, M. S. 2482
Breinl, R. A. 5970
Breitschwerdt, E. B. 1299, 2746, 3352, 5568
Breloeer, M. 4330
Brem, S. 2774
Bremen, D. 7
Brémont, F. 1659
Brenière, F. 2889, 5138
Brenière, S. F. 489
Brennan, J. J. 842
Brennan, R. 884
Brenner, D. J. 3352
Brenner, R. J. 476, 1398, 4158, 5115
Brentani, R. R. 5487
Bresciani, J. 1173, 4986, 5591
Brescovit, A. D. 3862
Breuzet, M. 1237
Brewer, A. W. 5005
Brey, P. T. 1502, 3407
Brglez, J. 3659
Briano, J. 658
Briano, J. A. 1611, 2102
Bricaire, F. 3317
Bricard, L. 1827
Bricard, P. 2535
Briceño, R. D. 5094
Briceño León, R. 1948
Briceño Valecillos, A. M. 4421
Brickle, D. S. 573
Bridges, C. R. 2221
Bridges, V. E. 1082
Bridi, A. 1550
Bridts, C. H. 585
Briegel, H. 1065, 4802
Briel, D. de 892
Briggle, T. 6055
Briggs, A. D. 5612
Briggs, D. E. G. 4126
Brigham, D. L. 3776
Brightbill, F. S. 1681
Brightwell, G. 5533
Brightwell, R. 590
Brinkman, C. A. 6026
Brinton, M. A. 366, 1704, 4553
Briseño, B. 5178
Briseño-García, B. 369
Brito, A. C. 87, 4786
Brittain, J. E. 2329
Britti, D. 1561
Britton, J. 746
Britton, J. A. 6070
Britton, W. J. 5465
Broce, A. 3649
Broce, A. B. 2023
Brochero, H. 88
Brock, J. W. 3398
Brockow, K. 2567
Brodersen, K. P. 174
Brodie, S. J. 5536
Brogdon, W. G. 1456, 5757
Bron, J. E. 5506
Bron, R. 1713
Bronfen, E. 996, 4747
Brooke, M. L. de 3471
Brookes, D. L. 2473
Brookes, S. M. 5014
Brooks, D. M. 2753
Brooks, J. A. H. 2838
Brooks, R. J. 3431
Broom, A. 3265, 5695, 6001
Broom, A. K. 806, 5981, 5984
Broor, S. 4551
Brorson, Ø. 850
Brorson, S. H. 850
Bros, S. M. 3784
Brossard, M. 685, 5451
Brossut, R. 970, 1384, 1405, 4713
Brouqui, P. 859, 881, 1309, 1312, 2779, 3326, 4017, 5441
Brousse, P. 3326
Brousseau, R. 3381, 4061
Brouwer, D. H. 5075
Brown, C. A. 4516
Brown, C. G. D. 5417
Brown, D. L. 3713
Brown, D. R. 3469
Brown, D. T. 1705, 3583, 4246
Brown, E. 1914
Brown, E. B. 4421
Brown, G. 1106
Brown, J. 1275
Brown, J. J. 4819
Brown, J. M. 5533
Brown, J. R. 2449, 5595
Brown, J. S. 5253
Brown, K. D. 843
Brown, K. L. 1337
Brown, L. P. 5663
Brown, M. A. 607
Brown, M. D. 6051, 6081
Brown, M. J. F. 1608
Brown, M. R. 4761, 4776
Brown, R. H. 456
Brown, R. T. 4101
Brown, S. C. 1832
Brown, T., Jr. 1643
Brown, W. A. 3805
Brown, W. V. 3457, 4358
Browne, G. J. 3868
Brownell, P. H. 1238-1239
Browning, M. 3769
Brubaker, R. R. 895
Bruce, G. 4857
Bruce, N. L. 5954
Bruckbauer, H. R. 3969
Brueckner, R. P. 4050
Brug, P. H. van der 3004
Bruijnzeel, P. L. B. 2185
Bruijnzeel-Koomen, C. A. F. M. 730, 2185
Bruinink, H. 2162
Bruinink, I. 4586
Bruins, J. 5259
Bruinsma, E. S. 876
Brum, J. G. W. 3111, 3137, 5909
Brum, M. V. 618
Brummer-Korvenkontio, H. 528, 1962, 3521
Brun, R. 1523
Brunekreef, B. 3817
Brunel, B. 440
Brunet, C. 415
Brunet, L. R. 261
Brunhes, J. 1061, 2401, 4799
Brunner, M. 5024
Bruno, J. M. 1321
Bruno, T. V. 2166
Brust, R. A. 4755
Brutus, L. 3527
Bruyn, L. de 5348
Bruzon, L. 1477
Bruzzone, O. 4229
Bryan, J. 5710
Bryan, J. P. 2472
Bryant, E. H. 5299
Bryant, G. 6019
Bryson, N. 3330
Büa, J. 4749
Bubis, J. A. 5346
Bublikova, L. I. 4235
Buchar, J. 5946

Bücheler, A. 4975
Bucher, D. J. 4922
Bucheton, A. 4059
Buchmann, K. 4986
Buchmann, S. L. 3699
Buchmeier, A. 921
Buchrieser, C. 4646
Buchy, P. 4035
Buckingham, S. D. 1386, 1406
Buckle, A. C. 1247
Buckley, D. 450
Buckley, H. G. 334
Buckley, P. 643
Buczek, A. 680
Budai, P. 5607
Budak, S. 4992
Buening, G. M. 244, 2301
Bueno, A. 4234
Buesa, C. 969
Buffoni, G. 5452
Bugge, T. H. 2157
Bugianesi, R. M. 4510
Bugrov, S. A. 2213
Bugrysheva, Yu. V. 3266
Buhariwalla, F. 1301
Bui, N. 1271
Bui Nam 1271
Buisine, E. 3881
Buitrago, B. 2235
Bukkens, S. G. F. 4144, 4146
Bukowski, J. A. 5078
Bułhak, V. 5035
Bull, D. L. 2030
Bulla, F. 5645
Bulman, G. M. 944, 2609
Bulmer, J. N. 4785
Bungre, J. 725
Bunikiene, E. 4593
Bunikis, J. 4006, 4593, 5032
Bunnell, J. E. 4631
Buonavoglia, C. 5049
Buonocore, L. 1277-1278
Bupp, K. 817, 5535
Burakova, O. V. 4423
Buranapiyawong, D. 2435
Buraphacheep, W. 6030
Burastero, S. E. 2666, 3830
Burches, E. 1195
Burchett, M. 3528
Burchette, J. L., Jr. 3318
Burdon, D. 2282
Burenkova, L. A. 1160, 1188
Burgdorfer, W. 408
Burge, J. R. 1786
Burger, C. 871, 3325
Burger, I. 1259
Burger, J. F. 130, 5793
Burgers, J. A. 5867
Burgers, S. A. 652
Burges, H. D. 2480
Burgess, C. R. 5527
Burgess, I. F. 486
Burghardt, J. 439
Burgin, S. G. 1083, 3035, 3613
Burgos, J. J. 1030
Burke, A. B. 4089
Burke, G. S. 1290
Burkhart, C. G. 4967
Burkhart, C. N. 4967
Burkhart, K. M. 4967
Burkot, T. R. 1956, 3133
Burks, C. S. 2023
Burks, W. 476
Burlak, V. A. 1967, 2949
Burlak, V. A 5196
Burman, N. 4617
Burmester, G. R. 3988
Burmester, T. 2061, 2523, 4859
Burmistrov, Y. M. 1229
Burney, P. 2637
Burns, J. C. 4249, 4772
Burns, M. J. 831
Burrage, T. G. 4935, 5540
Burridge, L. E. 4081
Burridge, M. 2792
Burridge, M. J. 2112, 4417
Burrous, J. M. 3247
Burshtein, N. 5590
Burstein, N. A. 606
Bursten, S. N. 3492
Burt, F. J. 3282, 4567
Burt, M. D. B. 1692
Burt, P. J. A. 1370
Burton, C. S. 1744
Burton, G. A., Jr. 1836
Burton, T. M. 4365
Burylov, A. Ya. 399
Busato, A. 6023
Buscarino, C. 6018
Busch, D. H. 836, 5027
Busch, U. 393
Bush, A. O. 2866
Bush, D. 3398
Bushueva, A. M. 3380
Buskirk, J. van 5400
Busparani, V. 1050
Buss, O. 439
Bussani, R. 1342
Busse, F. W. 4737
Butcher, G. A. 1063, 1952, 4299
Butenko, A. M. 240, 3562
Butine, M. D. 4852
Butko, P. 4064
Butler, D. 918
Butler, J. F. 153, 2586
Butler, L. G. 1809
Butler, R. D. 1066, 3518
Butrapet, S. 4999
Butt, J. 2480
Büttiker, W. 641, 2086, 5361, 5881
Buttner, P. 2400
Bwire, R. 5259
Byers, G. W. 977
Bylemans, D. 2519, 4346
Byrd, R. P., Jr. 1699
Byrne, W. R. 3361, 4050
Caballero, F. 3828
Caballero, M. 2043
Cabañes Higuero, N. 2384
Cabañó, J. 969
Cabello, D. 1871
Cabezas, R. 32
Cabrera, Z. 4831
Cabrera Walsh, G. 605
Caccone, A. 68
Caceres, A. G. 2488
Caceres, F. M. 1477
Cáceres-Martínez, J. 3237
Cadavid, D. 3308
Cadena, H. 3019
Cadiergues, M. C. 117, 501, 1418, 1563, 3496, 4190, 4751
Cadogan, L. 2053
Caetano, F. H. 4913
Cafrune, M. M. 2596, 3771
Cagnon, C. 3573
Cahoon, M. 3984
Cai, H. L. 5625
Cai, J. 4620
Cai, L 4504
Cai, L. Y. 1878, 2909, 3489
Cai, R. X. 1060
Cai, R. Y. 4238
Cai, Z. L. 248, 304
Cai HuiLuo 5625
Cai Li 4504
Cai LiYun 1878, 2909, 3489
Cai RenYa 4238
Cai RongXian 1060
Cai ZengLin 248, 304
Caiaffa, R. M. 1172
Caimano, M. J. 4618
Cain, J. W. 1789
Cairncross, S. 3026
Cajal, Y. 1147-1148
Çakır, Ş. 598
Çakmak, A. 3625, 5424, 5435, 5584
Calcaterra, L. A. 2102
Calder, A. A. 2330
Calder, P. C. 3704
Calderon, L. 947, 1477
Calderón, O. 1553
Calderoni, A. 4936
Caldwell, B. A. 2341
Caldwell, C. W. 877
Cale, D. F. 1298
Calegari, M. re 4936
Caler, E. 5013
Calisher, C. H. 811, 4259, 5726
Çalışır, B. 3670, 5437
Call, R. S. 3834
Callaghan, A. 558, 3609, 4255, 5192
Callahan, J. 1718, 3940
Callaini, G. 5853
Callister, S. M. 3296, 3997
Calloni, C. 1151
Calmann, M. 1737
Calvache, D. 2235
Calvache G., H. 2019
Calvert, G. 4094
Calvert, G. M. 6055
Calvieri, S. 5472
Calvopiña, H. M. 4838
Calvopiña, M. 2800
Calza, S. 3683
Camacho, T. 1477
Camargo, E. P. 4105
Camargo, M. de F. 4782-4783
Camargos, E. R. S. 3108
Camazine, S. 645
Cambon, M. 5441
Camerik, A. M. 3813, 5453, 5918
Cameron, M. M. 3842
Cames, T. A. 4459
Camicas, J. L. 687
Camino, N. B. 927
Cammell, M. E. 3738
Camp, H. J. M. O. den 975
Campbell, A. D. 764
Campbell, A. E. 4653
Campbell, C. C. 5586
Campbell, G. A. 5992
Campbell, G. D. 3759
Campbell, G. L. 391, 5025
Campbell, J. B. 931
Campbell, J. R. 3998
Campbell, P. M. 615, 621, 2052, 4356, 4865
Campion, K. 314
Campman, R. M. 5527
Campos, A. 4395
Campos, B. do E. S. de 3895
Campos, R. E. 3545
Campos, Y. 2394
Campos Bicudo, H. E. M. de 3634
Campos Pereira, M. de 4926
Camus, E. 2110, 2298-2299, 2331
Canada, A. 1231
Canale, D. 29, 3478
Canales, M. 3764
Cancedda, M. 1558
Cancrini, G. 1064, 3561, 5197
Candioti, C. 2378
Candotti, P. 1653
Candy, D. J. 470
Canessa, P. A. 2192
Cann, B. 1301
Cann, K. J. 5406
Cannell, M. B. 5460
Cannova, D. C. 4831
Canovai, R. 3591
Cant, A. 1745
Cantani, A. 1662
Canto, G. J. 2301
Cantor, K. P. 3398
Canyon, D. V. 2825, 4788, 5179
Cao, G. S. 1383
Cao, S. F. 5477
Cao, Y. M. 2474
Cao, Y. P. 1473
Cao GuanShi 1383
Cao ShengFeng 5477
Cao YaMing 2474
Cao YongPing 1473
Capanna, E. 2851
Capasso, L. 5135
Capecchi, V. 2192
Capela, R. A. 1987, 1996, 2406, 3597
Capiau, C. 2764
Caplan, D. M. 3864
Capovilla, P. 5830
Caprariis, D. de 5049
Capriles-Behrens, E. 3193
Capriles-Hulett, A. 3193, 3828
Capron, A. 5459
Caproni, L., Jr. 3666
Caraballo, L. 741, 2182, 2188, 5935
Caraballo, L. R. 723
Caracappa, S. 1174
Carapetis, J. R. 2202
Carbajal, D. 206
Carbajo, A. 4229
Carballal, M. J. 3894
Carcavallo, R. U. 990-991, 1000, 1030-1031, 2369, 4178
Cardé, R. T. 2332
Cardenal, I. 5841
Cárdenas, A. M. 5848
Cardenas, V. M. 1477
Cardinale, B. J. 4365
Cardinaud, B. 1409
Cardoş, M. 1694
Cardosa, M. J. 797
Cardoso, M. Z. 2864
Cardoso, S. R. 5862
Cardoso Junior, R. P. 1045
Cardozo, L. 2889, 5138
Care, A. 451
Carey, D. 4448
Cariño, F. A. 2031
Carle, P. 436, 438, 3038, 3040, 3619, 4661
Carle, P. M. 3039
Carlesimo, M. 5472
Carlin, J. B. 2638, 5464
Carlos de la Torre, J. 4581
Carlotti, D. N. 750
Carlson, D. A. 442, 2425, 2496
Carlson, G. R. 4077
Carlson, J. O. 3563, 4772, 5201, 5689, 5738
Carlson, P. S. 925
Carlson, V. 5025
Carmen Sánchez, M. del 3556
Carmichael, K. P. 715
Carmo-Silva, M. do 4974
Carmody, L. 1640
Carmona, M. J. 4944
Carnahan, J. 5193
Carneiro, A. P. S. 1995
Carneiro, E. 4781
Carneiro, M. E. 3793, 5448
Carneiro, N. F. F. 2419
Carner, K. 390
Carnevale, P. 1436-1437, 2938, 6049
Carnevalli, L. 5651
Carniel, E. 4035, 4041, 4646
Carpenter, J. M. 4907
Carpenter, M. J. 3724
Carraro, V. M. 2057
Carrasco, H. J. 4182, 5146
Carrascosa, M. 4019
Carrasquer, G. 1597
Carrasquilla, G. 98, 4242
Carregaro, A. B. 1340
Carreira, J. 720
Carreño, C. 1852
Carreno, R. A. 3498
Carréri-Bruno, G. C. 524
Carrière, M. B. 5064
Carrieri, M. 2453
Carrieri, M. P. 2189
Carrillo, C. 5540
Carrillo, T. 2635, 4477, 4955
Carroll, J. F. 4443, 4446, 4449
Carswell, F. 2636
Cartellieri, M. 2870
Carter, C. A. 1126
Carter, C. N. 5046
Carter, G. R. 2063
Carter, M. D. 2654
Carter, N. 1304
Carter, P. E. 2810
Carter, R. 2806, 4209, 5188
Carton, Y. 3081, 5365
Cartter, M. L. 6026
Cartwright, M. E. 1793
Carús, F. 1926
Carvajal, J. 3890
Carvalho, A. B. 2862
Carvalho, C. J. B. de 599, 2516, 3628, 5313, 5337
Carvalho, L. 1550

Carvalho, M. da G. da C. 3937
Carvalho, M. E. de 2383
Carvalho, M. E. S. D. 4178, 4781
Carvalho, R. W. 1489
Carvalho, R. W. de 1515
Carver, F. J. 3080
Carwardine, S. L. 556
Cas López, J. 340
Casabé, N. 2374, 2379
Casabianca, A. 1729
Casanova, C. 3024
Casas, R. 2664
Casasoprana, A. 4017
Cascella, A. 754, 2206
Cascio, A. 3321
Case, K. L. 3310
Casey, G. 3089
Casey, N. H. 640
Casida, J. E. 3629, 4114
Casini, C. 491
Casjens, S. 1288, 1730, 2263, 2770, 3293
Casorati, G. 2666
Cassab, J. A. 27
Castañé, J. 870
Castanet, J. 1260, 2626
Casteels, H. 5107
Castell, A. 1143
Castella, C. 5813
Castellón, E. G. 614
Castells, N. 3049
Castells-Brooke, N. 5813
Castiglioni-Ruiz, L. 3634
Castillo, J. A. 1565, 5837
Castillo, L. de 998
Castillo, L. R. de 1991
Castillo, M. 858
Castillo, R. 2635, 4955
Castillo, S. 3828
Castro, D. del C. 4177
Castro, E. F. 2629
Castro, J. A. F. de 25
Castro, J. C. 2008
Castro, J. J. de 225, 1182, 5619
Castro, R. S. 823
Castro, S. L. de 5862
Castrodeza, R. 4496
Casu, R. 2053
Caswell, J. L. 714, 1194
Catalá, S. 3476, 3481
Catalá, S. S. 1002
Catalano, A. 1119
Catanzaro, C. 2271
Catelli, E. 1442
Cathomas, G. 2249
Catry, M. A. 5576
Cattani, J. 3405, 4794
Cattell, M. 4754
Catterall, W. A. 344
Caul, E. O. 4016
Cauldwell, A. E. 4416, 4930
Caulfield, J. J. 3816
Caumes, E. 4735, 5925
Causse, E. 1217
Cavalcanti, P. L. 1172
Cavaleiro, N. 575
Cave, D. di 1690
Cave, D. R. 606
Caveney, S. 4888
Čavojský, O. 4671
Cayley, J. 3572
Cázares-Raga, F. E. 5233
Cazemier, A. E. 975
Cazorla, O. 5496
Cebrián, M. 1797
Ceccherelli, R. 2683
Cecchini, R. 1452
Cecere, M. C. 29, 2892, 5139
Cedeno, V. 4249
Çelik, İ. 1856
Cen Aguilar, F. 228
Cencek, T. 1667, 3203, 4364
Čepelák, J. 1102
Cerávolo, I. P. 994
Cerbón, J. 4663
Céréghino, R. 1086
Ceresér, V. H. 232, 3154
Cereti-Júnior, W. 2461
Cerioni, S. 2228
Cermak, M. 4135
Ceron, C. R. 3634
Cerroni, L. 401, 3999
Certa, U. 2988
Cerundolo, R. 5049
Cervera, J. A. 4944
Cervo, R. 655, 2100
Céspedes, M. V. 2832
Cestau, R. 3478
Cestèle, S. 1235, 2686, 2691, 2693, 3233, 5498
Çetin, M. 3183
Çetindağ, M. 3152
Cevasco, C. 4229
Cha, G. H. 3
Cha GuangHo 3
Chabane, M. H. 3192, 3879
Chabaud, A. G. 1035, 4292
Chabovskiĭ, A. V. 108
Chadee, D. D. 82, 1068, 2067, 4184, 4210, 4281, 5691
Chadwick, J. W. 1104
Chaen, H. 2091
Chagas, N. 1297
Chahad, S. 3594
Chai, J. J. 1993, 4829
Chai, N. 303
Chai, P. 1034
Chai, T. J. 3242
Chai JunJie 1993, 4829
Chai Ning 303
Chai Ping 1034
Chai TuuJyi 3242
Chaĭka, S. Yu. 43
Chainey, J. E. 5797
Chainy, G. B. N. 1791
Chaisri, U. 5550
Chaiwun, B. 1707
Chaka, G. 5886
Chaker, A. 3016
Chakrabarty, A. 911
Chakraborty, A. K. 5076
Chakraborty, S. 107
Chakurkar, E. B. 2682
Challoner, C. M. 584
Chalvet, F. 4059
Chalvet-Monfray, K. 5594
Cham, B. 2924, 3503
Cham, K. 1961, 2404, 2924
Cham, M. K. 3503
Chambon, R. 2805, 3544, 5771
Chami, R. 1388
Chamorro, M. J. 720
Champagne, D. E. 1001, 4327, 4761
Champetier de Ribes, G. 1902, 4244
Chan, A. S. 4219
Chan, A. S. T. 4789, 5206
Chan, H. 2187
Chan, K. 5634
Chan, K. L. 54
Chan, W. K. 203
Chan, Y. C. 798, 3929, 5189
Chan-Yeung, M. 2187
Chan YowCheong 798, 3929
Chand, B. 452
Chand, G. 4294
Chand, S. K. 3531
Chandanayingyong, D. 5525
Chandenier, J. 5771
Chandiwana, S. K. 5764
Chandler, F. W., Jr. 1165
Chandler, L. J. 4218, 5190
Chandra, G. 530, 539, 3006, 3558, 4778
Chandra, H. S. 911
Chandrahas, R. K. 3532
Chandrakant Mepani 606
Chandramuki, A. 371
Chandran, N. D. J. 6009
Chandrashekara, K. 1368
Chandre, F. 2422, 2995
Chang, A. 2712
Chang, A. D. 890
Chang, C. F. 920
Chang, C. H. 4584
Chang, F. N. 4662
Chang, G. J. 2728, 3917
Chang, G. J. J. 3920
Chang, H. H. 2387
Chang, J. 2478, 3005
Chang, J. C. S. 4491
Chang, J. H. 2187, 5262
Chang, J. Y. 4241
Chang, K. P. 4322
Chang, M. K. 368
Chang, M. R. 3023
Chang, M. S. 2400
Chang, S. C. 2290
Chang, T. Y. 1501
Chang, W. H. 712, 860, 1746, 4012, 5045
Chang, W. L. 2789
Chang, Y. F. 833
Chang ChaoFu 920
Chang CheongHee 4584
Chang GwongJen 3917
Chang HsiHsung 2387
Chang Jiang 2478, 3005
Chang JinHee 5262
Chang JueiYun 4241
Chang JungHyun 2187
Chang ManKu 368
Chang ShanChwen 2290
Chang WenLan 2789
Chang WooHyun 712, 860, 4012, 5045
Chang YungFu 833
Changkija, S. 4139
Chango, R. E. 885
Chansak Suwanchaichinda 5231
Chansang, C. 5216
Chansiri, L. 5581
Chansuda Wongsrichanalai 4634
Chansung, K. 1348
Chantal, J. 1273
Chanteau, S. 907, 1763, 2312, 4035, 4041, 4189, 4646-4647, 4649
Chanthaviphone Inthavong 1630
Chantiri, J. N. 3400, 5085
Chanyasanha, C. 1710
Chao, L. 4795
Chao, L. L. 3963
Chao LiLian 3963
Chao Lin 4795
Chapman, D. A. G. 2313
Chapman, E. G. 4881
Chapman, H. F. 4276, 5696
Chapman, M. 2348, 3465
Chapman, M. D. 726, 731, 973, 1204, 2183, 2195, 2647, 2652, 2665, 2669, 2674, 3444, 3849, 4159, 4954, 5461, 6039
Chapman, T. 1828
Chappie, D. J. 1836
Chappuis, F. 5553
Charalambous, M. 2491
Charante, A. W. M. van 5549
Charbon, J. L. 4879
Charearnsook, O. 2435
Chari, M. S. 3406
Charlab, R. 2894
Charles, J. F. 2440, 2442
Charlesworth, B. 1366, 2859
Charlton, B. R. 4753
Charlton, R. E. 3690
Charlwood, J. D. 563, 2988, 5758, 5764
Charnchudhi Chanyasanha 1710
Charness, M. E. 4602
Charoenpornwatana, S. 2814
Charon, N. W. 2773, 3986
Charrois, G. J. R. 679
Chary-Valckenaere, I. 394, 4001
Charyev, B. Ch. 1074
Chasey, D. 3951
Chassagnade, M. 4183
Chastel, C. 435, 2117, 4661
Chatterjee, K. K. 5221
Chatterjee, R. K. 5766
Chatterjee, S. N. 530, 539, 4778
Chaturvedi, U. C. 2733, 3246, 3907
Chaudhari, M. S. 4030
Chaudhary, R. C. 1918, 2707, 2921
Chaudhry, R. 6054
Chaudhuri, P. K. 5345
Chauhan, P. P. S. 2358
Chauhan, R. S. 5074
Chauhan, V. 3415
Chaumentin, G. 4007
Chauvin, A. 2537, 2617
Chavasse, D. 5058
Chavasse, D. C. 6072
Chavez, G. 4733
Chavez, T. 5143
Chávez-Olórtegui, C. 3226, 3869, 4507
Che Salmah, M. R. 2930
Cheah, E. 2052
Chechik, F. 1981
Chee, H. Y. 4536
Chee HuiYee 4536
Cheema, A. H. 2532
Chege, G. M. M. 5749
Cheikh, H. B. 5745
Cheke, R. A. 2005, 5789
Chellam Balasundaram 2430
Chemini, C. 2607
Chen, A. C. 595, 2022, 5303
Chen, A. W. 3401
Chen, B. Q. 4230
Chen, C. C. 1199, 1501, 4288, 5524, 5744
Chen, C. F. 707, 3706
Chen, C. H. 4557
Chen, F. F. 4622
Chen, F. H. 3578
Chen, F. M. 4637
Chen, G. 5121
Chen, H. B. 3033, 4832, 5669, 5737
Chen, H. J. 299
Chen, H. L. 414, 2660
Chen, H. S. 4557
Chen, H. Y. 414, 5306
Chen, I. L. 5602
Chen, J. 1535
Chen, J. L. 3918
Chen, J. P. 1768, 4216, 5740
Chen, J. T. 5860
Chen, J. X. 4153, 5636, 5675
Chen, K. J. 5477
Chen, K. Q. 1225
Chen, K. Y. 34, 920, 5471
Chen, L. 2697
Chen, L. K. 376, 1265-1266, 3918, 3928
Chen, L. Y. 4214, 4266
Chen, M. 5412, 5438
Chen, M. C. 1738, 4584
Chen, M. L. 2709
Chen, M. Z. 1651
Chen, N. C. 5820
Chen, P. H. 2432, 5742
Chen, P. P. 5111
Chen, R. 5739
Chen, R. H. 305
Chen, S. J. 5227
Chen, S. K. 4350
Chen, S. L. 1701
Chen, S. M. 1754, 4025, 4633, 5670
Chen, S. N. 3887
Chen, S. S. 376, 3918
Chen, T. 1635
Chen, T. C. 304
Chen, W. C. 4400-4401
Chen, W. H. 5816
Chen, W. J. 1701, 2742, 3260, 4297-4298
Chen, W. S. 4350
Chen, W. Z. 4259
Chen, X. 4295
Chen, X. J. 4061
Chen, X. R. 2316, 5657, 5659
Chen, Y. C. 2290
Chen, Y. H. 2812
Chen, Y. J. 4798
Chen, Y. L. 705, 5625
Chen, Y. M. 246, 285, 301, 701, 4457, 5914
Chen, Y. X. 3156
Chen, Z. 4668
Chen, Z. G. 1635
Chen, Z. L. 5817
Chen, Z. R. 2531
Chen, Z. Z. 160
Chen BoQuan 4230
Chen ChengChen 4288

Chen ChengFu 707
Chen ChihChang 1199
Chen ChinFa 3706
Chen CuiHua 4557
Chen FenFen 4622
Chen FuHeng 3578
Chen Gang 5121
Chen HanBin 3033, 4832, 5669, 5737
Chen HongJian 299
Chen HongYin 5306
Chen HourYong 414
Chen HueiLing 414
Chen HuoSheng 4557
Chen JianPing 1768, 4216, 5740
Chen JianXin 4153, 5636
Chen JianXing 5675
Chen Jie 1535
Chen JinLing 3918
Chen JuiTung 5860
Chen KeJiang 5477
Chen KeQiang 1225
Chen KuangYang 920
Chen KwangYang 34
Chen LiKuang 376, 1265-1266, 3918, 3928
Chen Ling 2697
Chen LiYin 4214, 4266
Chen ManChuan 1738, 4584
Chen MaoLiang 2709
Chen Mei 5438
Chen MingZhong 1651
Chen NianChun 5820
Chen PeiHui 2432, 5742
Chen PingPing 5111
Chen RuHua 305
Chen Rui 5739
Chen ShengKuan 4350
Chen ShengMin 1754, 4633
Chen ShihShun 376, 3918
Chen ShiMing 5670
Chen ShuJuan 5227
Chen TingCai 304
Chen Tong 1635
Chen WanChen 4400-4401
Chen WeiJun 2742
Chen WeiJune 4297-4298
Chen WenHua 5816
Chen WenShyong 4350
Chen WenZhou 4259
Chen Xian 4295
Chen XinRu 2316, 5657, 5659
Chen YaHua 2812
Chen YeeChun 2290
Chen YongJiu 4798
Chen YongLiang 705
Chen YongLin 5625
Chen YongXue 3156
Chen YuanMin 701, 4457, 5914
Chen YunMiao 246, 285, 301
Chen ZhenGuang 1635
Chen ZhenZhong 160
Chen Zhi 4668
Chen ZhiLong 5817
Chen ZhiRong 2531
Cheng, C. 384
Cheng, H. W. 2344
Cheng, H. Z. 1393
Cheng, K. C. 4485
Cheng, M. R. 5477
Cheng, T. F. 2710
Cheng, W. F. 4295
Cheng, Y. 710, 3976
Cheng, Y. G. 5622
Cheng, Z. 633
Cheng, Z. M. 5457
Cheng Cong 384
Cheng HauWen 2344
Cheng HuiZhen 1393
Cheng KuangChuan 4485
Cheng MeiRong 5477
Cheng TienFeng 2710
Cheng WenFang 4295
Cheng Y 1294
Cheng Yu 3976
Cheng YuanGuo 5622
Cheng Yun 710
Cheng ZhiMing 5457
Cheong, H. S. 2439
Cheong HoSun 2439, 3551
Chepurny, O. G. 3866
Chernovskaya, T. V. 2313
Chernyavsky, V. F. 3562
Chernysheva, T. A. 3562
Chestukhina, G. G. 3380
Chevillon, C. 3586-3587, 5174
Chew, F. T. 3844
Chew, T. K. 2714
Chew Tong Keong 2714
Chhokar, V. 1411
Chi, C. W. 3223
Chi, W. C. 4622
Chi, Y. L. 5658
Chi ChengWu 3223
Chi WenChe 4622
Chi YanLing 5658
Chiang, A. S. 1379, 1847, 2344-2345
Chiang, B. L. 1208
Chiang, H. Y. 376, 3918
Chiang, Y. F. 34, 2933
Chiang AnnShyn 1379, 2344-2345
Chiang BorLuen 1208
Chiang HsienYuan 376, 3918
Chiang YuhFang 34
Chiappeta, A. 2355
Chiaravalloti Neto, F. 1024, 1937, 5241
Chiba, M. 3259, 5901
Chieffi, P. P. 3482
Chien, L. Y. 1701
Chieregato, C. 3807
Chifari, N. 411
Chigusa, Y. 5331
Chiheb, S. 3027
Chikaki, M. 5859
Childs, J. E. 882, 2801, 4022, 4631
Chiles, R. E. 807, 2739
Chilombo, D. 221
Chilonda, P. 1721
Chilton, N. B. 5413
Chin, C. 2998, 3260
Chin, R. L. 3066
Chin, T. H. 19
Chin Chuan 2998
Chin TaHsiung 19
China, Advisory Committee on Malaria 4808
Chinè, A. 5500
Chinet, T. C. 2196
Chinn, S. 2637
Chino, H. 469
Chinprasatsak, S. 5553
Chinzei, Y. 526, 2381-2382, 4741
Chioralia, G. 3385
Chiou, C. T. 3928
Chiou, S. Y. 1265
Chiou, Y. W. 3928
Chiou ChunTang 3928
Chiou ShinYu 1265
Chiou YuWei 3928
Chippaux, A. 3256, 4555
Chippaux, J. P. 4830
Chirapa Punthawangkun 1248
Chirawatkul, A. 4549
Chirca, D. 1694
Chirico, J. 157
Chirikashvili, R. V. 226
Chiron, J. P. 1439
Chitnis, U. K. B. 4816
Chitra, P. S. 1805
Chitsanu Pancharoen 4540
Chitti Chansang 5216
Chiu, S. Y. 2387
Chiu, W. 4564
Chiu ShiauYen 2387
Chivat Kittigul 4554
Chizov-Ginzburg, A. 4407, 5264
Chmela, J. 2101
Chmielewska-Badora, J. 5029
Chmielewski, T. 856
Cho, K. Y. 5318
Cho, W. L. 1501
Cho, Y. 951
Cho KwangYun 5318
Chodynicka, B. 5035
Choe, I. S. 4485
Choe InSeong 4485
Choi, C. Y. 2356
Choi, H. S. 196
Choi, K. S. 5564
Choi, M. S. 860, 1746, 4012, 5045
Choi, Y. H. 5318
Choi HoonSik 196
Choi KyoungSeong 5564
Choi MyungSik 860, 4012, 5045
Choi YongHo 5318
Chomel, B. 1762, 2389, 4643
Chomel, B. B. 1760-1761, 3355, 5569
Chomón, B. 2667
Chomsky, M. S. 917
Chon, T. S. 4716
Chon TaeSoo 4716
Chong, A. S. C. 1051, 2458
Chong, F. K. 606
Chong, N. L. 1049, 1051, 2458, 3510
Choquart, P. 4190
Chosidow, O. 5646
Chou, C. C. 1208
Chou, J. T. 2991
Chou ChenCheng 1208
Choudhuri, D. K. 2181
Choudhury, N. 3250
Choudhury, T. R. 540, 3557
Chouela, E. 4732
Chow, C. Y. 4297-4298
Chow, V. T. K. 5189
Chow, W. K. 1841
Chow ChiaYi 4297-4298
Chow WingKuen 1841
Chowdhury, D. N. 540
Chraïbi-Hasseini, K. 5577-5578
Christ, M. 3285
Christe, M. 5451
Christen, H. J. 846
Christensen, B. M. 1042, 2919, 3416
Christian, P. D. 5062
Christiann, F. 2278, 3294
Christiansen, S. C. 740
Christoph, R. 3965
Christova, I. 5891
Christy, A. L. 925
Chroust, K. 5338
Chu, F. 6025-6026
Chu, K. H. 1841
Chu, P. B. 1941
Chu, Y. H. 3980
Chu KaHou 1841
Chu YenHo 3980
Chua, K. Y. 724, 2652, 2660, 3189, 3853
Chua KawYan 724, 2652, 3189
Chuah, G. 203
Chuang, Y. C. 2294
Chuang YinChing 2294
Chuit, R. 29, 2892, 5139
Chulay, J. D. 2472
Chumakova, I. V. 4197
Chun, J. 1017
Chun, S. S. C. 4465
Chung, A. C. 3392
Chung, C. L. 1497
Chung, C. Y. 3706, 5934
Chung, K. H. 4758
Chung, M. C. M. 762
Chung, S. T. 72
Chung, Y. K. 5189
Chung, Y. M. 4621
Chung, Y. S. 4302
Chung ChaoLin 1497
Chung ChiaYu 3706
Chung KyuHoi 4758
Chung SungTae 72
Chung YoungSup 4302
Chung YuMei 4621
Chungue, E. 1253
Chuong, L. S. 980
Church, C. J. 868
Church, L. W. P. 2472
Chvála, M. 6078
Chvatchko, Y. 2558
Chye, J. K. 3930
Ciaravolo, R. M. C. 3482
Ciborowski, J. J. H. 5794
Cicchino, A. C. 4176
Cichero, J. 1452
Cierpka, E. 6064
Cilia, M. 315
Cillari, E. 405
Cimmino, M. 4607-4609
Cimperman, J. 1294, 3976, 4603
Cinco, M. 253, 3144, 3964, 3990, 5439
Cinti, P. 2192
Cioni, P. L. 754
Cipolla, C. 2318
Cirigliano, M. 4732
Cisak, E. 4995, 5000
Cisterna, R. 3196
Citroni, D. 2609
Ciufolini, M. G. 383, 2256, 4571, 5517
Clairmont, F. R. 5064
Clancy, D. J. 2819
Clancy, J. 4303, 5717-5718
Clancy, J. G. 5697
Clancy, P. 5970
Clare, A. C. 1446
Clare Bronsvoort, B. M. de 1085
Clark, A. G. 3676
Clark, E. A. 3039
Clark, F. 499, 1422
Clark, G. G. 5527
Clark, J. L. 3126
Clark, J. M. 2212
Clark, K. L. 237, 1882
Clark, T. B. 438, 3038
Clark, T. E. 1228
Clark, T. M. 4228
Clarke, C. M. 4912
Clarke, R. C. 1014
Classen, W. 5603
Clastrier, J. 1507
Claudianos, C. 615
Claudy, A. 3178
Claus, P. 1577
Clausen, P. H. 4330
Claussen, D. L. 2684
Clavel, A. 1565
Clavelou, P. 1728
Clavijo, E. 4015
Clayton, D. 5
Clayton, D. H. 484, 981, 984, 5132
Clayton, D. O. 3432
Clayton, N. M. 3432
Clayton, R. 1288
Clément, J. L. 1602
Clements, W. H. 1516
Clenaghan, C. 457
Clercq, P. de 3058
Clercq, R. de 5107
Cloarec, A. 2346, 2877, 3464, 4166, 5632
Clobert, J. 3160
Clode, M. H. 4948
Cloonan, M. 5727
Cloonan, M. J. 5717-5718, 5974
Cloosterman, S. G. M. 3817
Clot-Faybesse, O. 3231
Clothier, M. 878
Clover, J. R. 3121
Clum, S. 3272
Clyde, D. F. 2472
Clymer, B. C. 1675
Coates, C. J. 2037
Coates, D. M. 5533
Coats, J. R. 445
Cob Galera, L. A. 228
Coba, R. Á. de la 3815
Cobb, R. 1623
Cobbold, C. 5015
Cobelens, F. G. J. 3003
Cochet, P. 1783
Cochran, D. G. 11, 3435-3436, 4157
Cochran-Stafira, D. L. 5171
Cockburn, A. F. 443, 5102
Cockcroft, A. 5684
Cockerell, C. 1286
Cockerill, F. R., III 4640
Cockey, L. 3300
Cockrell, G. 476

Cocuzza, C. 411
Codina, R. 732
Codreanu-Bălcescu, D. 5119
Cody, R. P. 2443
Coelho, I. C. B. 5994
Coelho, S. M. P. 3627, 5312, 5320
Coenraads, P. J. 736
Coetzee, M. 568, 1922, 3534, 3539, 4254, 4792-4793
Coetzee, S. H. 3813, 5918
Coffield, L. M. 3282
Cohen, A. H. 3186
Cohen, J. E. 29, 2892, 5139
Cohen, R. 2697, 3922
Coignoul, F. 4580
Coimbra, T. M. 4905
Cokmus, C. 2402
Col, G. del 1203
Cola, G. di 5452
Colas, F. 4957
Colavita, A. 1498
Colella, A. M. 5551
Coleman, J. L. 841, 2157
Collado Romacho, A. 337
Collantes, F. 3021
Collet, J. P. 4589
Collett, M. G. 4844
Colletti, P. 405
Collingwood, C. A. 3734, 3738
Collins, A. P. 4243
Collins, F. H. 508, 561, 568, 1953, 1959, 2460, 2955, 3576, 4206, 4211, 4708, 5175, 5681
Collins, L. E. 5756
Collins, R. D. 891
Collins, W. E. 4765, 4806, 5258, 5260, 5693
Colombo, A. 4732
Colomé-Grimmer, M. I. 3975
Colon, A. 2697
Colsky, A. S. 3200
Coluzzi, M. 67, 547-549, 560, 1041, 4205
Colwell, D. D. 4362, 4874, 5304
Colwell, R. K. 3167
Coman, N. 4583
Comas, D. 5631
Combemale, P. 3856
Combes, C. 4
Combrink, M. P. 5052
Comendador, M. A. 3373
Comer, J. A. 882
Comoy, E. E. 5459
Compagnucci, M. 657
Comparini, G. 1759
Comstock, G. W. 3398
Comtois, P. 4484
Concha-Bermejillo, A. de la 1724
Conde, J. 2628
Conde, R. 3220
Confer, P. D. 4491
Confino-Cohen, R. 2565-2566, 3186
Coninx, R. 2288
Connolly, C. 1737
Connor, S. J. 2867, 2968
Connors, C. 2202
Connors, T. F. 2350, 4158
Consoli, R. A. G. B. 2418-2419
Conte, H. 2573
Conte, J. E., Jr. 3477
Contel, E. P. B. 510, 2546, 4884
Conti, O. 2376
Contreras, M. del C. 32
Conway, B. R. 4645
Conway, D. J. 4653
Cook, B. J. 9, 3458, 5300, 5303
Cook, G. C. 2853
Cook, J. L. 3745, 3747
Cook, J. M. 4078
Cook, S. P. 3755
Coomber, S. 2786
Coons, L. B. 686
Cooper, B. A. 5272
Cooper, G. L. 1712, 4753
Cooper, K. 2402
Cooper, M. 2571, 4051, 5377
Cooper, P. 2800
Cooper, P. J. 4838
Cooper, R. D. 4277
Cooper, R. I. 5021
Cooper, S. M. 1799
Coosemans, M. 2935, 4207
Coote, L. D. 953
Cope, S. 4303
Cope, S. E. 5971
Copper, C. M. 5070
Coradduzza, G. 4473
Corbara, B. 4907
Corbellini, G. 1823
Corber, S. J. 2965
Corbisiero, R. 2256, 4571
Corcelle, P. 3207
Cordeiro, M. N. 5486
Cordeiro Dias, L. C. 1572
Cordero del Campillo, M. 4679
Cordo, H. 658
Cordo, H. A. 605
Cordoba, C. 5136
Cordoliani, F. 2767
Corey, G. R. 2746
Corey, R. 3598
Cork, A. 545, 1462
Corn, J. L. 2111
Cornel, A. 561, 5175
Cornel, A. J. 508, 568, 1953, 2460, 2955, 3576, 4768, 5681
Cornelius, M. L. 5391
Cornet, B. 3875, 3878
Cornet, J. P. 687, 2139
Cornish, T. B. 5263
Corona, S. 1844
Coronado, A. 700
Corpuz-Raros, L. A. 2177
Corr, N. 5402
Corradi, M. 2142
Corradin, G. 2558
Corradini, S. 2256, 4571
Corrêa, B. L. 232, 3154
Correa, M. 926, 1328
Correa, M. C. 4234
Corrêa, M. M. 3224
Corrêa dos Santos, S. 106
Correa-Oliveira, R. 996, 2380
Corredor, A. 5286
Correia, A. D. 5509
Corrigan, C. 725
Corronc, H. le 1386
Corstvet, R. E. 884
Cortés, C. 4477
Côrtes, L. M. C. 3525
Cortón, E. 989
Corwin, A. L. 796, 868, 2783
Coscarón, S. 3611
Coscarón-Arias, C. L. 3611
Cosgrove, J. B. 5684, 5755
Coşkun, Ş. Z. 1856
Cossentini, M. 3700
Costa, A. I. P. da 3024
Costa, F. A. 2370
Costa, F. O. 5509
Costa, H. L. 4538
Costa, J. 2367-2368, 5650
Costa, J. M. L. 575, 4321
Costa, L. M. C. da 2585
Costa, M. H. 5509
Costa, P. 1759
Costa, P. R. P. 626
Costa, R. S. 4905
Costa, V. A. 1542
Costa, W. L. S. 3615
Costa e Silva Filho, F. 4780
Costa-Manso, E. 4392
Costantini, C. 547-548, 4205
Costantino, G. 5551
Costi, E. 1109
Côté, J. C. 4302
Cottam, Y. H. 1099
Cotterill, B. 4754
Cottingham, R. L. 1120
Cotton, M. D. 1288
Coughlin, R. T. 882
Cougnaud, V. 1217
Couillaud, F. 462
Coulibaly, E. 1525-1526
Coulibaly, S. 5579
Coulibaly, Z. 1525-1526
Coulibando, L. 222
Coull, J. J. 352, 771
Coupar, B. E. H. 5004
Coupey, L. 1409
Couppié, P. 1220
Coura, J. R. 25, 1192, 1297, 2585
Couratte-Arnaude, Y. 6022
Couri, M. S. 599-600, 2510, 3628, 5310-5311, 5319
Courts, S. E. 2035
Courvalin, P. 4041
Cousens, S. N. 1480
Coutinho, S. G. 4831
Coutinho-Netto, J. 343, 2688
Couto, G. C. 3337
Couture, N. 4493
Cowen, P. 1822
Cowley, S. C. 1320
Cox, E. D. 4078
Cox, J. 5058
Coxon, R. E. 2275
Coyle, P. K. 829, 3775, 3959, 3979, 4002, 4614, 5548
Coyne, J. A. 171, 173, 2859
Coyne, P. E. 3201
Coz, C. le 3128
Cozma, V. 1654, 1694, 4876
Cozzolino, A. C. 4922
Crabtree, M. B. 566
Craescu, C. T. 2694
Craft, A. W. 1745
Craig, A. S. 3917
Craig, D. A. 5794
Craig, G. B., Jr. 3522
Craig, M. E. 2000
Crameri, R. 3712, 5369
Crampton, A. L. 2600
Crampton, J. M. 59, 4769, 5090
Crance, J. M. 3948
Crane, J. 310, 744, 2648, 2650, 3188, 3823, 3847, 5462
Crane, M. 5601
Crans, W. J. 521, 538
Craven, R. B. 396, 3917
Crees, M. J. 1935
Cremer, B. 4490
Cresswell, J. E. 4208
Crest, M. 3215, 3232
Creus-Vidal, J. M. 647
Crimi, E. 2666, 3830
Crimi, P. 3838
Crisanti, A. 4777
Criscione, L. 4582
Crisp, G. 5703
Crnjar, R. 623, 4866
Crocco, L. 3476
Crocco, L. B. 3481
Croce, J. 4392
Cronin, J. N. 1551
Cropp, B. C. 3917, 3931
Cropp, C. B. 1718, 3920, 3940, 4562
Crosbie, P. R. 1166, 5897
Crosby, T. K. 3078
Crosskey, R. W. 2002-2003, 2492
Crothall, A. 3847
Crozier, R. H. 3088
Crucitti, P. 5500-5501
Crum, J. M. 755
Crusius, P. S. 195
Cruthers, L. R. 5160
Cruz, A. K. 4105
Cruz, C. de la 5151
Cruz, D. 2303
Cruz, J. 1550
Cruz, M. 2057
Cruz-Landim, C. da 2573, 3717
Cruz-Lopez, L. 3735
Cruz R., M. 4375
Cruz-Vázquez, C. 1644
Cruz-Vázquez, C. R. 5875
Cuamba, N. 4811, 5758
Cuany, A. 5069
Cuartas, E. I. 4529
Cubeddu, G. M. 1559
Cubitt, B. 3291, 3952
Cuccodoro, G. 3688
Cuda, J. P. 4754
Cuesta-Herranz, J. 2549
Cuhat-Stark, I. 4054
Cui, C. Y. 2018
Cui, T. 3929
Cui, X. M. 4267, 5885
Cui, Y. Q. 1433
Cui, Y. S. 154, 2025
Cui, Z. L. 2478, 3005
Cui ChangYuan 2018
Cui Taian 3929
Cui XiaoMin 4267, 5885
Cui YiQing 1433
Cui YongSheng 154, 2025
Cui ZhaoLin 2478, 3005
Cuisance, D. 136-138, 140, 588, 2502, 3045, 5806
Culkin, S. J. 916
Cullman, L. C. 4633
Cullor, J. S. 5006
Cully, J. F., Jr. 2314, 3487
Culp, J. M. 1964
Cumming, G. S. 5905
Cummings, C. 809
Cunha, D. W. 3795
Cunha, D. W. da 5447
Cunha, M. S. da 5865
Cunha, O. A. B. 3224
Cunha, R. V. da 1971
Cunha, V. 2373
Cunha-e-Silva, S. L. 616
Cunniffe, J. 2786
Cunningham, A. 5717
Cunningham, J. 1006
Cuny, G. 588, 3045, 5296, 5802
Cupp, E. W. 581, 4327, 4835, 5285
Cupp, M. S. 4327
Curado, I. 524, 985, 4807
Curran, M. 1359
Currie, B. 867, 3855
Currie, B. J. 2199, 2202
Currie, D. C. 2009
Currie, K. 3902
Curtis, C. 2854
Curtis, C. F. 2970, 5182, 5692
Curtis, D. J. 3864
Curtis, G. A. 5698
Curtis, K. M. 4097
Curtis, L. 2193
Curto de Casas, S. I. 991, 1030
Curtsinger, J. W. 1830, 5341
Custer, D. 3911
Custovic, A. 731, 973, 1204, 3465
Cutler, S. J. 3955
Cuzzubbo, A. 5972
Cvancara, J. L. 2618
Cygler, M. 3381
Cymborowski, B. 3061
Cyprich, D. 1884
Cyprich, F. 1883
Czaja, K. 1353
Czerczak, S. 6062
Da Costa, A. I. P. 3024
Da Costa, L. M. C. 2585
Da Cruz-Landim, C. 2573, 3717
Da Cunha, D. W. 5447
Da Cunha, M. S. 5865
Da Cunha, R. V. 1971
Da Fonseca, A. H. 1158, 1158, 2370, 2586, 2775
Da Rocha, G. C. 1172, 3783
Da Rocha, J. A. M. 544
Da Rosa, A. P. A. T. 553, 794, 3927, 5994
Da Rosa, E. S. T. 553, 5994
Da Rosa, J. F. S. T. 553, 5994
Da Serra-Freire, N. M. 260, 683
Da Silva, A. R. 1062, 4321
Da Silva, C. L. G. 3795, 5447
Da Silva, D. S. F. 3665
Da Silva, H. H. G. 4782
Da Silva, I. G. 492, 4782-4783
Da Silva, J. E. 1072
Da Silva, K. M. M. 1158, 1158
Da Silva, L. P. 1321
Da Silva, M. A. N. 513
Da Silva, M. do S. B. 614, 894
Da Silva, R. L. 2062
Da Silva, R. R. 5868
Da Silva, S. V. 1003
Da Silva, V. O. 2490

Da Silva Augusto, L. G. 2833
Da Silva Junior, V. P. 610, 1107, 1544
Da Silva Vaz, I. 5895
Da Silveira, J. F. 4105
Daba, S. 3603-3605, 4828
Dabert, J. 5478-5479
Dacanay, A. 352
Dadzie, K. Y. 3612
Daemon, E. 2612, 3780-3782, 3793-3795, 4931, 5447-5448
Daffre, S. 4253
Dagher, H. 5592
Dagnogo, M. 3044, 4334
Dagoro, H. 1023
D'Agostino, B. I. 2609
D'Agostino, P. 405, 3719
Daguer, P. 3682
Dahan, E. 3497
Dahinden, C. 1142
Dahlgaard, J. 959
Dai, L. C. 4098
Dai, X. 2308
Dai, X. H. 400, 402
Dai Xiang 2308
Dai XiaoHong 400, 402
Daigneault, J. 1410
Dairra, M. 1526
Dal-Fabbro, A. L. 5242
Dalapati, M. R. 2179, 5456
Dalbon, M. 555
Daldal, N. 4784
Dale, C. 3474, 4843
Dale, P. 5694
Dale, P. E. R. 4276, 5699, 5721
D'Alessandro, U. 2404, 2924, 2935, 3503, 4794
Dalgarno, L. 2720, 5727
Dall'Aglio-Holvorcem, C. G. 216
Dallai, R. 5853
Dalmau, D. 870
D'Almeida, J. B. 2490
D'Almeida, J. M. 1110-1111, 1113, 1115
D'Almeida, M. J. 2509
Daloze, D. 2548, 2580
Daltroy, L. H. 3139
Dam, A. P. van 832, 3752, 3962
Damaggio, M. L. 1697
Damborsky, M. P. 986, 1414
D'Ambrosio, F. P. 315
D'Amelio, S. 1690
Damgaard, P. H. 5591
Damian, R. T. 3348
Damianova, S. T. 4902
D'Amico, F. 140, 3573
Damrongdachakul, S. 797
Danchinova, G. A. 242, 4454
D'Ancona, F. P. 405
Dandeu, J. P. 5864
Dangel, P. 974
Dani, F. R. 2100, 5366
Daniel, A. 2275
Daniel, G. K. 2788
Daniel, M. 4439, 4441, 4609, 4929
Daniel, R. C. W. 1725
Daniels, A. M. 4632
Daniels, E. 3148
Daniels, P. W. 6005, 6007-6008
Daniels, T. J. 3117, 3130, 4922
Danielson, T. J. 1338
Danis, M. 1032, 5925
Danis-Lozano, R. 1020
Dankert, J. 832, 3752, 3962
Danks, H. V. 5629
Dantas, M. 4905
D'Antuono, A. 2271
Dao, A. 5193
Dao, M. L. 2188
Dao MyLien 2188
Dar, F. K. 1680
Darai, G. 5012
Darbon, H. 2695, 3215, 4511-4512
Dardel, P. 5543
Dargouth, M. A. 5450
Darji, N. 4337
Darling, D. C. 953
Darolová, A. 1162
Darriet, F. 1450, 2422, 2995, 4280
Darsie, R. F., Jr. 1448, 1453, 4239
Darsow, U. 2656
Darussamin, H. 4479
Darvas, B. 3450
Darveau, R. P. 5544
Darwich, S. M. 3032, 3615
Darwish, E. T. E. 5915
Das, B. K. 5968
Das, B. P. 540, 3557
Das, B. S. 4672
Das, G. K. 540
Das, J. 540, 3557
Das, M. 2623
Das, N. G. 5220
Das, P. K. 1445, 1898, 3500, 3593, 5593
Das, S. 224, 2761, 5249
Das, S. C. 5220
Das, S. S. 2204, 2676, 3202
Das Eiras, A. C. 3895
Dasch, G. A. 868, 2783
Dasgupta, B. 1770
Dasgupta, R. K. 1892
Dash, A. P. 5768
Daskalov, H. 768
Dastoli, F. 2268, 4592
Dastych, H. 5453
Dattwyler, R. 396, 3959
Dattwyler, R. J. 3300
Daube, G. W. 4671
Daudén, E. 2201
Daul, C. B. 2705
Dauplais, M. 1240
Daurés, J. P. 2632
Dautel, H. 1179, 1627, 3786, 4444
Davari, B. 1488
Davey, G. 3150
Davey, M. 3065
Davey, R. B. 1808, 4450
David, B. 5864
David, D. 6010
David, J. R. 1, 4821, 5587
David, K. 4204
David, M. 925
David, R. 5587
Davidson, E. W. 2402
Davidson, F. L. 2261
Davidson, M. G. 1299
Davidson, W. R. 3336, 3768
Davies, A. G. 160
Davies, C. R. 3019
Davies, D. H. 1958, 2006, 2414
Davies, D. M. 119
Davies, F. G. 5428, 5515
Davies, I. M. 4669, 4675
Davies, J. B. 2493, 4837, 5796
Davies, T. R. 4016
Davila, C. A. M. de 2690
Davila, D. F. 2690
Davis, A. L. V. 2547
Davis, B. S. 4249, 5191
Davis, F. 2641
Davis, J. R. 2472
Davis, K. J. 3361, 4040, 4050
Davis, N. L. 3939
Davis-King, K. 4094
Davletov, B. A. 1232
Davoust, B. 1416, 6031
Dawson, C. 1124
Dawson, G. W. 2484
Dawson, J. E. 884, 3336, 3345, 3768
Dawson, M. 4813
Dawson, R. D. 4366
Day, J. C. 3015
Day, J. F. 554
Day, N. P. J. 5966
Dayananda, K. R. 1496
Daza, E. 1477
De, B. 3953
De, S. K. 249
De Albuquerque, L. M. B. 773
De Albuquerque, M. de F. P. M. 2412
De Almeida, A. A. 5360
De Almeida, A. M. P. 894, 906
De Almeida, C. E. 2368
De Andrade, C. F. S. 2936
De Andrade R. E. 5649
De Aquino, J. S. 614
De Araújo, E. S. M. 380, 1971
De Araujo, F. A. P. 618
De Araujo, I. B. 25
De Araújo, P. F. 600
De Araújo, S. M. 1003
De Armas, C. A. 3764
De Armas, L. F. 340
De Avila-Pires, F. D. 961
De Azambuja, P. 4738-4739
De Azeredo-Oliveira, M. T. V. 1413, 3475, 4740
De Azevedo, E. M. V. M. 1141
De Barros, R. V. 3783
De Bever, A. 5254
De Biseau, J. C. 2580
De Blay, F. 2348, 2634, 3128
De Boer, R. 739, 3752, 3785
De Briel, D. 892
De Brooke, M. L. 3471
De Bruyn, L. 5348
De Campos, B. do E. S. 3895
De Campos Bicudo, H. E. M. 3634
De Campos Pereira, M. 4926
De Caprariis, D. 5049
De Carvalho, C. J. B. 599, 2516, 3628, 5313, 5337
De Carvalho, M. E. 2383
De Carvalho, R. W. 1515
De Castillo, L. 998
De Castillo, L. R. 1991
De Castro, J. A. F. 25
De Castro, J. J. 225, 1182, 5619
De Castro, S. L. 5862
De Clare Bronsvoort, B. M. 1085
De Clercq, P. 3058
De Clercq, R. 5107
De Davila, C. A. M. 2690
De Echaide, S. Torioni 6027
De Farias, R. C. L. 894
De Fernández, D. M. 1916
De Filippis, T. 168, 4361
De Fraipont, M. 3160
De Freitas, A. R. 3051
De Freitas, R. A. 5782
De Freitas, R. M. C. 506
De Garbino, J. P. 6056
De Gasperi, M. V. 1003
De Geer, D. B. 2766
De Graaf-in't Veld, C. 3825
De Groote, D. 2242
De Guevara, O. L. 966
De Haro, L. 5489
De Hoffmann, M. P. 5782
De Jong, C. M. A. 2903
De Jong, G. D. 1104
De Jong, R. 545
De Jongh, B. M. 2766
De la Coba, A. 3815
De la Concha-Bermejillo, A. 1724
De la Cruz, C. 5151
De la Fuente, J. 3764-3765
De la Fuente-López, C. 4362
De la Fuente-San Román, P. 5178
De la Hoz, F. 1477
De la Hoz, O. 1477
De la Morin, F. T. 2191
De la Riva, G. A. 4659
De La Rocque, S. 2502
De la Torre, F. 1594
De la Torre, J. C. 3291, 3952
De la Torre-Morín, C. 2562
De la Vega, H. 4251
De la Vega, P. 2235
De la Vega, R. 250, 2133
De la Viuda, J. M. 4033
De Lahitte, J. D. 1416
De Lamballerie, X. 3936
De Lana, M. 5137
De las Heras, M. 2549
De Lello, E. 628
De Lemos, E. R. S. 1297, 2585
De Leon, A. A. Perez 574
De Licastro, S. 2374
De Lima, M. F. R. 5895
De Lima, V. C. L. 1300
De Loof, A. 4346, 4353
De Lope, F. 5151
De los Reyes, A. M. 6041
De los Reyes, E. C. 3281
De los Reyes, J. 379
De Marco, M. A. 1442
De Matos, I. M. 2687
De Mattos, D. G. 1678
De Meeüs, T. 1186, 4438
De Mello, N. V. 1045
De Mello, R. P. 1110-1111, 1115, 2431, 2515
De Mello, W. 3360
De Melo, A. L. 506
De Menezes, R. T. 524
De Micco, P. 3936
De Mik, E. L. 2601
De Miranda, M. F. 4781
De Monchy, J. G. R. 736, 2198, 2569, 2574, 2661, 4949
De Montigny, L. S. 1778
De Moraes, F. R. 579
De Moraes, M. S. 5241
De Morais, H. M. M. 2412
De Moura, S. T. 2586
De Nishioka, S. A. 4538
De Oca, E. Montes 3685
De Oliveira, A. B. 2418
De Oliveira, C. B. 3666
De Oliveira, C. M. B. 618
De Oliveira, G. P. 3051
De Oliveira, J. 2373
De Oliveira, J. B. 1158, 1158
De Oliveira, M. R. 4399
De Oliveira, P. R. 2587
De Oliveira, S. M. P. 1115
De Rezende, L. 3002
De Ribes, G. C. 907, 1902, 4647-4648
De Roca, C. B. 3107
De Savigny, D. 3405
De Silva, A. 3989
De Silva, A. M. 233, 3133, 3138, 4433
De Sousa, G. B. 5173
De Sousa, L. 1686
De Souza, C. A. 2833
De Souza, J. M. 4178
De Souza, W. 4743
De Vargas, C. R. B. 3131
De Vasconcelos, J. C. 614
De Vasquez, A. M. 1067
De Villalobos, L. C. 927
De Villiers, E. P. 1755
De Villiers, T. H. 3208
De Vos, A. J. 888
De Vries, I. 6059
De Vries, I. J. M. 2185
De Vries, J. E. 5466
De Vries, K. 2661
De Waal, D. T. 5052
De Wazières, B. 5967
De Weck, A. L. 3197
Deadman, D. 499
Dean, D. H. 2999, 4061
Dearwester, D. 2764
Debitus, C. 4541
DeBoer, D. J. 2913, 4467
Debouverie, M. 3299
DeBruynne, J. 4479
Debus, A. 4026-4027
Decker, J. 2627
Deco, M. A. di 4287
DeCock, K. M. 3931
Deconinck, P. 1564
Deeming, J. C. 2050, 2540
Deep, S. 1904
Deeva, A. V. 5520
DeFraites, R. F. 3247
Degallier, N. 553
Degen, J. L. 2157
Deger, S. 5584
Değerli, K. 1509
Degreen, H. P. 5346
Dehio, C. 4028, 5567
Deibener, J. 3299
Deitsch, K. W. 4775
Dejean, A. 660, 1152, 3719, 4907, 5373, 5380

Dekker, T. 522, 4223, 5254
Del Angel, R. M. 2922
Del Col, G. 1203
Del Giudice, P. 1220
Del Guercio, V. M. F. 1300
Del Mar Vitutia, M. 665
Del Nevo, A. J. 4198
Del Piano, M. 2268, 4592
Del Prado, J. M. 4944
Del Rey, E. C. 4750
Delaney, E. 3994
Delaney, S. F. 2969
DeLange, M. 3293
Delay, R. L. 1778, 4089
Delaye, C. 1186, 4438
Delbourg, M. 5932
Delécluse, A. 52, 2410, 3571, 4063
Delécolle, J. C. 1507, 5776
Delepierre, M. 2692
Deleuran, M. 4963
Delfino, G. 1151
Delfino, M. 2681
Delgado, J. 2628, 2635
Delgado, M. 2897, 2981-2986
Delger, J. M. 924
DelGiudice, G. D. 3135
Delhez, M. 1674
Đelić, D. 4086
Đelić, N. 4086
Dell, A. 4209
Della Torre, A. 67, 548, 560, 1041, 1502, 2441, 4205, 4767
Dellagi, K. 4519
Delle Monache, G. 2355
Dell'Omo, G. 1859
DelMar, E. G. 4508
Delmonico, F. L. 5041
Delmont, J. 2779
Delneste, Y. 5458
DeLoach, J. R. 2303
Delogu, M. 1442
DeLoof, A. 2519
Delor, R. 2243
Delorme, R. 930
Deloya, C. 1590
Demarais, S. 3103
Demastes, J. W. 4175
DeMilo, A. B. 5600
Demir, A. U. 3370
Demontera, A. M. 5494
Den Camp, H. J. M. O. 975
Den Otter, C. J. 1530-1532, 4336, 5805-5806
Denburg, J. A. 4480
Denesyuk, A. I. 2313
Deng, A. X. 3054
Deng, C. Y. 4832
Deng, X. L. 4260
Deng, Z. D. 3959
Deng, Z. Y. 1098
Deng AnXiao 3054
Deng ChengYu 4832
Deng XuLi 4260
Deng ZeYuan 1098
Deng ZhiDian 3959
Denic, N. 1854
Denis, M. 4973
Denison, E. 4306
Deniz, A. 5424
Denlinger, D. L. 1090, 1103, 4357, 4861, 5834
Dennehy, T. M. 2356
Denning, M. 4092
Dennis, D. T. 396, 4005, 4042, 4442, 4598
Dennis, V. A. 4600
Denoyel, G. A. 4007
Denys, J. C. 78
Deolankar, R. P. 90, 4543
Derazne, E. 2093, 3372
Deresiewicz, R. L. 2251
Dereure, J. 117
Dergacheva, T. I. 108
Deroover, E. 1409
Dervent, B. 3808
Dervyn, E. 2811, 3572
Des Roches, A. 2632
Desai, A. 371, 2247
Desbordes, C. K. 629
Desenclos, J. C. 3326
Desender, K. 5947
Desfontaine, M. 2938
Deshpande, P. D. 2677, 5938
Deshpande, S. G. 5250
Desiderio, M. H. G. 1591, 5445
Desmons, I. 3573
Desmons, P. 2764, 4600
Desrieux, M. 3527
Desruelles, F. 1260
Dessaint, J. P. 1149
Dessens, J. T. 3286-3287, 4576, 5009
Destrero, G. 1859
Detrain, C. 2580
Dettner, K. 4383-4384, 4410
Deubel, V. 2242, 2249, 2735, 3255, 4556
Deuschl, G. 2287, 5037
Deutz, A. 4531
Dev, V. 3542
Devalckenaere, A. 4046
Devars du Mayne, J. F. 3331
Devasahayam, S. 3406
Devaux, C. 1685, 3216, 3231
Devcharen Jathanna 4231
Devdariani, Z. L. 4652
Dever, L. L. 392
Devera, R. 4314
Devine, C. D. 2870
Devine, P. 872, 5972
DeVito, J. R. 1286
Devkota, U. N. 5785
Devonshire, A. L. 2422, 2879, 3049, 4074
Devoti, J. 1740
Dey, P. 5680
Dey, P. C. 2623
Deyrup, M. 5513
Dgedge, M. 4299, 4811, 5758
Dhadialla, T. S. 4077
Dhalia, R. 99
Dhanalakshmi, B. M. 3390
Dhanapalan, P. 1753
Dhanda, V. 96, 1445
Dhanotiya, R. S. 2141
Dhanraj, B. 3532
Dharap, A. S. 2145
Dhawan, A. K. 3406
Dhawan, B. 6054
Dhawan, R. 2733
Dhesi, R. K. 3551
Dhiensiri, T. 4549
Dhillon, G. P. S. 4319
Dhiman, R. C. 5277
Di Bonito, P. 4569, 6004
Di Cave, D. 1690
Di Cola, G. 5452
Di Deco, M. A. 4287
Di Giacomo, J. P. 4875
Di Guardo, G. 1859
Di Landro, A. 3827
Di Marco, V. 1174
Di Martino, P. 742
Di Pardo, V. 1972
Di Prisco, M. C. 3189, 5468
Di Tota, G. 5135
Dia, I. 2925
Dia, M. L. 1520, 5799
Diagne, N. 1435, 2925
Diallo, D. A. 1480
Diallo, M. 2463, 4205, 5203
Diallo, P. B. 1524
Diallo, S. 1321
Dianovský, J. 936
Dianzani, C. 5472
Diarra, A. 1526
Diarra, M. 1525
Diarrassouba, S. 1519, 1999, 3543, 3610
Dias, E. S. 5783
Dias, J. 380
Diatta, M. 1435, 2925, 4796
Díaz, C. 1889, 1927
Díaz, F. 4033
Díaz, G. 250, 2133
Díaz, i. 4313
Díaz, J. 1075
Díaz, K. F. 2222
Diaz, L. A. 1477, 5285
Díaz, M. A. 1075
Diaz, M. J. 448
Diaz, R. 27
Díaz, T. 1772-1773
Díaz-Achirica, P. 650
Díaz Garbiras, L. J. 2019
Díaz-Guerra, M. J. M. 650
Diaz-Lopez, M. 162
Díaz Pérez, M. 51
Díaz-Sáez, V. 1169
Dick, D. 3902
Dick, I. P. 5071-5072
Dick, J. 1082
Dick, M. H. 4128
Dickason, R. 725
Dickinson, M. H. 4690
Diebakate, C. 348
Diederichsen, A. T. B. 2461
Diéguez, L. 1889, 1927
Diehl, P. A. 4428
Diem, K. 5536
Diemen-Steenvoorde, J. A. A. M. van 2766
Diepgen, T. L. 5470
Dietemann, A. 3128
Dietz, H. H. 5474
Dietze, R. 3598
Díez, J. L. 1131
Díez-Baños, P. 2530
Díez García, F. 337
DiGiulio, J. A. 953
Dignat-George, F. 415, 2780
Digoutte, J. P. 2748, 3255, 3947
Dijkmans, B. A. C. 1292
Dijkstra, D. S. 4817
Dik, B. 929, 2051
Dillon, R. J. 114
Dillwith, J. W. 1167, 3776-3777, 5397
Dimber, Z. 1023
Dimitrov, D. N. 4902
Dimmock, C. M. 1311
Dimopoulos, G. 1936, 3520, 4700
D'Incecco, C. 1732
Dinçer, S. 3625, 4825, 5424, 5435, 5584
Ding, H. J. 1208
Ding, J. Z. 3211
Ding, X. C. 5419
Ding, Y. Z. 1537
Ding HanJen 1208
Ding JiZhen 3211
Ding XiCheng 5419
Ding YouZhen 1537
DiNicolo, R. 733
Dinis, J. 2468
Diniz, C. 3191
Diniz, C. R. 3226, 5486
Diniz-Filho, J. A. F. 2560
Diogo, A. C. 3684
Diop, A. 687
Diop, C. 1520, 5799
Diotaiuti, L. 3478, 5142
Dippenaar, S. M. 3891
Diraison, P. 5038
Disi, A. M. 1682
Disney, R. H. L. 1570, 2708, 3071
Dissomboon, P. 2435
Dister, S. W. 3784
Distler, P. G. 4719
Divanovic, A. 5367
Diwakar Jha 4816
Dixon, R. A. 1033
Dizij, A. 2121
Djawdan, M. 1364
Djidingar, D. 4830
Djidjik, R. 311
Djiteye, A. 1525-1526
Djoda, D. H. 1450, 4280
Djoha, S. 5296, 5802
Do Carmo-Silva, M. 4974
Do Nascimento, F. S. 3717
Do Nascimento, R. R. 5366
Do Quang Ha 5966
Do Rosario, V. E. 84, 549, 2468, 5205
Doannio, J. M. C. 2995
Doansamorn Buranapiyawong 2435
Dobeic, M. 601
Dobler, G. 356, 375, 3943, 5518
Dobrzhanskaya, E. O. 2816
Dobson, S. L. 6042
Doby, J. M. 2122
Docters-van Leeuwen, B. 2601
Dodet, B. 4534
Dodson, R. 1288
Doehring, M. 4665
Doerr, H. W. 2719
Doggett, S. 4303
Doggett, S. L. 5700-5702, 5717-5718, 5727, 5974
Doherty, T. 6019
Doherty, W. M. 3013
Dohle, W. 4120
Dohroo, N. P. 3406
Dolan, M. 3132
Dolan, M. C. 2764, 3968
Dolan, M. J. 6032
Dolan, S. 5117
Dolen, W. K. 3732, 4945
D'Oliveira, C. 5425
Doljansky, Y. 5498
Dolling, W. R. 2572
Dolo, G. 5193
Doloi, P. 4293
Dombrowski, F. 4665
Domingos, M. F. 3482
Domínguez Alpízar, J. L. 228
Don-Wheeler, G. 2352
Donahue, W. A. 4195
Donaldson, A. 2053
Dondey, J. C. 2798
Dong, C. F. 5227
Dong, G. F. 5668
Dong, H. Z. 1289
Dong, L. M. 2979, 4263, 5667
Dong, Q. 1034
Dong, Q. A. 1034
Dong, Q. Z. 283
Dong, R. W. 5668
Dong, X. Q. 2905
Dong, X. S. 2979, 4263, 5667
Dong, Y. D. 1473, 4153, 5636, 5668
Dong, Z. J. 3993
Dong ChihFeng 5227
Dong GuiFan 5668
Dong HingZe 1289
Dong LiMin 5667
Dong LiMing 2979, 4263
Dong QiAng 1034
Dong QiZhong 283
Dong RuiWu 5668
Dong XingQi 2905
Dong XueShu 2979, 4263, 5667
Dong YanDe 1473, 4153, 5636, 5668
Dong ZengJun 3993
Dongier, P. 2396
Donnelly, J. W. 517
Donnelly, K. B. 5280
Donnelly, T. 454
Donnelly-Doman, M. 2459
Donner, P. 23, 2895
Donovan, B. J. 3714
Donovan, G. R. 213
Donta, S. T. 2760
Doormaal, J. J. van 2569
Dorairajan, N. 5912
Doraisingham, S. 1253
Dorato, S. 455
Dorchies, P. 1273, 1563-1564, 1566, 3658, 3663, 4729
Dorea, J. G. 2837
Dorman, E. K. 4785
Dorn, H. 1006
Dorn, W. 4431
Dorndorf, W. 3958
Dorot, N. 5578
Dorovskikh, G. N. 2229
Dorr, G. 5731
Dorsselaer, A. van 2274
Dorward, D. W. 2753
Dos Anjos, A. M. G. 2418
Dos Reis, M. A. 4905
Dos Reis, S. F. 617, 2517
Dos Santos, A. H. 492
Dos Santos, B. B. 5374
Dos Santos, C. M. 4179
Dos Santos, F. B. 380
Dos Santos, J. M. 3653

Dos Santos, J. M. M. 510
Dos Santos, L. U. 2936
Dos Santos, M. B. 2058
Dos Santos, R. S. 2165
Dos Santos, S. M. 5649
Dos Santos, S. O. 5782
Dos Santos, V. 5285
Dos Santos Lázaro, N. 627
Dosaka, A. 775
Dossou-Yovo, J. 3543
Dostál, V. 3972
Dotson, E. M. 5440, 5681
Dotterud, L. K. 2658
Dou, H. F. 5416, 5421
Dou HuiFang 5416, 5421
Dougherty, B. 1288
Doughty, R. A. 389, 835
Douglas, R. G. 4408
Doull, I. 1202
Doumbo, O. 1321
Dowds, B. 2821
Dowling, J. P. 5554
Downhower, J. F. 5663
Downie, S. 3330
Downs, A. 2324
Doyle, C. 872
Doyle, K. 580
Doyle, M. K. 4582
Drachenberg, C. I. 890
Draghetti, S. 2453
Drakopoulou, E. 1240
Drancourt, M. 6031
Dransfield, R. 590
Dreborg, S. 2664, 2670
Dremova, V. P. 40
Dress, V. 1001
Drews, U. 3681
Driesche, R. van 4927
Drobecq, H. 5498
Drokin, D. A. 4220
Droleskey, R. E. 2303
Dronne, P. 2767
Dropulic, L. K. 1270
Drost, W. T. 1299
Drouet, M. T. 2249, 3255
Drozdova, Yu. V. 5166
Dróżdż, J. 5880
Druon, D. 6016
Dryden, M. W. 4185
D'Suze, G. 3882
Du, L. Y. 1930
Du, X. L. 3052
Du LiYi 1930
Du Plessis, J. H. 2296
Du Plessis, J. L. 886
Du XiaoLi 3052
Dua, V. K. 1469, 5223, 5615, 5617
Duarte, A. C. 195
Duarte, A. M. R. C. 4807
Dübendorfer, A. 144, 1096
Dubinina, E. V. 231, 295
Dubinina, H. V. 231, 295, 1864, 2172, 5439
Dubitsky, A. 3497
Dubois, A. E. J. 2198, 2569, 2574, 2661, 4949
Dubois, D. R. 3254
DuBuske, L. M. 3190
Duc, M. 3299
Ducancel, F. 2224
Ducard, M. 4732
DuChateau, B. K. 3296
Duchateau, J. 2659, 3729
Ducos de Lahitte, J. 1416
Duddukuri, G. R. 3702
Dudich, I. V. 2313
Dueben, B. D. 1085, 3608
Duez, C. 1149, 5459
Duffey, E. 3865
Duffey, S. 1841
Duffield, R. M. 3575
Duffy, D. L. 5465
Duffy, J. 3301
Duffy, P. E. 4804
Dufour, N. 2558
Dujardin, J. P. 30, 491, 2888-2890, 3478, 4827, 5136, 5138, 5140-5141, 5143, 5274
Dulceanu, N. 3182
Dumais, M. R. 2746
Dumanlı, N. 5267, 5435
Dumas, V. 3045
Dumitru, C. 3090
Dumler, J. S. 879, 881, 1303, 2280, 2295, 2758, 3339-3340, 3346, 4025, 4631, 5552
Dummer, S. 2307
Dumon, H. 2160
Dunbar, S. A. 2289
Duncan, G. A. 5795
Dunkel, F. V. 6052
Dunley, J. E. 3757
Dunlop, J. A. 4411
Dunlop, K. 2553
Dunn, M. W. 2795
Dunphy, G. 2320
Dunphy, G. B. 5232
Dunson, W. A. 100, 2977, 3000, 3581
Dunster, L. M. 3267
Dunyo, S. K. 1504
Duo, Y. L. 2026
Duo YuLiang 2026
Dupen, P. 450
Dupin, M. 3856
Duplantier, J. M. 4649
Dupond, J. L. 5967
Dupont, H. T. 869, 1312, 3122
Duque, S. 5286
Durán, F. 1905
Duray, P. H. 1283, 4600
Durbešić, P. 3037
Durden, L. A. 1882, 2140, 3467, 5888
Dure, L. 6030
Durham, S. 725, 1122
Durham, S. R. 4474
Durieux, A. 1728
Durnova, N. A. 5343
Durrani, N. 509, 1976
Durst, T. 1429
Durukan, A. 4937
Dusit Sujirarat 4554
Dussán, J. 1907
Dutau, G. 1659, 5931
DuTeau, N. M. 4707
Dutra, F. 1619
Dutta, P. 1973, 2973
Dutta, R. N. 3533
Dutta, S. K. 5562
Dutton, A. M. 3790
Duty, I. 3096
Duvallet, G. 137, 588, 3045
Duve, H. 3065, 3461
Duzak, D. 2409, 4797
Dwinger, R. H. 244, 5427
Dworkin, B. 1737
Dwyer, D. 4303
Dwyer, D. M. 878
Dyas, S. L. 3864
Dyatlov, I. A. 4036
Dybendal, T. 2658
Dyce, A. L. 1984, 3595
Dye, C. 5764
Dykewicz, M. S. 5588
Dykhuizen, D. 5025
Dykhuizen, D. E. 3998
Dyncer, S. 5424, 5435, 5584
Dyne, D. 314
Dzhaĭkieva, R. K. 4423
Dzhivanyan, T. I. 5439
Eady, P. 4198
Eagleson, J. 1550
Eagleson, J. S. 1799, 1868, 4501, 4874
Ealick, S. E. 4981
Eamsila, C. 4634, 5553
Eapen, A. 3532
Early, J. L., II 346
Eason, E. H. 2231
East, I. 2053
East, I. J. 4854
East, P. D. 158, 3065
Eaton, B. 6005, 6007
Eaton, B. T. 6008
Eaton, D. P. 5285
Eb, F. 3356
Ebbett, R. H. 3436
Ebdrup, L. 2810
Ebejer, M. J. 2072, 2540
Eberhard, W. G. 5094
Ebner, K. E. 3272
Ebnet, K. 843
Echano, M. 5061
Echeverría, O. M. 1576
Echeverry, L. F. 167
Eck, T. F. 2951
Eckels, K. H. 3254, 4560
Eckerlin, R. P. 2337
Eckert, M. 3439, 4170
Eckman, M. H. 3302
Edelman, R. 2472
Edelstein M. D. 3993
Edelsten, M. 221
Edge, W. 1939
Edinburg, T. L. 1036
Edler, L. 1795
Edman, J. D. 554, 2451-2452, 4927
Edomi, P. 3378
Edwards, D. D. 1130
Edwards, E. H. 2215
Edwards, J. F. 3280, 5746
Edwards, K. M. 891
Edwards, M. J. 2459
Edwards, R. L. 2215
Edwards, W. L. 2115
Edwards, Y. 4016
Eernisse, D. J. 4127
Egan, R. S. 4100
Egelhaaf, M. 1114
Eggert, A. K. 3695, 4380
Eggleston, P. 2871, 5172
Eggleston, P. A. 478, 2347
Egner, W. 3713
Egorov, I. Ya. 239
Egoscue, H. J. 3493
Ehresman, N. P. 444
Ehrfeld, H. 365
Eibl, M. M. 1259, 3915, 5522
Eichler, G. 5851
Eichler, S. 4181
Eickwort, G. C. 967
Eiffert, H. 846
Eikmann, T. 5127
Eilenberg, J. 1173, 5591
Eiras, A. C. das 3895
Eisemann, C. 2053, 4860
Eisemann, C. H. 3648
Eisenhut, M. 363
Eisner, M. 191-192, 5513
Eisner, T. 191-192, 1157, 3079, 4889, 5513
Ejzenberg, B. 1314
Ekerfelt, C. 5032
Eko Rahardjo 868
Ekpini, E. R. 3931
El-Akabawy, L. 1637
El-Akkad, M. K. 5356
El-Ayeb, M. 1685, 2224, 2691, 3215, 3222, 3232-3233, 4511, 4519
El-Azazy, O. M. E. 2156, 2745
El-Damarany, M. 2911
El-Demerdash, A. 4071
El-Gammal, M. M. 5356
El-Ghaffar, F. A. A. 6040
El-Ghaysh, A. 1632
El-Hadi, E. 4570
El-Hasnaoui, H. 572, 5774
El-Hoshy, S. M. 4678
El-Kady, M. A. 3568
El-Khatib, A. S. 208
El-Kordy, E. 114
El-Ktatny, M. S. T. 3570
El-Mabrouk, A. 1520
El-Mallakh, R. S. 4684
El-Megeed, K. N. A. 6040
El-Refaii, M. A. H. 4988
El-Sarag, M. S. A. 207
El-Sawaf, B. M. 3603-3605, 4308, 4828
El-Serougi, A. O. M. 1562
El-Sharkawy, S. 809
El-Shazli, A. 5690
El-Tahir, K. E. H. 207
Elamin, E. A. 1666
Elangovan, G. 2999, 4286
Elatrous, S. 3229
Elberink, J. N. G. O. 2569
Elbers, A. R. W. 649
Elbert, A. 4856
Elbert, L. B. 5520
Eldon, E. D. 3424
Eldursi, N. 4074
Elecková, E. 2593, 5411
Eley, S. M. 908, 6035
Elgart, M. L. 4463
Elias, C. N. 4782-4783
Elias, M. C. Q. B. 5487
Elie, R. C. 4022
Eling, W. 4299
Eling, W. M. C. 3515
Elke, C. 5340
Elkins, K. L. 913, 916
Elkins, S. K. 3917
Ell, S. R. 3657
Ellar, D. J. 5590
Ellenhauge, A. 258
Ellingsen, A. R. 4963
Elliott, A. G. 1071
Elliott, R. M. 819, 4568
Ellis, D. J. 2480
Ellis, I. 3847
Ellis-Pegler, R. 4031
Ellis-Pegler, R. B. 4009
Elnenaey, H. M. A. 5915
Eloubeidi, M. A. S. 1744
Elphick, J. 765
Elsayed, S. 2658, 3194
Elston, D. M. 2618
Elwan, M. S. 4570
Elzinga, R. J. 3742
Emadi, A. M. 3009
Emekçi, M. 4475
Emenius, G. 4478
Emerson, M. J. 4125
Emmerich, P. 364
Emsri Pongponratn 5550
Enander, I. 2657
Encinas-Grandes, A. 1191, 3770
Ende, C. N. von 5171
Endeshaw, T. 1522
Endo, Y. 4163
Engbæk, K. 4032
Engblom, E. 2329
Engelmann, F. 2352
Engelthaler, D. M. 2941
England, D. F. 2969
England, D. M. 3296
England, J. D. 4600
England, M. J. 1748
Engstrom, L. E. 3680
Engström, Y. 1367, 2340
Engvall, E. O. 3144
Ennis, F. A. 366, 372, 791, 2732, 3252, 3933, 4553, 5521, 5525
Eno, A. E. 3723
Enosse, S. M. 4299, 4811
Enriquez, A. 3123, 3764
Ensign, J. C. 4060
Enzler, M. 4990
Ephros, M. 3353
Eppel, G. 4649
Eppes, S. C. 3755
Eppler, K. G. 4508
Eraky, S. A. 5943
Eraso, E. 2191, 3196
Erb, H. N. 833
Erdile, L. F. 2270
Erdjument-Bromage, H. 4006
Erdogan, I. 4282
Eremeeva, M. 407
Eremina, O. Yu. 1335, 1380
Eren, H. 3625, 4825, 4937, 5584
Ergin, S. 3298
Ergüven, S. 3625
Ericsson, M. 914, 3366
Eriks, I. S. 2115
Eriksson, N. E. 922
Eriksson, T. L. J. 3194
Eriksson, U. 912
Ermakov, E. L. 1369
Ernandes, S. 1045
Ernerudh, J. 5032
Eroshkin, A. M. 5531
Ershov, E. 3395
Ervik, F. 5808
Escaffre, H. 1450, 4280
Escamilla, J. 4560
Escamillo Prado, E. 966

Esch, G. W. 5392
Esch, R. E. 1657, 2651
Escher, R. L. 2954, 4797
Escosteguy, M. 2376
Escoubas, P. 2227, 3884
Escudero, J. E. 5468
Escudero, M. A. 2832
Escudero, R. 841
Esena, R. K. 1954
Eshita, Y. 4801
Esiri, M. M. 357
Espinel, M. 4838
Espinosa, J. 697
Espinoza, P. 2981-2985
Esposito, F. 1480
Espósito, N. 4183
Essenberg, R. C. 3776-3777, 5397
Essenfeld, E. 3922
Essenfeld, H. 3922
Esser, J. 3645
Estébanes-González, M. L. 3799-3800
Estes, S. A. 748
Estrada, R. 4733
Estrada-Peña, A. 2596, 4439, 4441, 4605
Estupiñan, M. 717
Esuruoso, G. O. 1527
Etard, J. F. 5764
Etchegoin, J. A. 1242
Etienne, A. E. 4209
Etienne, J. 3356
Eto, M. 479
Etoundi, M. N. 5183
Eugster, A. K. 5046
Eulálio, M. da C. 5587
Evancho, C. D. 5552
Evans, B. P. 1117, 3062
Evans, D. B. 1969
Evans, J. 6019
Evans, L. F., Jr. 1449
Evans, P. H. 4282, 5393
Everaerts, C. 970, 1384, 1405
Everett, E. D. 877
Everett, R. 1006
Evlakhova, S. P. 5570
Ewald, J. A. 5685
Ewan, P. W. 3713
Ewing, S. A. 884, 3345
Ewins, P. J. 483
Eydal, M. 4971
Eyer, P. 6058
Eykyn, S. J. 1316
Eyles, J. E. 4049
Eyre, K. G. 887
Eyseren, I. van 4725
Ezzell, J. W. 4050
Fabbi, M. 2142, 2285
Fabbrocini, G. 2681
Fabian, D. 3988
Fabiyi, J. P. 982
Faccini, J. L. H. 274-275, 2165, 2207, 2611, 3782, 3795, 5447
Facuri Filho, E. J. 2065
Fadeev, Ye. S. 3562
Fadel, R. 311
Fadia, F. 5576
Fagerlund, R. 3739
Faheem Tahir 3809
Fahey, G. T. 4211
Fahmy, A. S. 2150
Fahmy, M. M. 1632
Fahrbach, S. E. 2582
Fahrer, H. 5542
Fahrni, J. 1887
Failloux, A. B. 2926, 5181
Fain, A. 5357, 5919-5920
Fainter, L. K. 1683
Fairley, R. 2155
Faivre, A. 446
Fajardo, P. 5200
Fajen, J. M. 6055
Fakan, S. 1576
Fakunaga, M. 853
Falagiani, P. 5469
Falcão, A. L. 1072, 1994-1995
Falce, H. C. 274-275
Falco, R. C. 3117, 5401
Falconar, A. K. I. 367, 5683
Faldyna, M. 4939
Falgout, B. 1264, 2712, 3919
Falk, E. S. 2658
Falkoski, M. H. 626
Fällman, M. 4048
Fallon, A. M. 1500, 1940, 2417, 4771, 5208
Fallon, B. A. 2761
Falqueto, A. 3598
Famadas, K. M. 260
Fan, B. 287, 3164-3165
Fan, H. W. 195
Fan, HuiWen 195
Fan, L. C. 1557
Fan, M. Y. 413, 1634, 5412
Fan, W. M. 1013
Fan, Y. X. 303
Fan, Z. D. 148, 952
Fan Bo 287, 3164-3165
Fan LiChao 1557
Fan MingYuan 1634
Fan WeiMing 1013
Fan YongXing 303
Fan ZiDe 148, 952
Fang, A. H. 1701
Fang, C. T. 2290
Fang, M. Y. 4557
Fang, Q. 4249
Fang, R. L. 4295
Fang, X. T. 3156, 5889
Fang ChiTai 2290
Fang MeiYu 4557
Fang RenLi 4295
Fang XiaoTong 3156, 5889
Fanning, I. 5703
FAO 5442
Farfan, A. T. 234
Farfan, J. A. 1709
Farfán-Ale, J. A. 1702
Fargetton, M. 222, 2134
Fargues, J. 3382, 5147
Faria, F. S. 5895
Faria, M. de A. 506
Farias, R. C. L. de 894
Farid, H. A. 1464, 1931
Farid, M. A. 2855
Farieta, S. 1989
Farine, J. P. 970, 1384, 1405, 4713
Farinella, E. 412
Faris, R. 1464, 1931
Farkas, R. 1540, 5797, 5819, 5829
Farmer, A. 4689
Farnsworth, W. R. 3631, 4844
Farrington, D. 1550
Farsakh, N. A. 1345
Farshatov, A. N. 3562
Fasano, M. B. 4487
Fasler, S. 5466
Fatani, A. J. 5497
Fattorini, S. 5501
Faure, M. 3178
Fausto, A. M. 1078
Favia, G. 67, 560
Favila, M. E. 5354
Favre, D. 1715
Favre, J. 6022
Fawcett, P. T. 389, 835
Faye, J. A. 5402
Faye, O. 1434-1435, 3607
Fazii, P. 1732
Fazli Subhan 3809
Fdez-Teijeiro, A. 5841
Feachem, R. 1321
Fear, N. T. 5084
Fechheimer, M. 3348
Feder, D. 4743
Federici, B. A. 1938
Fedorov, E. S. 4591
Fedorova, V. A. 4652
Fedriani, J. 939
Fee, M. J. 5495
Feen, K. 2754
Feener, D. H., Jr. 5872
Fegan, D. 677
Feger, T. A. 3732
Fehri, W. 5556
Fehrsen, J. 1755
Fei, A. C. Y. 34
Fei, C. Y. A. 2387
Fei, C. Y. E. 920
Fei ChangYoung 34, 920, 2387
Feig, K. 1640
Feilden, R. M. 3405
Feitosa, L. 5487
Fekade, D. 2275, 3955
Fekry, A. A. 1562
Felcetto, T. 5326
Feldman, L. 4813
Feldmann, A. M. 5210, 5686
Feldmann, H. 4579
Feldmann, U. 4841
Felgenhauer, N. 6058
Feliciangeli, M. D. 2487, 4309, 4315
Feliu, C. 2203
Fenaux-Benderitter, F. 1384
Fendley, D. 4761
Fenech, F. F. 3025
Feng, C. H. 471
Feng, G. L. 2027
Feng, H. M. 3315, 4013, 4025
Feng, S. L. 2754, 3989
Feng, X. G. 1880, 2908, 3319
Feng, Y. 147, 4855, 4869
Feng ChunHua 471
Feng GuoLei 2027
Feng HuiMin 3315, 4013
Feng SunLian 2754, 3989
Feng XiGuang 1880, 2908, 3319
Feng Yan 147, 4855, 4869
Fennell, M. 5717
Fenske, R. A. 1804, 5598
Fenton, A. 1549
Fenwick, D. C. 1725
Ferdig, M. T. 3416
Ferenc-Dłuska, M. 2265
Ferencz, A. 1719
Ferenczi, E. 1719
Ferenczy, J. 941
Ferguson, H. J. 4078
Ferizli, A. G. 4475
Fernandes, A. A. 2610
Fernandes, C. D. 994
Fernandes, C. G. N. 2586
Fernandes, F. de F. 4783
Fernandes, M. A. 5241
Fernandes Junior, A. 2561
Fernandez, A. 375
Fernández, D. M. de 1916
Fernández, E. 4831
Fernández, E. A. 4789, 5206
Fernandez, E. A. 4219
Fernández, M. 2549, 3815
Fernandez, M. C. 448
Fernández, R. 4831
Fernández C., F. 5869
Fernández-Caldas, E. 723, 732-733, 735, 2188, 2644, 2652, 3191, 3193, 3821, 3828, 3845, 4953, 4956, 4958
Fernández Campón, F. 4229
Fernandez-Cruz, M. L. 448
Fernández-Herrera, J. 2201
Fernández-Morán, J. 2203
Fernandez Muiño, M. A. 647
Fernández Ruvalcaba, M. 2108
Fernandez-Sesma, A. 5008
Ferng, W. F. 2290
Ferng WoeiFeng 2290
Ferrandis, M. D. 2813
Ferrándiz, R. 2664, 2670
Ferrando, M. D. 2829-2830, 5606
Ferraresi, M. 2527
Ferrari, S. 657
Ferraz-Oliveira, F. 5576
Ferreira, A. M. M. 3226
Ferreira, A. P. 4507
Ferreira, C. S. 688, 2383
Ferreira, L. A. 1062
Ferreira, L. A. F. 4506
Ferreira, L. C. de S. 894
Ferreira, M. E. M. C. 5279
Ferreira, M. G. 703
Ferreira, M. J. de M. 5374, 5835
Ferreira, R. L. M. 2408
Ferreiro Ríos, A. 3373
Ferrell, M. A. 4091
Ferrer, E. 4831
Ferrer, L. M. 5837
Ferrer, M. 2672
Ferrer-Dufol, M. 1565, 5837
Ferreres, F. 3700, 3710
Ferrés G., M. 386, 420
Ferrington, L. C., Jr. 441
Ferro, C. 1905, 1989, 2235, 3022, 4312, 4316
Ferté, H. 3136
Fet, V. 2223, 3230, 3883, 4514, 4517
Fetherston, J. D. 896, 2803
Fettene, M. 4793
Fetzer, L. O. 3131
Feyereisen, R. 12, 2923, 5068
Feyfant, E. 3880
Ffrench-Constant, R. 5691
Ffrench-Constant, R. H. 1499, 3523, 4667, 4667
Ficker, J. 5896
Fico, R. 1306
Field, L. H. 5098
Fielden, L. J. 1187, 3789
Fielding, J. R. 2473
Fields, K. A. 4037
Fierro, J. 2562
Fifi, J. 2110
Figarola, J. L. M. 5833
Figueiredo, L. T. M. 795, 1703
Figueroa, J. V. 2301
Fijałka-Rymar, M. 5031
Fijen, C. 832
Fikrig, E. 224, 233, 1302, 1738, 2754, 3133, 3138, 3305, 3346, 3967, 3989, 4433, 4584, 4630, 6018
Filimonova, S. A. 3483
Filipe, A. R. 5411
Filippis, T. de 168, 4361
Filippova, M. 4250
Filippova, N. A. 1170, 4415, 6073
Fincke, O. M. 3519
Fineman, S. 5588
Fineman, S. M. 2315
Fingerle, V. 3344, 5023
Fink, J. M. 3401
Fink, T. M. 2941
Finkel, M. F. 3300
Finkelman, F. 5459
Finnegan, P. M. 189
Finol, H. J. 2398
Finstad, B. 5953
Fioramonti, R. 1443
Fiorentini, C. 2256, 4571
Fiorini, R. 1341
Fischer, A. 3852, 4559
Fischer, A. B. 5127
Fischer, E. R. 408, 1177, 2753, 3750
Fischer, J. M. 2073
Fischer, P. 5790
Fish, D. 691, 3130, 3133, 3143, 3784, 4922, 4935, 5401
Fishbain, J. T. 4632
Fisher, S. W. 635
Fishwick, D. 310, 3188
Fitzgerald, S. 3678
Fitzharris, P. 310, 744, 2648, 2650, 3188, 3823, 3847, 5462
Fitzpatrick, D. R. 3925
Fix, A. D. 4430
Flamini, G. 2683
Flanagan, D. P. 189
Flasse, S. 4877
Flasse, S. P. 2867, 2968
Flavell, R. A. 1738, 4584
Flechaire, A. 3856
Fleche, A. le 3751-3752
Flechtmann, C. A. H. 2545
Flechtmann, C. H. W. 3860
Fleischmann, R. D. 1288
Fleming, L. E. 6055
Fleming, S. 3888
Flesch-Janys, D. 1795
Fletcher, A. 3465
Fletcher, J. E. 1595
Fletcher, M. 24, 1683
Fletcher, P. L. 1683
Fletcher, T. J. 4627
Fliegert, F. 1664

Flint, N. 4627
Flisiak, I. 5035
Flisser, A. 369, 5178
Floate, K. D. 2834, 4887
Floeter-Winter, L. M. 4105
Flook, P. K. 3030, 5789
Flores, D. C. 2446, 2455
Flores, R. 30, 5138
Flowers, M. 1124
Flügel, C. 4431
Focheux, C. 117
Focke, M. 4329
Focks, D. A. 801, 2804
Fodor, A. 439
Fogel, F. A. 2629
Fok, K. F. 12
Fokkens, W. J. 2633
Foley, D. M. 4615
Foley, J. E. 4643, 5569
Foley, P. N. 5719
Foley, R. 4480
Folgering, H. T. M. 3817
Follows, G. A. 796
Fónagy, A. 3450
Fondati, A. 4942
Fondevila, M. D. 4942
Fong, M. Y. 1253
Foni, E. 1653
Fonseca, A. H. 3778
Fonseca, A. H. da 1158, 2370, 2586, 2775
Fonseca, H. E. M. 2490
Fonseca, S. G. 3226
Fonseka, K. T. 1975
Fontana, L. 657
Fontana, P. E. 845
Fontecilla-Camps, J. C. 4981
Fontenille, D. 1076, 1435, 2463, 2748, 2925, 4211, 4796, 5203
Fontes, G. 87, 4786
Foo, S. C. 2328, 5088
Fooanan, S. 3835
Foote, B. A. 4881
Foppa, I. 3114
Forattini, O. P. 1026, 1970, 2427, 2446, 2455, 2462, 3002
Forbes, A. 5613
Forbes, M. R. 2529
Ford, E. 564
Ford, J. 4945
Ford, J. L. 3732
Foretz, M. 3956
Foreyt, W. J. 2208
Forget, J. 5510
Forgia, M. la 4732
Forgues, G. 5136
Forinod, D. 1119
Forlano, M. 2114
Forrester, D. J. 4459
Forsberg, P. 5032
Forseter, G. 1737
Forsgren, M. 3258, 3908, 4558
Forst, S. 2821
Forster, J. 3711, 3829
Fortes-Dias, C. L. 5783
Fortey, R. A. 4126
Forti, L. C. 5493
Fortini, D. 4569
Foster, A. P. 2913
Foster, G. W. 4459, 5767
Foster, W. A. 91
Foti, G. 1747
Foti, N. 1747
Foua Bi, K. 1525-1526
Fouad, F. M. 1794
Fouché, R. 3207
Foumane, V. 3544, 5771
Fouquet, E. 6022
Fourgeaud, P. 2110, 2615
Fourie, L. J. 220, 1176
Fournier, C. 5459
Fournier, D. 1019, 3010, 3388, 3559, 5069
Fournier, R. 1409
Fourquet, P. 3216
Fouta, A. 4814-4815
Fox, D. 6026
Fox, J. W. 3882
Fox, M. T. 4201, 5168
Fox-Rushby, J. 2404
Foy, R. H. 457
Fozzard, H. A. 4978
Fracica, P. J. 1231
Fraipont, M. de 3160
Fraire, M. 5534
Fraiss, S. 5522
Frame, I. A. 4182
Franc, M. 501, 1418, 3496, 4190, 4751
France, Institut pour le développement de l'épidémiologie appliquée 3198
Frances, C. 2779
Francescasto, E. 3719
Francis, H. C. 731, 3465
Franco, A. S. 2468
Franco, J. J. 3224
Franco, S. 84
François, A. 6022
François, G. 528
Frandsen, F. 1173, 4439, 4605
Frangipane di Regalbono, A. 1064, 3561, 5197
Frank, B. 4639
Frank, D. H. 3784
Frank, J. H. 153, 3621
Frank, L. A. 1752
Franke, P. 3289
Franklin, M. 3300
Franssen, A. C. 5075
Frantsevich, L. 4870
Frantz, J. C. 2764
Franzese, A. 742
Franzios, G. 1336
Fraser, C. M. 1288
Fraser-Moodie, A. 4873
Frean, J. A. 2279, 5572
Frederick, J. M. 2657
Frederick, P. C. 3007
Fredrikson, S. 838
Freeland, S. J. 1332
Freeman, S. 2553
Freeman, S. M. 1286
Freeman, T. M. 3100, 3102
Freidhoff, L. R. 5858
Freire, M. 5587
Freire, M. G. 4229
Freire, N. M. S. 1192
Freire, T. C. 2490
Freire-Maia, L. 2687
Freitas, A. R. de 3051
Freitas, C. E. C. 4833
Freitas, R. A. de 5782
Freitas, R. M. C. de 506
Freitas-Sibajev, M. G. R. 2367-2368
French, F. E. 438, 3038-3040, 3619, 3689, 4328, 4661, 5288, 5292
French, N. P. 3070
Frenkel, V. 2415
Frenkiel, M. P. 4556
Frese, K. 1280, 3285, 4579
Frese, M. 1281
Frew, A. 2187
Frey, F. 5365
Freys, G. 5028
Frezil, J. L. 138, 588
Fricker, M. 1142, 2564, 3712
Friedek, D. 6065
Friedel, K. 3711
Friedhoff, K. T. 5429
Friedlander, A. 5055
Friedlander, A. M. 3361, 4040, 4050, 4651
Friedman, A. D. 2788
Friedman, H. 5285
Friend, W. G. 2993
Fries, L. 2472
Friesel, P. 5616
Frischer, T. 4481
Frittoli, E. 2666, 3830
Fritz, C. 834
Fritz, C. L. 4787
Fritz, D. L. 3361
Frixione, E. 3384, 4663
Frizen, V. I. 238
Frolov, A. O. 2899
Frolov, A. V. 2078-2079
Frolov, B. A. 226
Frolova, T. V. 3906
Froment, A. 2952
Frontera, E. 631
Frösner, G. 3943
Frost, T. M. 2073
Frottier, J. 889
Froy, O. 2686
Frusteri, L. 2153, 2189, 3144, 3602, 5272
Frutos, R. 2813, 3379
Fry, K. M. 5794
Fryauff, D. J. 4308, 5899
Frye, S. 887
Frye, T. A. 6030
Fryer, G. 4129
Fryer, J. L. 5053
Fryxell, K. J. 4249
Fu, D. 2763
Fu, D. W. 2237
Fu, J. L. 798, 3929
Fu, W. Z. 2433, 4809, 5654
Fu DaWei 2237
Fu JianLin 798, 3929
Fu WanZhen 5654
Fu WeiZhong 2433, 4809
Fuchs, K. 4531
Fuchsberger, N. 5894
Fuenmayor, A. 2690
Fuente, J. de la 3764-3765
Fuente, J. L. de la 2028
Fuente-López, C. de la 4362
Fuentes, B. A. 5206
Fuentes, O. 1839, 2151
Fuentes-Prior, P. 2895
Fuerst, P. A. 5663
Fujihara, Y. 4079
Fujii, C. 1288
Fujii, S. 3848
Fujimaki, Y. 4756
Fujimoto, K. 668, 4452
Fujimoto, T. 2555
Fujisaki, K. 1193, 3158, 3796
Fujisawa, T. 721
Fujita, K. 1714
Fujita, T. 4977, 5457, 5485
Fujita, Y. 5323
Fujiwara, H. 1293
Fujiwara, K. 1293, 5557
Fujiwara, S. 826
Fukami, H. 473-474
Fukami-Kobayashi, K. 4688
Fukazawa, Y. 2616
Fuke, C. 1106
Fukuda, S. 2091
Fukuda, Y. 2090
Fukuhara, M. 4010
Fukui, T. 3985
Fukuma, T. 667, 4359
Fukunaga, A. 4801
Fukunaga, M. 2149, 3955
Fukunaga, T. 1254
Fukuoka, M. 3832
Fukushi, H. 1749, 4021, 4629, 5558
Fukutomi, T. 4573
Fukuwatari, Y. 2180
Fulgêncio Malacco, M. A. 5782
Full, R. J. 3462
Fuller, D. 3911
Fuller, J. 3911
Funari, S. R. C. 2561
Fung, H. K. 1286
Funk, A. 2317
Furger, A. 1523
Furie, M. B. 831
Furlan, S. L. 881
Furlanello, C. 2607
Furlong, C. E. 1804
Furman, B. L. 5497
Furtado, A. F. 99
Furtado, P. B. 99
Furuichi, H. 2090
Furukawa, S. 2180
Furuta, K. 1193, 3158, 3796
Furuya, K. 5503
Fusade, A. 2160
Gabarebolwe, B. 3787
Gabriel, W. 1371
Gabutti, L. 845
Gacek, G. J. 5100
Gad, A. M. 1464, 1931
Gad-El-Rab, M. O. 3820
Gadagkar, R. 1603, 4897
Gade, B. 1385
Gäde, G. 475, 5850
Gaffi, D. 2666, 3830
Gaffin, D. D. 1238-1239
Gage, K. L. 408, 5156
Gagliesi, D. 1662
Gaido, A. B. 2596, 3771
Gaillard, C. 6023
Gajanana, A. 96, 1269, 2994
Gajón, A. 3077
Gaju-Ricart, M. 3107
Gakhar, S. K. 65
Gál, J. 2863
Galante, E. 1133, 4885, 5353
Galanti, A. 657
Galardo, A. K. 1489
Galati, E. A. B. 2488, 3023-3024
Gale, K. R. 1311
Galeano, C. 631
Galetta, S. L. 2286
Galetto, M. 770
Galhardo-Mella, R. de C. 1489
Galimand, M. 4041
Galimov, V. R. 3562
Galíndez Girón, I. 990-991, 998, 1000
Galíndez-Girón, I. 2369
Galíndez Girón, I. 4180
Galkina, I. V. 3562
Gall, F. le 136
Gallagher, M. D. 5881
Galland, G. G. 4806, 5258, 5260, 5693
Galler, R. 3525
Galliani, C. A. 6030
Gallivan, G. J. 3763
Galloway, T. D. 483, 1008
Galtier, P. 1779-1780
Galun, R. 5134
Galuppi, R. 3561, 5197
Galvão, C. 987-988, 2370-2372, 4179
Gálvez Contreras, M. del C. 337
Galvin, T. J. 2041-2042
Gama, M. A. 1995
Gama, N. M. S. Q. 2166
Gamage-Mendis, A. 4299, 4811, 5758
Gambardella, S. 106
Gambino, G. 405, 411
Game, A. Y. 160
Gameel, K. 4570
Gammon, M. D. 6070
Gamón, M. 5606
Gandsman, E. J. 2751
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 1368
Ganetzky, B. 4667
Gang, C. 4720
Gang Chen 4720
Gangemi, S. 309, 315
Gangloff, S. C. 5544
Gangodkar, S. V. 4543
Ganguly, N. K. 911
Gantier, J. C. 1035
Gao, B. 4668
Gao, G. F. 4537
Gao, J. B. 5418
Gao, J. Y. 1537
Gao, L. Y. 1545
Gao, P. Q. 1785
Gao, Q. 1432, 5763
Gao, R. X. 2319
Gao, X. H. 3548
Gao Bin 4668
Gao JinBao 5418
Gao JinYa 1537
Gao LanYing 1545
Gao PeiQing 1785
Gao Qi 1432, 5763
Gao RiXia 2319
Gao XiaoHong 3548
Gaponov, S. P. 2056
Garada, B. M. 5039
Garau, J. 870
Garbarino, C. 2142
Garbino, J. P. de 6056
Garcelon, M. 311
Garcia, A. L. 4182
García, B. A. 68, 5648
García, B. E. 4477

Garcia, C. 2692
Garcia, E. S. 2372, 2894, 4738-4739, 4743
Garcia, G. E. 5762
García, J. C. 1594
Garcia, J. E. 1801
García, J. J. 2943
García, L. 3764
García, M. F. 5386
Garcia, M. L. 759, 4510
Garcia, N. M. 3189
Garcia, S. 2889
García Avila, I. 1928, 2981-2982
García B., C. 420
García-Escudero, R. 5541
García Fernández, P. 699
García-García, J. C. 3764-3765
García-González, J. J. 4944
García Lázaro, M. A. 2384
García-López, M. T. 1852
García-Miss, M. del R. 1702
Garcia-Monco, J. C. 2772
Garcia-Pastor, M. 4687
García-Pérez, J. 2377
García-Robaina, J. C. 2191, 2562, 4961
García-Vázquez, Z. 1644, 5875
Gardenal, C. N. 5173
Gardiner, A. 5352
Gardiner, B. O. C. 2953
Gardner, D. S. 1956
Garg, S. K. 2358, 5605
Gargasson, J. F. Theron-le 3294
Garippa, G. 1408, 1559
Garland, S. 1288
Garmory, H. S. 4038
Garms, R. 1079, 2001, 4326, 5788, 5790
Garnett, G. P. 5764
Garon, C. F. 2759
Garoufi, A. 4034
Garraffo, H. M. 5383
Garrelds, I. M. 3825
Garrettson, L. 4084
Garrido, C. S. 4637
Garris, G. I. 2111, 2135
Garrod, D. R. 5460
Garside, C. S. 3447
Garvey, C. F. 2421
Garzón, J. 4318
Gasca, R. 4985
Gashe, B. A. 3696
Gaspar, A. R. M. D. 4435
Gasparich, G. E. 3038, 3040, 3619, 4328, 4661
Gasperi, M. V. de 1003
Gasser, R. 404
Gassmann, C. 373
Gassner, B. 2836
Gatto, J. 2798
Gattuso, G. 1759
Gauchat, J. F. 5458
Gaudino, E. A. 4002
Gaunt, M. 259
Gaunt, M. W. 1256, 2588
Gauthier, I. 1615
Gautier, P. 2912
Gautret, P. 1035, 4292
Gautrin, D. 3851
Gawlikowski, T. 6061
Gaxiola, S. 165
Gazeta, G. S. 1172, 1192, 1572, 2154, 3792, 5445
Gazin, P. 4291
Gazit, E. 5590
Gbaguidi, C. C. 2396
Gbur, E. E. 607
Ge, J. 1432
Ge, N. L. 3767
Ge, Y. 1979
Ge, Y. F. 1060
Ge, Y. G. 2773, 3986
Ge Jun 1432
Ge NieLin 3767
Ge Yan 1979
Ge YiGong 2773, 3986
Ge YunFa 1060
Geary, M. J. 5720
Gebbia, J. A. 2157
Gebhard, D. 4467
Gebreab, F. 674
Geden, C. J. 4845, 4847, 4849
Gee, R. J. 3305
Geer, D. B. de 2766
Geetha Vishwanathan 4231
Geevarghese, G. 1481
Gehin, H. 892
Geiger, A. M. 427
Gelb, M. H. 1147
Gelbič, I. 1872
Gelfand, E. W. 2646
Gelman, D. 4434
Gelman, D. B. 5600
Gemert, G. J. van 3515, 5686
Gemsa, D. 3988
Genchi, C. 1697, 2142, 2285, 2607, 4936
Gendre, P. 5578
Genete, B. 4729
Geng, Y. Z. 3971
Geng YongZhi 3971
Gengler, C. L. 3777
Genkina, G. K. 1335
Gennari, S. M. 4875
Genovese, J. 1740
Genth, E. 3965
Gentile, C. 2431
Gentili, D. 3922
Gentili, M. 5469
Gentrau, E. M. 3940
Geoffroy, B. 140, 1061, 4799
George, J. E. 4450
George, R. 2724, 3930
George, T. L. 1802
Georghiou, G. P. 1938, 3512
Georghiou, S. 200
Georgi, M. 1282
Georgiev, L. 768
Gerald, F. 4541
Gérard, A. 3299
Gerard, P. J. 622, 625
Gérard, Y. 1220
Gerbaud, G. 4041
Gerber, M. A. 1290, 1739, 4613
Gerber, S. I. 4052
Gerber-Bretscher, R. 4635
Gerbi, L. J. 3482
Geren, C. R. 5484
Gergen, P. 2871
Gerhardt, R. R. 3059, 4344
Gern, L. 223, 1647, 2272, 3140, 3954, 4439-4440, 4604-4605, 4607, 5398
Gern, L. E. 5542
Gerritsen, A. A. M. 5082
Gerros, T. C. 1126
Gerry, A. C. 5778-5779
Gershkovich, N. L. 5166
Gershwin, M. E. 1841
Gerson, R. J. 5073
Gerson, U. 5920
Gersonde, K. 467
Gerth van Wijk, R. 3825
Gertsch, P. 4899
Gervasi, F. 3321
Gervet, J. 1604
Gess, F. W. 2576-2577
Gess, R. W. 2577
Gess, S. K. 2577
Gestal, C. 2702, 4525
Getis, A. 4561
Gettinby, G. 4439, 4441, 4609-4610
Gettinger, D. 2619
Gettman, A. D. 536
Geyer, M. 2685
Geysen, D. M. 5886
Gfesser, M. 2656
Ghalib, H. W. 824
Ghasemi, J. 2068
Ghauth, I. 5722
Ghazi, I. M. 204
Ghaznawi, H. I. 5991
Gherman, C. 1694, 4876
Ghewande, M. P. 3406
Ghezzo, H. 3851
Ghidelli, S. 1577
Ghirardi, R. 1759
Ghirotti, M. 5430, 5619
Ghomashchi, F. 1147
Ghorbani, A. J. 4619
Ghorbani, R. P. 4619
Ghose, R. K. 5076
Ghose, S. P. 5076
Ghosh, A. 911, 1511
Ghosh, K. 578
Ghosh, K. N. 115, 1511, 3606
Ghosh, M. K. 4816
Ghosh, S. 4420, 4424, 4918, 5443
Ghosh, S. K. 1625, 1669, 2806, 3533, 5219
Ghram, A. 4577
Giacomini, T. 1032
Giacomo, J. P. di 4875
Giacopelli, J. A. 5495
Gianella, A. 5136
Giangaspero, A. 2021
Giannetto, S. 2137, 2388, 5507
Giannotti, E. 3726
Gibney, K. M. 389, 835
Gibson, G. 547-548, 4205
Gibson, G. A. P. 953, 953
Gibson, J. D. 257-258
Gibson, L. E. 2276
Gibson, M. E. 4108, 4113
Giclas, P. C. 2646
Gidudu, A. M. 138
Gietkiewicz, K. 716
Giglio, J. R. 343, 2688, 3224
Gil, H. 5967
Giladi, M. 3353
Gilbert, L. E. 216, 2105, 3746
Gilbert, L. I. 3
Gilch, S. 363
Gilchrist, G. W. 1834
Giles, S. S. 224
Gilio, A. 1314
Gill, A. S. 3406
Gill, B. D. 4887
Gill, G. M. 3854
Gill, J. S. 883
Gill, K. S. 2386, 5677
Gill, S. S. 1941, 2397, 2439, 3551, 4062, 4250
Gillespie, T. J. 5900
Gillespie, W. B., Jr. 5070
Gilmore, R. D. 830
Gilquin, B. 1240
Gingrich-Baker, C. 882
Ginsberg, H. S. 1168, 3769
Giordano, S. 3321
Giorgi, C. 814, 4569, 6004
Girardet, K. 3751
Girbal, J. 4069
Girgis, R. B. 2150
Giri, S. N. 1724
Girod, R. 78
Girone, C. 2651
Gislason, G. M. 3564
Githeko, A. 1039
Githeko, A. K. 1909
Githure, J. I. 1451, 5271
Giudice, E. 1561
Giudice, G. J. 5285
Giudice, P. del 1220
Giuffrida, A. 5507
Giuliano, M. A. 1109
Givaudan, A. 440
Gjerde, B. K. 2622
Gladis, T. 1112
Glass, E. V. 1665
Glass, G. E. 4631
Glatthaar, R. 3029, 5281
Glaus, B. 4644
Glaus, T. 4644
Głazaczow, A. 2132
Gleeson, D. M. 2060
Gleiser, R. M. 3538
Glennon, J. 677
Glickman, L. T. 1315
Glickstein, L. J. 3993
Gligor, R. 1654
Gliniewicz, A. 2342, 3452
Gliński, Z. 5322, 5624
Glocker, F. X. 5037
Glover, R. 4813
Gluckman, S. J. 1305
Gmachl, M. 5369
Gmyl, L. V. 3249, 3945
Gnanaprakasam, V. 1753
Gnaore, E. 3931
Gnyp, L. 6068
Goas, J. Y. 5038
Gobbi, N. 2578, 4402, 5865
Gocayne, J. 1288
Godal, T. 1321
Goday, J. J. 5937
Goddard, J. 2528, 4427
Goddeeris, B. 4368
Godefroy, A. 3294
Godfray, H. C. J. 3697
Godfroid, E. 1647, 3294
Godinho-Netto, M. C. M. 3937
Godley, M. L. 6082
Godoy, W. A. C. 617, 2517
Godthelp, T. 2633
Goenaga, N. 250
Goetz, M. 5326
Goetz, M. A. 3079
Goff, F. le 435
Goff, G. le 1061, 2401, 4799
Goff, M. L. 620, 4911
Goff, W. L. 1166
Goggin, C. L. 2704
Gogolewski, R. P. 1799
Goh, D. Y. T. 3844
Goh, P. M. 2351
Gojobori, T. 4688
Gokan, N. 188
Gokhale, M. D. 90
Göktaş, Z. 1350
Golan, Y. 3353
Golan-Goldhirsh, A. 2917
Gold, R. E. 3745
Goldberg, A. 2565-2566, 3186
Goldberg, M. W. 3423
Golde, W. T. 2764, 3968, 5025
Golden, D. B. K. 646, 5363, 5378, 5858
Goldin, B. R. 6070
Goldsmith, C. S. 2746, 4022
Goldstein, O. 4406
Golenser, J. 1440
Golikowski, V. 1583
Gollnick, H. 1293
Golovanov, A. P. 4979
Golovliov, I. 914, 3366
Golphinos, C. 4034
Gols, R. 4342
Golsteyn, L. R. 1338
Göltenboth, F. 3430, 6077
Gomes, A. 2062
Gomes, A. de C. 562
Gomes, E. M. 2490
Gomes, J. A. S. 996
Gomes, U. A. 4905
Gomes, Y. M. 99
Gomez, B. 4315
Gómez, C. M. 4395
Gómez, F. 2064
Gomez, L. E. 5653
Gomez, M. V. 5486
Gómez, R. 3922
Gómez, S. 2203, 4229
Gómez-Dantés, H. 369
Gómez-Lagunas, F. 3213, 4980
Gomot, A. 5931
Gonçalves, I. P. D. 5908
Gonçalves, K. 4291
Goncalves, L. C. B. 1547
Gonçalves, N. M. F. M. 2039
Gonçalves, P. M. 2807
Gonçalves, S. C. 1340
Gonçalves, T. C. M. 2373
Gong, H. 5815
Gong, J. P. 762
Gong, Q. H. 1595
Gong, S. S. 4039
Gong, Z. D. 73, 1880, 2908
Gong He 5815
Gong JianPing 762
Gong QiHua 1595
Gong ShengSheng 4039
Gong ZhengDa 73, 1880, 2908
Goñi, B. 3682
Gonsales, S. L. 1658
Gonzales, J. C. 5895
Gonzales-Sponga, M. A. 2698
Gonzalez, A. 209
González, C. J. 4234
González, D. 1926
González, E. 3556

González, G. 4183
González, J. 1916, 4183, 4183
Gonzalez, J. P. 2748
Gonzalez, L. 1143, 3890
González, L. R. 2169
Gonzalez, M. 656, 1495, 5645
Gonzalez, M. S. 4743
González, N. 3556
González, R. 209, 3708, 4314
González, T. 1889, 1927
González, Z. 2690, 4019
González Acuña, D. A. 983
González-Cabrera, J. 4659
Gonzalez-Dunia, D. 3952, 4581
González-Gaitán, M. A. 4702
González-Güemes, M. 5937
González-Muñiz, R. 1852
González Quintana, H. 770
González-Quintela, A. 2667
González-Scarano, F. 817, 5535
González-Sponga, M. A. 2218
González V, J. 32
Gonzalez-Vainer, P. 1584
Gooch, H. 1016
Good, M. 331
Good, R. A. 733
Goodall, S. 160
Gooding, R. H. 584, 1091, 4841, 5293, 5803
Goodisman, M. A. D. 217
Goodman, J. L. 3344, 4024
Goodman, W. G. 4273
Goodnight, K. F. 5372
Gooley, A. A. 4915
Gopalakrishnakone, P. 762, 4107
Gopalan, N. 3552
Gopas, J. 2917
Gopaul, A. R. 4245
Gopaul, R. 79
Gorab, E. 1131
Goral, S. 2307
Góralczyk, K. 1353
Gorb, S. 4870
Gorbalenya, A. E. 5530
Gorban', L. Yu. 238
Gorbunov, N. S. 3562
Gordadze, A. V. 1943, 2441
Gordeev, M. I. 58, 1965-1966, 2393, 3537, 5196
Gordeeva, I. V. 1369
Gordon, D. 1235, 2686, 5498
Gordon, D. M. 1608, 2472, 5271
Gore, A. K. 3204
Goren, M. 2415
Gorenflot, A. 2160
Gorla, D. E. 3538
Gormally, M. J. 189
Gorman, J. S. T. 5383
Gorman, M. J. 561, 1953, 2955, 5673
Górnicka, G. 5030
Gornostaeva, R. M. 4236
Gorski, P. M. 444
Gort, S. M. 1347
Gortázar, C. 3077
Gortel, K. 5161
Goshima, S. 2047
Gossart, B. 3729
Gosselin, V. A. 653
Gothe, R. 1129, 1170, 1626, 2613
Gotoh, Y. 5609
Gotthard, K. 3418
Gottlieb, M. S. 5285
Gottlieb, S. F. 4626
Gottstein, B. 6023
Götz, M. 4329
Götz, R. 5616
Gouagna, L. C. 5765
Gouhara, S. 667
Goulart Machado, S. 235
Gould, A. R. 4575
Gould, E. A. 259, 1256, 2588, 2717, 3906, 4537
Gourie-Devi, M. 371
Goursaud, R. 1260
Gouteux, J. P. 139, 2015
Gouvêa, E. 4974
Gouvernet, J. 3329
Goverdhan, M. K. 90
Govoni, S. 1442
Gowans, E. J. 6011
Goyert, S. M. 5544
Graaf-in't Veld, C. de 3825
Grabner, A. 1726
Grace, J. K. 5391
Graceffa, R. 405
Gracia-Salinas, M. J. 1565, 5837
Gradoni, L. 1990
Graevenitz, A. von 4642
Graf, R. 2923, 4761, 4802
Graft, D. F. 2568, 5363
Gragnic, G. 4830
Graham, A. 4363
Graham, R. 4560
Graham, R. R. 796
Graham, S. 4785
Grandcolas, P. 13, 1840, 3463
Grandgeorge, M. 347
Grandi, T. S. M. 2418
Grandinetti, H. 1031
Graner, E. 5487
Grange, J. J. P. la 3534
Granholm, M. 5561
Granier, C. 2693, 3216
Granja, A. C. C. 2837
Granoff, D. P. 5495
Granström, M. 1648, 4606, 4608-4610
Grant, A. 737, 4524, 5505, 5612
Grant, C. C. 640
Grant, J. 878, 4430
Grant, J. A. 4474
Grant, W. B. 2951
Grant, W. E. 3774
Granum, P. E. 5591
Grasso, A. 2217
Gratier, D. 3948
Gratz, N. G. 1423, 2978, 5571
Grau, G. E. 371
Gravallese, E. M. 4582
Gravesande, K. S. V. 2662
Gravino, A. E. 5049
Gray, C. P. 5004
Gray, G. 5899
Gray, G. D. 1821
Gray, H. M. 1676
Gray, J. S. 3785, 4418, 4439-4441, 4604-4606, 4608-4611
Grebaut, P. 5296, 5802
Grebe, M. 5340
Grechanyi, G. V. 1369
Green, B. L. 1618
Green, D. 2801
Green, L. E. 1750
Green, M. 908, 6035
Green, P. E. 5910
Green, R. 973, 1204, 1211, 3465
Green, S. 3252, 3933, 5525
Green, T. 2187
Greenberg, A. E. 3931
Greenberg, B. 5847
Greenberg, L. 1617
Greenberg, Y. J. 842
Greene, C. 4644
Greene, G. L. 198, 1095, 1536, 4852, 5306
Greene, R. 3337
Greene, R. T. 2790
Greenwood, B. 1321, 1961, 2404, 2924
Greenwood, B. M. 1977, 2934, 3503, 5187
Greenwood, J. 6051
Greenwood, J. G. 6051
Greenwood, M. 499
Greer, P. W. 3282
Grégoire, C. 5864
Gregory, G. G. 1809
Greineder, D. K. 2087
Grekov, Ye. I. 3562
Gremski, W. 5487
Grendon, J. 671
Gresens, S. E. 3076
Grešíková, M. 778
Grewal, A. S. 664, 5423
Grgič, Ž. 3333
Grieco, M. A. B. 488
Grief, C. 3525
Grier, T. J. 2651
Gries, P. 2634
Griffin, D. E. 1270-1271, 3935
Griffin, G. 2800
Griffin, G. G. 2275
Griffin, K. F. 4038, 4047, 4645
Griffin, P. 314
Griffith, B. H. 923
Griffiths, M. 2445
Griffiths, N. 583
Grigolo, A. 1844
Grigor'eva, L. A. 152, 2144, 3119
Grigoropoulos, P. 410
Grigoryan, V. G. 122
Grillet, M. E. 2007
Grillo, G. 405
Grimson, R. 4614
Grindstaff, A. D. 3917
Grishanin, R. N. 3704
Grishin, E. V. 763, 1232, 2216
Grisi, L. 274-275
Grissell, E. E. 953
Gritsun, T. S. 3906
Grò, M. C. 4569
Grochulski, P. 3381
Groen, J. 5549
Grolleau, F. 1386, 2691
Gromashevsky, V. L. 3562
Groot, H. 2235, 5652
Groote, D. De 2242
Groppi, E. 1759
Gros, O. 435
Gross, D. M. 5017
Grossman, G. L. 508, 2394
Grossman, M. 3760
Groszek, B. 5611, 6067
Groto, R. 3710
Groves, B. A. 4347
Grübel, P. 606
Grubhoffer, L. 26, 2928, 3420
Grunewald, J. 5147
Grunwaldt, E. 3300
Grützmacher, A. D. 3635
Gu, F. 3363
Gu, J. M. 1538
Gu, P. 2038
Gu, S. H. 4221
Gu, X. C. 3211
Gu, Y. 4600
Gu, Y. M. 269, 272, 279-280, 287, 289, 701, 1652, 2167, 3161, 3164-3165, 3169-3170, 3173, 4215, 4457, 5914
Gu, Y. P. 1432, 5763
Gu, Y. X. 1535, 1538
Gu Feng 3363
Gu JunMing 1538
Gu ShaoHong 4221
Gu XiaoCheng 3211
Gu Yan 4600
Gu YaPing 1432, 5763
Gu YiMing 269, 272, 279-280, 287, 289, 701, 1652, 2167, 3161, 3164-3165, 3169-3170, 3173, 4215, 4457, 5914
Gu YuXiang 1535, 1538
Guahyba, A. 703
Guan, C. Y. 2815
Guan, L. R. 576, 1993, 3017, 3020, 4322
Guan, X. 2319
Guan, X. L. 1545
Guan ChunYun 2815
Guan LiRen 576, 1993, 3017, 3020, 4322
Guan Xiong 2319
Guan XiuLian 1545
Guang, S. G. 5889
Guang ShuGuang 5889
Guardo, G. di 1859
Guarino, P. D. 6026
Guarneri, F. 309
Guaycurús, T. V. 434
Gubert, I. C. 4507
Guberti, V. 1442, 1696
Gubler, D. 3940
Gubler, D. J. 361, 396, 1709, 1718, 2467, 2722, 2738, 2840, 3253, 3274, 4562, 4787
Gubler, J. 3304
Güçlü, F. 2051, 3243
Guderian, R. 2800
Guderian, R. H. 4838, 5286
Gueckel, E. 1282
Guediche, M. 5556
Guen, J. le 4725
Guendulain, C. 4183
Guennec, J. Y. le 5496
Guenneugues, M. 1240
Guenno, B. le 792, 1273, 2249
Guennoc, B. 3856
Guerchicoff, A. 3375
Guercio, V. M. F. del 1300
Guerim, L. 1171, 1572, 1591, 3792, 5445
Guerin, B. 3125
Guerin, L. 1660, 3125, 3879, 4437
Guerra, H. L. 794
Guerrero, F. D. 2506
Guerrero, J. A. 1850
Guerrero, L. 1949
Guerrero, R. 2069, 2071, 2076, 2151-2152, 4188
Guerrero Espejo, A. 4004
Guerrero Guerrero, B. A. 4892-4893
Guerrero Molina, C. 165
Guertin, D. S. 4900
Guessous-Idrissi, N. 3027
Guevara, A. 2800
Guevara, O. L. de 966
Guggenmoos-Holzmann, I. 3829
Guglielmone, A. A. 1310, 2045, 2302, 2596, 3771
Guiard-Schmid, J. B. 889
Guichard, J. P. 5028
Guillaume, B. 839
Guillemaud, T. 92, 558, 1743, 3559, 4255, 5174, 5240
Guillemin, F. 4001
Guillen, G. 27
Guillet, G. 1429
Guillet, J. C. 4725
Guillet, P. 137, 1032, 2422, 2995
Guillot, G. 6022
Guilloteau, J. 3527
Guilloux, L. 5932
Guimarães, A. E. 2431
Guimarães, A. M. 3108
Guimarães, J. H. 2166, 6079
Guimarães, M. A. A. 1192
Guimarães, M. A. A. M. 1297
Guimarães da Silva, C. L. 3795
Guimet, J. 3948
Guina, T. 2769
Guinnepain, M. T. 4908
Guis, S. 4590
Guisantes, J. 2191
Guisantes, J. A. 3196
Guitton, C. 3658
Guiyoule, A. 4041, 4646
Gulati, A. K. 5968
Gulati, O. T. 1037
Guldan, S. J. 5129
Gulibstan 1034
Gülkaç, M. D. 2602
Gullefors, B. 2329
Gulmahamad, H. 214
Gummer, D. L. 2529
Gunárová, V. 1087-1088, 2494
Gunasekaran, K. 3507
Gunawardena, D. M. 5188
Günczler, P. 4946
Gunderina, L. I. 172
Gundłach, J. L. 1007, 5940
Gündüz, K. 3803
Günthard, H. F. 3304
Günther, G. 3258, 3908, 4558
Guo, A. K. 471
Guo, L. 2038
Guo, L. R. 1140
Guo, Q. F. 370
Guo, Q. Z. 4021
Guo, T. Y. 45-48, 123, 161, 285, 301, 5164
Guo, X. G. 280, 701, 1652, 3169-3170, 3173, 4457, 5914
Guo, X. P. 2599

Guo, Y. J. 1536, 4852, 5306
Guo, Y. X. 5438
Guo AiKe 471
Guo Lin 2038
Guo LiRong 1140
Guo QingFu 370
Guo TianYu 45-48, 123, 161, 285, 301, 5164
Guo XianGuo 280, 701, 1652, 3169-3170, 3173, 4457, 5914
Guo XiaoPing 2599
Guo YiXiu 5438
Guo YuJie 1536, 4852, 5306
Gupta, A. P. 3446
Gupta, M. P. 2918
Gupta, R. K. 1786, 2824, 5061
Gupta, S. 3389
Gupta, S. C. 4420
Gupta, S. K. 219
Guptill, L. 1315
Gurevitz, M. 2686
Gurfield, A. N. 1760-1761, 3355
Gurfield, N. 1762
Gurn, P. 1795
Gurrola, G. B. 1684, 4980
Gürtler, R. E. 29, 2892, 5139
Gürüz, Y. 4736
Guryčova, D. 3112
Guse, S. T. 3656
Gusmanova, A. G. 238
Gustafson, C. R. 4753
Gustafsson, B. 2096
Gut, W. 4996, 4998
Gutgesell, C. 1664
Gutiérrez, A. 4715
Gutiérrez, A. R. 323
Gutierrez, D. 2410
Gutierrez, T. 30, 2889, 5138
Gutiérrez Fernández, J. 4585
Gutman, A. A. 2315
Gutova, V. P. 4453
Güven, M. 1350
Guy, B. 2270
Guy, E. C. 4440, 4604, 4607-4608, 4610
Guy, J. 5263
Guydon, L. 2675
Guz, L. 5608
Guzman, J. R. 3269
Guzmán, M. G. 379, 1262, 2238, 2244
Guzmán Tirado, M. G. 2245
Gwadz, R. W. 1047
Gwakisa, P. S. 2120, 5892
Gwee, M. C. E. 762
Gwinn, M. 1288
Gwinn, T. 5595
Gyan Chand 1444, 4294
Gyorkos, T. W. 2396
Gyr, P. 4752, 5167
Gyurkovszky, M. 5829
Haahtela, T. 5933
Haake, D. A. 2796
Haantuba, H. H. 4414
Haarto, A. 1118
Haas, E. 671
Haass, A. 365, 847, 3943
Habbema, J. D. F. 3593
Haber, S. 6025
Habermehl, G. 4506
Haberzettl, K. 4579
Habluetzel, A. 1480
Habre, W. 2653, 3850
Hacker, J. K. 2743
Hackett, K. J. 438, 3038-3039, 3619, 4328, 4661
Hackstadt, T. 1177
Hackstein, J. H. P. 975
Haddad, N. 3016
Haddad, Y. M. A. 2605
Haddad Junior, V. 205
Haddis, M. 1522
Hadfield, T. L. 3352
Hadis, M. 2399
Hadler, J. L. 6026
Haendler, B. 23
Haenni, J. P. 3073
Hafeez, M. 318
Hafler, D. A. 5018
Hafner, D. J. 4175
Hafner, M. S. 4175
Hagan, D. V. 573, 2333
Hagan, P. 3415, 5764
Hage Chehade, M. 6016
Hage-Hamsten, M. van 2663, 3184, 3194, 3839, 4492
Hagedorn, H. H. 5099
Hagen, H. E. 3036
Hagen, S. 4429
Hager, C. 891
Hagimori, K. 2927, 2956
Haglund, M. 3258, 3908, 4558
Hagstrum, D. W. 2023
Haguiga, H. 3229
Hahn, C. G. 869
Hai Pang 3946
Haigh, S. 4857
Haile, D. G. 3148
Hailes, R. S. 3756
Hails, R. S. 259, 2593
Haines, A. 1810, 3899
Hair, J. A. 1868, 4501
Haji, H. 2988
Hajnická, V. 5894
Hakeem, M. H. 1621
Hakim, L. 868
Hakkaart, G. A. J. 1213, 2195, 3837, 3853, 5929
Halász, M. R. M. 1658
Hald, B. 5359
Haldar, D. P. 4920
Hales, B. J. 2654, 3831, 3843
Hales, S. 793
Haley, C. A. 24
Haley, D. 1241
Halffter, G. 5354
Halgoš, J. 2939
Halim, Z. S. 4095
Hall, E. 878
Hall, L. M. C. 2421
Hall, M. J. R. 4362, 5797, 5827
Hall, R. 5975, 6001
Hall, R. A. 806, 5973, 5981, 5984
Hall, W. 569, 3864
Hallaç, I. K. 5081
Hallas, T. E. 312
Hallensleben, W. 3290
Haller, O. 385, 1281
Halliday, B. 263
Halliday, R. B. 3168
Halluska, M. L. 841
Halouzka, J. 3110, 3147, 4595, 5195
Halperin, J. 5019
Halperin, J. J. 2269
Halstead, J. A. 953
Halstead, S. B. 2723, 3912
Halteren, H. K. van 652, 5867
Halwani, A. 2320
Ham, P. J. 3036, 4836, 5273
Hamada, N. 3615
Hamann, W. 274-275
Hamblin, C. 2261, 4306
Hamdani, A. 3027
Hamdani, S. 3027
Hamed, M. S. 5301
Hamel, H. D. 335
Hamidine, M. 4814-4815
Hamilton, F. G. 1754
Hamilton, H. 4131
Hamilton, J. G. C. 2484
Hamilton, K. G. A. 2839
Hamilton, R. G. 478, 740
Hamm, D. M. 2395
Hammad, R. E. I. 3569
Hammerberg, B. 4467
Hammock, B. D. 4982
Hammond, K. 4627
Hampton, K. E. 2023
Han, D. 1294
Han, H. M. 4853
Han, J. J. 4268
Han, S. H. 5760
Han, S. N. 1221
Han, S. S. 5122
Han, T. H. 1746, 4012
Han, V. C. 4025
Han, W. B. 4225, 4283, 5665
Han, Y. S. 561
Han HuiMin 4853
Han JiaJun 4268
Han ShaoNan 1221
Han SungSik 5122
Han SunHeat 5760
Han TaeHee 4012
Han WanBai 4225, 4283, 5665
Hanafi, H. A. 4308, 5786
Hancock, R. G. 91
Handa, S. K. 3389
Handique, R. 2973
Hanefeld, F. 846
Haniotis, J. 4303, 5701, 5717-5718, 5974
Hanji, V. 3395
Hankes, E. 5390
Hanley, J. A. 4484
Hanley, L. 3575
Hanna, J. 5975
Hannan, G. N. 1101
Hannaway, P. J. 1205
Hannuksela, M. 5933
Hanowski, J. M. 3397, 4673
Hans-Filho, G. 5285
Hanschu, R. D. 3519
Hansen, F. 2336
Hansen, J. 531
Hansen, K. 403
Hansen, L. G. 6070
Hansen, M. 2329, 5268
Hansen-Delkeskamp, E. 4724
Hanson, B. 3257, 4634
Hanson, M. 1288
Hanson, P. 953
Hantke, K. 428
Hao, B. S. 1518, 4324
Hao, Y. 1221
Hao BaoShan 1518, 4324
Hao Yi 1221
Haouala, H. 5556
Happ, C. M. 1640, 3968
Haq, S. 5679
Hara, Y. 5404
Harada, K. 596, 4340
Haramis, L. 1484
Harayama, O. 1700
Harbach, R. 5234, 5238
Harbach, R. E. 59, 5180
Hard, J. J. 1957
Hardham, J. M. 395
Hardouin, J. 4136
Hardwick, J. M. 1270, 3935
Hardy, J. L. 799, 807, 2743, 2992, 5747
Hare, J. M. 429
Hare, K. M. 4878
Härfast, B. 3184
Harger, C. 4689
Hargrave, P. A. 5870
Hargrove, J. W. 3046, 3048, 4331, 5804
Harington, J. S. 2279
Harjeet Kaur 377
Harkins, J. D. 1340
Harkins, L. S. 2639
Harle, J. R. 2779
Harley, D. 5704
Harmon, M. A. 2599
Harmon, W. M. 3206
Harms, R. H. 5818
Harmsen, M. B. 4575
Harmsen, M. M. 3853
Haro, L. de 5489
Harrington, M. E. 1452
Harrington, S. 63, 5711
Harris, J. 3598
Harris, M. P. 5890
Harris, R. J. 3718
Harris, S. J. 1206
Harrison, L. M. 3933
Harrus, S. 1307-1308
Harshman, L. G. 3425
Hart, B. L. 4055
Hart, C. A. 5559
Hart, D. D. 5282
Hartberg, W. K. 1468
Härter, L. 833
Harvey, E. 53
Harvey, J. A. 4342
Harvey, R. G. 2912
Harvima, I. T. 528
Harvima, R. J. 528
Hasebe, F. 2784
Hasegawa, E. 4404
Haselby, R. 6019
Hashemi-Fesharki, R. 5431
Hashimoto, K. 1293
Hashimoto, M. 734
Hashimoto, N. 3259, 4573
Hashimoto, T. 526
Hashimoto, Y. 666, 775, 3743
Hasnain, S. M. 3820
Hasnida Darussamin 4479
Hassan, A. A. 2930
Hassan, M. Q. 1511
Hassan, S. K. M. 3570
Hassan Hodjati, M. 5182
Hassanain, M. A. 693, 3761
Hassanali, A. 1093, 5297
Hassanein, K. M. 2745
Hassani, F. 311
Hassani, O. 2695
Hassani, Y. 3879
Hassanian, M. A. 6040
Hastowo, S. 4660
Hastriter, M. W. 1421, 2904, 3491, 3493, 4188, 4191
Hata, T. 1214
Hatanaka, H. 3840
Hatch, B. 1288
Hati, A. K. 107, 539, 3502, 5221, 5680
Hatsushika, R. 4425, 4451
Hattori, H. 5610
Hatziapostolou, E. 1336
Hauk, P. 3711
Hauptman, H. A. 4981
Hauser, C. 4397
Hauser, P. 2121, 2764, 3954, 4600
Hauser, U. 857, 2283, 4594, 5023
Havlasová, J. 3972
Hawkes, N. 1460
Hawkins, C. P. 3429
Hawley, W. A. 4206, 4211, 4300, 5175, 5757
Hawrylowicz, C. M. 3816
Hay, R. 4733
Hay, S. I. 355, 1835, 6038
Haya, K. 4081
Hayakawa, H. 1580, 4466
Hayasaka, D. 3259
Hayasaka, S. 2178
Hayashi, M. 1212, 4003
Hayashi, S. 5503
Hayat, C. S. 1671, 5939
Hayden, K. J. 3238
Hayden, M. L. 3444, 3834
Hayes, C. 374
Hayes, C. G. 1718, 3254, 3257, 3932, 3940, 4560, 5519
Hayes, E. J. 5672
Hayes, G. 5777, 6002
Hayes, T. K. 3447, 4351
Hayford, B. L. 441
Haynes, J. 3911
Haynes, K. F. 3453
Hayter, D. 3330
Hayward, C. J. 4987
Hayward, R. 4005
Hayward, R. S. 5350
Hayward, S. A. L. 4867
Hazama, A. 5503
Hazarika, L. K. 3446
Hazel, L. A. 5468
Hazell, L. A. 3189
Hazon, N. 4983
Hazra, N. 5345
He, F. Q. 2027
He, F. S. 5080
He, G. B. 4295
He, J. H. 495-496, 1876-1877, 1879, 2906, 2910
He, Q. 4221
He, X. W. 5080
He, Y. 4230
He, Y. J. 1433
He, Y. X. 248
He FengQin 2027
He FengSheng 5080
He GuoBing 4295

He JinHou 495-496, 1876-1877, 1879, 2906, 2910
He Qun 4221
He XiWen 5080
He YiJi 1433
He Ying 4230
He YiXiang 248
Headrick, D. 964
Heath, A. 2155
Heath, A. C. G. 622, 2060
Heath, D. D. 2212
Heath, R. R. 1085, 3608
Hébert, J. 3851
Hébrard, G. 1519, 3610
Hechemy, K. E. 417
Hechtel, L. J. 1459
Hedelin, G. 2348
Hediger, M. 144, 1096
Hedstrom, L. 3984
Heeres, A. 1228
Heertum, R. van 2761
Heese, A. 5470
Heesemann, J. 427
Hegardt, F. G. 969
Hegenscheid, B. 363
Heide, S. van der 2198, 2661, 3817, 4949
Heidner, H. 4564
Heimer, R. 6026
Heinhuis, R. J. 3995
Heinonen, M. 5475
Heinonen, R. 4932
Heinrich, J. 4947
Heinz, F. X. 3248, 4545
Heinze, J. 4914
Helbling, A. 2564
Helbling, P. 4269
Helderman, J. H. 2307
Heldtander, M. 3144
Helias, C. 435
Helleck, A. M. 1468
Hellenthal, R. A. 3468
Heller, R. 892, 1762, 3355, 3826, 4001
Helm, R. 476
Helmi, S. 5601
Helzlsouer, K. 3398
Hema Joshi 2806
Hemingway, I. K. 1206
Hemingway, J. 968, 1460, 1932, 1939, 4224, 5184, 5207, 5671, 5682
Hemmen, J. J. van 5075
Hemmer, B. 5037
Hemmer, W. 4329
Hemmingsen, W. 5512
Hemphill, A. 1523
Henbest, P. 259
Henchal, E. A. 3254, 3257
Hendricks, K. 3280
Hendricks, K. A. 5527
Henegar, R. 3619
Henegar, R. B. 438, 3038-3040, 4661
Henn, M. W. 2950
Hennessy, S. 3912
Henninot-Rodes, E. 930
Henriet, M. 5599
Henriksen, S. A. 5474
Henríquez, H. 700
Henry, R. 970
Henwood, J. L. 2631
Henz, B. M. 4490
Heong, K. L. 5873
Hepburn, H. R. 3705
Heppner, D. G. 4634
Heras, M. de las 2549
Herath, K. B. 1157, 4889
Heraty, J. 953
Hercus, M. 5592
Herden, C. 1280
Herder, S. 5296
Herman, D. 4908, 5367
Herman, E. 5022
Hermann, K. 197
Hermann, V. V. 4506
Hermanowska-Szpakowicz, T. 2266
Hermans, P. 244
Hermens, J. 543, 1790
Hern, J. 2085
Hernandez, A. 2487
Hernández, C. 1905
Hernández, G. 2043
Hernández, L. 3123
Hernandez, V. P. 1940
Hernández, Y. 5627
Hernandez-Avila, M. 1020
Hernández-Gutiérrez, R. J. 1412
Hernández-Hernández, F. C. 5233
Hernandez-Martich, J. D. 3504
Hernández-Nieto, L. 2191
Hernández-Ortiz, R. 1644
Hernández Peña, J. 4898
Hernández-Rodríguez, S. 4362, 5840
Herndon, L. A. 1828
Herning, M. 777
Hernowati, T. E. 868
Herr, C. 5127
Herr, L. G. 1006
Herranz, R. 1852
Herranz Marín, M. T. 2680
Herrera, L. 4748
Herrero, M. V. 244, 5278
Herrington, D. A. 2472
Herrmann, F. 1664
Herrmann, R. 4982, 4982
Hertel, W. 1843, 3439
Hervas, D. 5274
Herzer, P. 3969
Herzog, S. 3285, 4579
Hettle, S. J. H. 3864
Heumann, M. 757
Heuzen, B. van 5695
Hevia, P. 1374
Hewat, E. A. 2749
Hewitt, S. 509, 564, 1976, 4826
Hey, K. M. 5721
Heyden, B. 834
Heydon, S. L. 953
Heymann, P. W. 2183
Hibbard, B. R. 3744
Hibler, A. 6058
Hick, C. A. 3049, 4074
Hickey, E. K. 1288
Hicks, M. B. 4099
Hidalgo, J. M. 5848
Higgins, J. A. 2900
Higgins, R. A. 3690
Higgs, A. R. B. 5644
Higgs, S. 4249, 4772-4773, 5191, 5689, 5746
Hightower, A. W. 4300
Hightower, B. 4013
Higuchi, K. 2382, 5194
Higuchi, R. 2495
Higuchi, S. 5418
Hii, J. 2400, 2948
Hii, J. L. K. 2825, 4788, 5179, 5764
Hill, C. J. 4135, 4379
Hill, D. E. 3079
Hill, D. J. 2638, 5464
Hill, G. F. 1247, 3244
Hill, H. R. 837
Hill, J. 4047
Hill, L. A. 1422
Hill, R. J. 1101
Hill, S. M. 4769
Hills, S. L. 5999
Hillyard, P. D. 4418
Hilton, E. 1640, 1740, 6019
Hilyard, E. J. 3352
Himmelreich, N. H. 1227
Himmelsbach, R. 4338
Himmelsbach, W. 4338
Hinkel, H. 3225
Hinkle, N. C. 1426, 5661
Hinnebusch, B. J. 4616, 5156
Hinterdorfer, F. 4531
Hinton, J. F. 5484
Hintze-Podufal, C. 4171-4172
Hirai, H. 1613
Hirai, K. 1749, 3332, 3526, 4020-4021, 4629, 5558
Hirai, K. I. 4550
Hirai, M. 2381, 3822
Hiraki, A. 2552
Hiramatsu, K. 3818
Hirashima, A. 479
Hirashima, M. 1214
Hiriyan, J. 96
Hirohara, H. 5596
Hirokawa, M. 666
Hirono, M. 159
Hirsch, Th. 3195
Hirschberger, A. 4377
Hirschwehr, R. 4946
Hirst, B. 558
Hirudkar, U. S. 2677, 5938
Hirvenoja, M. 5843
Hisada, M. 2227, 3884, 4909, 5485
Hisashi, M. 2616
Hitsumoto, Y. 2474
Hizel, K. 1734
Hla Naing 5159
Hlubik, I. 5607
Ho, B. K. 201
Ho, C. L. 4400-4401
Ho, G. M. 3589
Ho, J. S. 1243, 3887
Ho, P. 4495
Ho, P. L. 1233
Ho, S. H. 2351
Ho, T. 1749
Ho, T. M. 1215-1216, 2145, 4479
Ho BaoKuang 201
Ho ChewnLang 4400-4401
Ho GuiMing 3589
Ho To 1749
Ho TzeMing 4479
Hoare, J. M. 1316
Hoback, W. W. 2084
Hobart, P. 374
Hobbs, G. D. 1230
Hobbs, J. 5996
Hober, D. 2242
Hobson, J. H. 4468
Hoch, A. L. 4156
Hodge, S. 169, 3668
Hodgetts, S. I. 4546, 5989-5990
Hodjati, M. H. 5182
Hodzic, E. 1302, 3989, 4433, 4630
Hoe, C. M. L. 5073
Hoe ChaoMin L. 5073
Hoebeke, E. R. 1134
Hoecke, C. van 5542
Hoek, C. 3201
Hoek, W. van der 1975, 3540, 4817
Hoekstra, J. 543, 1790
Hoenig, J. M. 2338
Hoer, A. 4490
Hoeven, N. van den 5082
Hoeven, W. A. D. van der 739
Hofer, E. 773
Hoff, G. R. van der 1347, 2835
Hoffman, A. A. 5592
Hoffman, D. R. 642, 659, 2088, 2581, 3732
Hoffman, J. S. 606
Hoffman, S. 374
Hoffman, S. L. 2472
Hoffmann, A. A. 2819
Hoffmann, E. H. E. 4791
Hoffmann, J. A. 3421
Hoffmann, M. P. de 5782
Hofland, I. D. 3817
Hofmann, D. 5003
Hofmann, H. 848, 3969
Hofmann-Lehmann, R. 4644
Hofmeister, E. K. 876, 4640
Hogan, D. 2770, 5546
Hogendijk, S. 4397
HogenEsch, H. 1315
Hogh, B. 4299, 4811
Høgh, B. 5758
Hogsette, J. A. 1536, 4073, 5819
Hogstedt, C. 2325
Hohenberger, S. 5891
Hohenleutner, U. 2679
Hoi, H. 1162
Hoisie, S. 4689
Højbjerg, A. 1528
Hoke, C. H. 3254
Hoke, C. H., Jr. 3247
Hokelek, M. 3068
Holan, G. 1381
Holben, B. N. 2951
Holbrook, F. R. 1506
Holbrook, G. L. 2344-2345, 4165
Holbrook, N. 2648
Holgate, S. T. 1202
Holland, B. K. 1643
Holland, C. V. 5955
Holland, D. 2508
Holland, M. J. 4653
Hollanders, W. 4973
Hölldobler, B. 1610, 1612, 4914
Hollmann-Schirrmacher, V. 3074
Holloway, A. K. 2083
Holloway, G. J. 5192
Holloway, J. W. 1202
Holman, B. L. 5039
Holmes, E. C. 1256, 2717, 3906, 4537
Holmes, J. C. 6
Holmes, W. F. 3371
Hölscher, M. 5518
Holste, J. E. 1868, 4874
Holt, B. J. 2653, 3850
Holt, P. G. 2653, 3850
Holten, J. van 1284, 3977
Höltje, J. V. 428
Höltzel, A. 4428
Holz, P. H. 4464
Holz, R. W. 3866
Holzapfel, C. M. 1957, 2920, 4212
Holzer, G. 365, 375
Holzmann, H. 4545
Homan, A. 736
Homma, K. 2054, 2522, 4868, 5825
Homma, K. I. 1100, 5323
Hommel, D. 1717, 6022
Homsher, P. J. 670
Honda, H. 3582
Honegr, K. 3972
Honer, M. R. 2062
Hong, C. S. 2655, 3187
Hong, J. J. 4463
Hong, S. S. 4504
Hong CheinSoo 2655, 3187
Hong Rathavuth 3903
Hong ShouShu 4504
Honma, H. 2495
Hoodless, A. N. 3758, 4448
Hooft, H. J. 3354
Hooper, L. M. 3741, 5385
Hoover, R. N. 3398
Hopkins, M. K. 4640
Hopkins, T. 1006
Hopkins, T. J. 4752, 5167
Hopla, C. E. 5440
Horak, F. 4946
Horak, I. G. 220, 2164, 3763, 4416, 4930
Horani, H. M. K. 1491
Horban, A. 1291
Horev, Z. 3186
Horiuchi, H. 3822
Hörler, E. 1065
Horn, E. 2791
Hornby, J. A. 4754
Horner, T. A. 518-519
Horng, C. B. 414
Horng ChiByi 414
Hornok, S. 5829
Hornos, S. 3478
Horowitz, E. 2675
Horowitz, H. W. 417, 879, 1737, 3303-3304, 4023, 6025
Horowitz, I. 5827
Horsfield, D. 1529, 5314
Horsmanheimo, L. 528
Horst, K. 1288
Horton, B. J. 1809
Horváth, G. 2863, 5874
Hosetti, B. B. 571
Hosking, C. S. 2638, 5464
Hoskins, R. 4983
Hospenthal, D. R. 4632
Hostettmann, K. 2918, 4428
Hotta, A. 4021, 5558
Hou, R. F. 4288, 5744

Hougard, J. M. 1450, 3612, 4280
Houle, D. 1366
Houpikian, P. 1312
House, C. 2253
House, J. A. 2241, 2331
Housset, D. 4981
Howard, J. J. 2450, 4445, 5812
Howard, P. 3145, 5710
Howden, H. F. 179
Howe, C. 3528
Howe, E. 3528
Howe, F. P. 1802
Howe, J. 798
Howell, D. N. 3318
Howell, W. M. 1202
Howells, A. J. 2460
Howells, A. M. 897
Howerth, E. W. 1274-1275, 3336
Hoy, M. A. 4132
Hoye, D. van 3584
Hoyne, G. F. 1206
Hoz, F. de la 1477
Hoz, O. de la 1477
Hraber, P. 4689
Hrdý, I. 5128
Hristescu, S. 4583
Hryhorczuk, D. 2193
Hsheih, P. 2471
Hsieh, K. H. 724, 1199, 1208, 2660
Hsieh, T. C. 3303
Hsieh, W. C. 2290
Hsieh KueHsiung 724, 1199, 1208
Hsieh TzeChen 3303
Hsieh WeiChuan 2290
Hsiung, C. C. 5394
Hsu, C. B. 5104
Hsu, C. W. 724, 4964
Hsu, E. L. 3836
Hsu, H. S. 1505
Hsu, L. C. 4563
Hsu, L. G. 2251
Hsu, S. H. 3706
Hsu ChingWan 724, 3185
Hsu ChorngBin 5104
Hsu ChuWan 4964
Hsu ErrLieh 3836
Hsu HwaShan 1505
Hsu LiangGe 2251
Hsu LiChing 4563
Hsu ShihHsien 3706
Hu, C. 4863
Hu, C. M. 223, 3954
Hu, G. Y. 3621
Hu, L. M. 248, 303-304
Hu, L. T. 3973, 3992, 3996
Hu, R. J. 690, 1168
Hu, X. L. 1876-1877, 2906
Hu, X. S. 1768
Hu, Y. X. 4759
Hu ChangMin 3954
Hu Cui 4863
Hu LingMei 248, 303-304
Hu RenJie 690
Hu XiaoLin 2906
Hu XiaoLing 1876-1877
Hu XiaoSu 1768
Hu YuXiang 4759
Huamán Mayta, P. 1928
Huamd, Q. 3005
Huang, B. F. 1431
Huang, B. J. 903
Huang, C. 368
Huang, C. Y. H. 2737
Huang, D. S. 5420
Huang, F. 4064
Huang, H. M. 877
Huang, H. P. 34
Huang, H. P 920
Huang, H. P. 5471
Huang, J. H. 2311
Huang, J. J. 4622, 5483
Huang, J. L. 283, 302, 505, 515, 3589
Huang, J. X. 5080
Huang, M. H. 2710
Huang, Q. 2478, 4889, 4916
Huang, Q. L. 1472
Huang, S. L. 4482
Huang, W. M. 1288, 3293
Huang, X. Q. 1896
Huang, X. R. 384
Huang, Y. D. 5817
Huang, Y. G. 1375
Huang, Y. L. 1265-1266, 3918, 3928
Huang, Y. M. 2433, 3056, 4809
Huang, Y. P. 5412
Huang, Y. Y. 376
Huang, Z. P. 2319
Huang, Z. Q. 1598
Huang BaiFang 1431
Huang BiJin 903
Huang Ching 368
Huang DeScheng 5420
Huang Fang 4064
Huang HuiMing 877
Huang HuiPi 34, 920
Huang JengJong 4622
Huang JiaLiang 283, 302
Huang JianHua 2311
Huang JianJun 5483
Huang JinXiang 5080
Huang JiongLie 505, 515, 3589
Huang MeiHua 2710
Huang Qian 2478, 3005
Huang QiLin 1472
Huang Qing 4889
Huang SongLih 4482
Huang WaiMun 1288, 3293
Huang XiangRui 384
Huang XiQi 1896
Huang YaMing 2433, 4809
Huang YaoGe 1375
Huang YaoMing 3056
Huang YongDing 5817
Huang YueLing 1265-1266, 3918, 3928
Huang YuYing 376
Huang ZhiPeng 2319
Huang ZiQiang 1598
Hubálek, Z. 3110, 3147, 4595, 5195
Hubbard, M. J. 5406
Huber, B. A. 5094
Huber, B. T. 5017
Huber, J. T. 953, 953, 953, 5108
Huber, R. 2895
Huber, W. 2988
Hubert, M. 1595
Hubert, W. A. 1071
Hucho, F. 3289
Huchon, G. J. 2196
Huchzermeyer, F. W. 3244
Huder, J. 3341, 4636
Hudson, B. J. 2232
Hudson, H. L. 5044
Hudson, P. 1695
Hudson, P. J. 259, 2588, 5403
Hudson, P. L. 2341
Hue, B. 1853, 2349
Huebner, R. C. 3297
Hueli, L. E. 699, 1169
Huelsenbeck, J. P. 2880
Huerre, M. 2249
Huerta, C. 4376
Huerta Jiménez, H. 1978
Hueston, L. 4303, 5717
Huey, L. O. 1165
Huey, R. B. 1834
Huffam, S. 3855
Huggett, D. B. 5070
Huggins, J. 3911
Hugh-Jones, M. E. 1822
Hughes, C. A. N. 3994
Hughes, C. R. 3722
Hughes, J. M. 4042, 5696
Hughes, K. A. 1366
Hughes, M. A. 4693, 4695
Hugo Lopez, H. 5286
Huh, M. S. 860, 1746, 4012, 5045
Huh MyungSuk 860, 4012, 5045
Hui, L. T. 3121
Huidobro, J. F. 647
Huisman, P. W. T. 5254
Huke, S. 4891
Hulin, A. 1717, 6022
Hulínská, D. 1736, 3972
Hulshof, M. M. 1292
Hultmark, D. 3407
Humair, P. F. 5398
Hummel, T. 2868
Humphreys, M. J. 2440
Hung, H. H. 1505
Hung, R. W. 3146, 4447
Hung, S. C. 4349
Hung HsinHsiung 1505
Hung ShiCheng 4349
Hunt, D. J. 1775
Hunt, H. 3575
Hunt, N. T. 4575, 6006-6007
Hunt, P. G. 3755
Hunt, R. H. 568, 3539, 4254, 4792-4793, 5758
Hunter, D. B. 2009
Hunter, D. L. 887
Hunter, F. F. 1083, 3035, 3613
Hunter, J. S., III 4450
Hunzelmann, N. 5857
Huo, X. B. 1383
Huo XinBei 1383
Huppertz, H. I. 836, 5027, 6015
Hurd, H. 83, 556, 3080, 3422
Hurd, H. S. 1082
Hurk, A. F. van den 94, 2473, 5705
Hurk, A. van den 5704, 5975, 5982
Hůrka, K. 3490
Hurtado, F. 631
Hurtado, F. J. 5840
Hurtrez-Boussès, S. 3640, 5333
Hurvitz, A. 2374
Husband, R. W. 3811
Hussain, Q. Z. 1352
Hussein, K. 2275
Husseiny, I. M. 3568
Husson, H. P. 1615
Huston, D. 725
Hutcheson, H. J. 1163, 1642
Hutchings, R. S. G. 2408
Hutchinson, M. J. 4201, 5168
Hutchinson, P. 4877
Hutt, N. 3128
Huy, P. T. B. 5028
Huybrechts, R. 4346
Huyer, D. W. 1854
Hvass, U. 4017
Hwang, D. F. 3242
Hwang, J. J. 2290
Hwang DengFwu 3242
Hwang JueyJen 2290
Hyatt, A. D. 4575, 5014, 5726
Hyatt, K. D. 765
Hydzik, P. 6061
Hyera, J. M. K. 675
Hyland, C. A. 6011
Hyland, K. E. 690, 1168
Hypša, V. 26, 3420, 3474, 4123
Hyun, P. 1023
Iacobelli, A. 4473
Iannelli, M. 1697
Ianowski, J. P. 4742
Ibáñez-Bernal, S. 369, 1978, 5178
Ibarra, J. E. 2479
Ibarzabal, J. 1574
Ibba, M. 5016
Ibraham, G. H. 1931
Ibrahim, A. 3328
Ibrahim, H. 5601
Ibrahim, J. 2470
Ichihara, N. 4161
Ichikawa, H. 4426
Ichikawa, S. 3840
Ichinose, A. 5202
Idel, H. 5083
Idowu, A. B. 2583
Igarashi, A. 795, 1253, 1255, 1703, 2714, 3259, 4542, 5202, 5239, 5993
Iglesias, L. 2276
Iglisch, I. 541-542
Ignatova, E. A. 71
Iguchi, K. 721
Ihler, G. M. 2797
Iizuka, T. 4660
Ijaz, K. 2605
Ijdo, J. W. 1302, 3346, 4630
Ikeda, K. 826
Ikeda, T. 3582
Ikeda, Y. 2090
Ikezawa, H. 3374
Iklé, D. 921
Ikuta, K. 826, 1245, 3236
Ilango, A. 96
Ilkal, M. A. 1481, 3505
Il'yashenko, V. I. 321
Im, K. I. 5883
Im KyungIl 5883
Imabayashi, H. 4373
Imada, T. 1720
Imai, H. T. 1613
Imaishi, H. 1029
Imasheva, A. G. 1
Immonen, I. 6017
Inaba, Y. 821
Inada, K. 2597
Inagaki, F. 3840
Inagaki, N. 3818
Inagaki, Y. 1145, 5020
İnan, Ç. 3625
Inayat Ali Shahjehan 5728
Inci, A. 5424, 5435
Incy, A. 5424, 5435
Indaratna, K. 360
Indest, K. J. 830
India, Technical Advisory Committee on Plague 901
Indian Journal of Malariology 4111
Indome, F. 5261
Indranil Kar 3532
Indriani, R. 2551
Indudharan, R. 2145
Infante-Duarte, C. 3966
Infanzón, R. M. 3400, 5085
Ingham, P. W. 4701
Ingles, P. J. 2033, 5809
Iñíguez, A. 1593
Init, I. 980
Inman, M. D. 4480
Innis, B. L. 551, 2730, 4285
Inokuma, H. 262, 663, 5404
Inostroza, R. 3889
Inoue, E. 4373
Inoue, R. 1254, 3819
Inoue, S. 1721
Inouye, I. 6024
Inouye, K. 1688
Inouye, S. 734, 1700, 3913
International Centre for Insect Physiology and Ecology 5092
Inthavong, C. 1630
Ioffe, O. 5552
Ioffe-Uspensky, I. 2592
Ioli, V. 1119
Ionescu, D. Al. 4583
Ionescu, M. 4583
Ionescu, M. D. 4583
Iori, A. 2138, 2388
Ioset, J. R. 2918
Iosifidou, E. G. 5089
IPM Practitioner 4666
Iqbal, Z. 5939
Iranpour, M. 1487
Irata, Y. 4782
Irestedt, B. 6057
Irie, H. 5485
Iritani, S. 826
Irsch, J. 5857
Irungu, L. W. 5271
Irvin, A. D. 464
Irvine, K. 1568
Irving-Bell, R. J. 3530
Irwin, G. 5268
Irwin, M. E. 636
Isa, J. F. W. 676, 3787
Isaev, A. P. 18
Ishay, J. S. 4405-4406
Ishekenov, M. S. 150
Ishida, H. 2495
Ishiguro, F. 2597
Ishiguro, M. 3876, 3884
Ishihara, S. 1029, 3526
Ishii, A. 526, 5610
Ishii, T. 2945
Ishii, T. M. 2095

Ishikawa, C. M. 3895
Ishikawa, H. 4067
Ishikawa, M. M. 2775
Ishikawa, Y. 89, 5255, 5339
Ishiwata, Y. 934
Ishizuka, A. C. 2612
Işımer, A. 3183
Islam, S. 3667
Islam, Z. 5873
Ismail, A. 3506
Ismail, G. 1050
Ismay, J. W. 1569
Isogai, E. 4000
Isogai, H. 4000
Isola, S. 309, 315
Israel, E. 878
Israel Journal of Medical Sciences 3411
Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine 3414
Isringhausen-Bley, S. 4370
Issa, S. M. 1440
Issaragrisil, S. 1348
Istomina, O. Yu. 4586
Itagaki, Y. 4909, 4977, 5485
Itami, C. 3374
Itepan, N. M. 5308
Itepan, S. E. Z. 5308
Itioka, T. 3743
Ito, M. 2382
Ito, T. 2872, 5503, 5901
Itoh, M. 4388
Ivanisenko, V. A. 5531
Ivanko, Š. 4671
Ivanov, A. 768
Iversen, M. 312
Iwahashi, K. 826
Iwaki, A. 681
Iwaki, K. 4426
Iwaki-Egawa, S. 2797
Iwamoto, N. 3840
Iwan, D. 5290
Iwasa, M. 3669, 4372
Iwasaki, H. 3324
Iwasaki, Y. 4096
Iyengar, V. K. 4889
Izquierdo, G. 5405
Iżycka, A. 5034
Iżycki, T. 5034
Jaal, Z. 2930
Jaba Mukhopadhyay 578
Jabłońska, E. 5034
Jacinto, C. M. 735
Jäckle, H. 4702
Jacklet, J. W. 5623
Jacklin, M. R. 1226
Jackson, A. C. 3276
Jackson, A. O. 799
Jackson, E. S. 5634
Jackson, J. 5413
Jackson, L. A. 424
Jackson, Y. 1175
Jacob, M. 462
Jacob, P. G. 1481
Jacobs, D. E. 4201, 5168
Jacobs, P. 2514
Jacobs-Lorena, M. 2459, 3524, 4249, 5761
Jacobsen, J. S. 1777
Jacobsen, L. 4470
Jacobson, R. H. 833
Jacobson, R. L. 4323, 5784
Jacobson, R. S. 642
Jacquet, G. 3215
Jacquiet, P. 1520, 5799
Jacquy, J. 839
Jaenson, T. G. T. 84, 1184-1185, 2468, 4439, 4441, 4605, 4609, 5205
Jaffar, S. 1961
Jaffe, C. L. 5784
Jaffé, K. 1374
Jäger, C. 416, 4018, 4628, 5555
Jäger, G. 363
Jäger, S. 4946
Jagoe, C. H. 446
Jahan, N. 83
Jahn, W. 2685
Jaime-Andrade G., J. 1412
Jain, C. L. 452
Jain, M. K. 1147-1148, 4619
Jairajpuri, D. S. 5640
Jairajpuri, M. S. 5640
Jakobsen, P. J. 2703
Jallon, J. M. 1827
Jallow, O. 4653
Jalouk, L. 3026
Jamal, J. 2438, 2932
Jamaluddain, M. 2974
Jambou, R. 1438, 4296
James, A. A. 2394, 3425, 4253, 4774
James, A. C. 2861
James, A. D. 1182
James, A. M. 1165, 1180, 2590, 5888
James, B. M. 1939
James, E. K. 6025
James, M. D. 2499
James, P. J. 3469-3470, 5642
James, R. 2390
James, S. P. 890
Jamil, K. 1974
Jamil-Ur-Rahman, S. 2386
Jamin, N. 1240
Jamroz, R. C. 2506
Jamyanya, T. 5111
Jana, S. 1219
Janes, T. H. 1675
Janetzki-Mittmann, C. 3785
Jang, W. J. 860, 4012, 5045
Jang WonJong 860, 4012, 5045
Jangde, C. R. 5903
Jangid, P. K. 1054
Jänisch, T. 2719
Jankey, N. 2248
Jankowska, W. 1858
Janneh, L. 5402
Janousek, T. E. 1963
Jansen, H. M. 729, 2186
Jansen, P. A. 5512
Jansen, R. C. 5686
Janssen, E. 1612
Janssen, I. 4353
Janssens de Bisthoven, L. 4368
Jansson, A. 2329
Januszkiewicz, A. 2266
Jany, W. 5706
Jaoua, S. 3377
Jaravine, V. A. 763, 4979
Jaremate Limsomboon 2713
Jarial, M. S. 3680
Jarisch, R. 4329
Jarosz, J. 5322, 5624
Jarraya, A. 3579
Jarrett, P. 2480
Jarry, M. 2015
Järvinen, A. K. 5051
Jarvis, D. 2637
Jasinska, E. 63, 5711
Jasinska, E. M. 5707
Jasińska-Kolawa, K. 6060
Jaskowski, T. D. 837
Jaspars, R. 832
Jathanna, D. 4231
Jauhari, R. K. 85
Jaulhac, B. 394, 892, 4001
Javadian, E. 116, 1513
Javaudin, G. 5494
Javier, R. M. 394
Javrujan, J. G. 295
Jawara, M. 5187
Jawed, M. 5939
Jaya Bharathi, K. 3514
Jayaprakash 1893
Jayaraman, K. 2999, 4286
Jayaraman, K. S. 3566
Je, Y. H. 2397
Jeanne, I. 6022
Jeannin, P. 5168, 5458
Jefferies, P. R. 3629
Jeffery, J. 1050, 1053, 3434
Jeffreys, A. 5708
Jeffs, L. B. 3383
Jegasothy, S. M. 3200
Jehnson, B. J. 1742
Jelinek, G. A. 5945
Jelinek, T. 5518
Jemio, A. 27
Jenek, J. 2132, 4925
Jeng, S. S. 3242
Jeng SenShyong 3242
Jenkins, D. R. 1745
Jennings, C. D. 5709
Jensen, J. R. 3296
Jensen, K. T. 3897
Jensen, P. 4441
Jeon, S. H. 712, 1197
Jeon SoungHoo 712, 1197
Jeong. H. J. 480
Jeong HyoJin 480
Jeoung, B. J. 2705
Jeoung ByeoungJu 2705
Jepson, S. 1766
Jeral, J. M. 3744
Jeren, T. 5532
Jespersen, J. B. 3638
Jess, S. 457
Jessop, W. J. 2657
Jessup, D. A. 1166
Jetten, T. H. 801, 2804
Jeyabalan, D. 1629
Jezierski, M. K. 2878
Jha, D. 4816
Ji, B. X. 3320
Ji, W. Q. 1433
Ji, Y. H. 5503
Ji BaoXin 3320
Ji WenQiong 1433
Ji YongHua 5503
Jia, H. Z. 4260
Jia, S. H. 2942
Jia, W. C. 1735
Jia HongZhong 4260
Jia ShaoHua 2942
Jia WenChun 1735
Jian, H. 1775
Jian Heng 1775
Jiang, F. Y. 5419
Jiang, H. B. 1048
Jiang, H. T. 5676
Jiang, J. H. 5740
Jiang, L. 4039
Jiang, L. H. 2742
Jiang, M. 5859
Jiang, M. S. 1595
Jiang, N. Q. 4342
Jiang, Y. P. 5419
Jiang, Z. J. 252, 4412, 4419, 5878-5879, 5884, 5904
Jiang, Z. T. 316
Jiang FengYing 5419
Jiang HaoBo 1048
Jiang HongTao 5676
Jiang JieHua 5740
Jiang LianHua 2742
Jiang Ling 4039
Jiang MingShi 1595
Jiang NanQing 4342
Jiang YuePing 5419
Jiang ZaiJie 252, 4412, 4419, 5878-5879, 5884, 5904
Jiang ZhenTao 316
Jiaviriyaboonya, S. 4065-4066
Jilo, H. 4785
Jiménez, A. 5173
Jiménez, M. 10
Jiménez, M. E. 4312
Jimeno, A. 4496
Jin, B. R. 2397, 5262
Jin, D. X. 19
Jin, L. X. 902
Jin, L. Z. 1057, 2436
Jin, N. Y. 4853
Jin, X. L. 1432, 5763
Jin, X. T. 248, 304
Jin ByungRae 5262
Jin DaXiong 19
Jin LiXia 902
Jin LiZhong 1057, 2436
Jin NingYi 4853
Jin XaioLin 5763
Jin XianTao 248, 304
Jin XiaoLin 1432
Jing, L. X. 1289
Jing, X. 1373
Jing, Y. 5397
Jing LongXiang 1289
Jing Xiao 1373
Jing Yuan 5397
Jintana Pradutkanchana 2776
Jirakanjanakit, N. 2721, 4226
Jirapongsananuruk, O. 4488
Jiraporn Supawadee 797
Jirasak Kanchanapongkul 1248
Jittawadee Rodcharoen 1052, 2447
Jittma Sirijirachai 1348
Jockusch, E. L. 1361
Joe, L. 878
Johanet, H. 4053
Johannisson, A. 2752
Johansen, C. 63, 5711, 5975
Johanson, K. A. 5808
Johansson, E. 2663, 3184, 3194
Johansson, K. E. 1648, 3144
Johansson, S. G. O. 2663, 3839
Johnsen, A. H. 3065
Johnson, A. A. 1334, 3386
Johnson, A. J. 822
Johnson, B. J. B. 391, 396, 830, 1640, 3126
Johnson, C. 3645-3646
Johnson, D. 569
Johnson, D. C. 4052
Johnson, G. D. 1777
Johnson, H. 2396
Johnson, J. E. 1277
Johnson, J. H. 4508
Johnson, K. A. 5039
Johnson, K. N. 5062
Johnson, L. S. 1108
Johnson, M. A. 2405
Johnson, M. R. 887
Johnson, P. T. 4813
Johnson, P. W. 3769
Johnson, R. C. 3344, 3983
Johnson, R. N. 110
Johnson, R. P. 1014
Johnson, S. C. 765
Johnson, S. J. 3013
Johnson, W. D. 1698
Johnston, I. D. A. 2639
Johnston, J. S. 3745
Johnston, R. E. 3939, 4564
Johri, D. K. 2358
Joly, D. 960
Jonas, R. 3785
Jones, A. 654
Jones, A. D. 4982
Jones, C. J. 1536
Jones, D. 1411, 1829, 6030
Jones, D. B. 1607
Jones, D. C. 2801
Jones, F. W. 1351, 3402-3403
Jones, I. 4082
Jones, J. 4071
Jones, J. W. 2967
Jones, K. J. 5039
Jones, K. R. 5569
Jones, L. D. 259, 2588
Jones, M. E. B. 5504
Jones, M. K. 1706
Jones, P. 1551
Jones, S. R. 630
Jones, T. H. 5383
Jong, C. M. A. de 2903
Jong, G. D. de 1104
Jong, R. de 545
Jongebloed, W. L. 4406
Jongejan, F. 2298, 4439-4441, 4605, 4609, 5414, 5425
Jongen, V. H. W. M. 1284, 3977
Jongh, B. M. de 2766
Jonson, A. C. J. 2858
Jonsson, N. N. 3157, 5910
Jonsson, P. 157
Joost, T. van 3995
Joplin, K. H. 5834
Jordan, R. A. 3146, 4447
Jordan, T. V. 4249
Jorde, U. P. 3343
Jorens, P. G. 4674
Jorgensen, J. H. 392
Jorgensen, J. Z. 5117
Jorgensen, O. G. 256
Jorquera, A. 1686
Jörres, R. 4947
Josemans, A. I. 2791
Josemans, E. J. 5001
Joseph, A. K. 1758
Joseph, M. 4301, 5250
Josephson, R. K. 3462

Joshi, A. 2856, 3622
Joshi, A. M. 802
Joshi, H. 2806
Joshi, L. 5065
Joshi, M. N. 3279
Joshi, P. L. 452
Joshi, R. C. 5873
Joshi, V. 1918
Joshua, E. 5334
Jou, R. W. 368
Jou RuWen 368
Jouan, A. 3948, 6031
Jouglard, J. 5489
Jourdan, J. 5877
Journal of Equine Veterinary Science 1560
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association 2848
Jousset, F. X. 552
Jouvenaz, D. 658
Jowett, T. 4701
Joyce, J. A. 4341
Joyner, D. 2675
Jozan-Work, M. 3900
Juan, A. G. S. 4892-4893
Juarez, E. L. 2008
Juárez-Pérez, V. M. 2813
Juca-Chagas, R. 5961
Juchet, A. 1659
Judd, D. D. 1920
Jugert, F. 5851
Juhler, R. K. 5614
Juin, M. 3231
Juliano, S. A. 1459, 2954, 3585, 5177
Julien, M. 3902
Julvez, J. 865, 1434, 4245, 4814-4815, 4830
Jun, H. W. 458, 4670
Jung, C. M. 2317
Jung, D. 1795
Jung, G. 4428
Jung, K. 3826
Jung, T. 2646
Jung, Y. C. 4302
Jung YongChul 4302
Jungen, C. 21
Junginger, B. 1457
Jungnickel, H. 4384
Junín, B. 1031
Junqueira, A. C. V. 25
Jupp, P. G. 4279, 5759
Jura, W. G. Z. O. 2497
Jurberg, J. 987-988, 990-991, 2369-2373, 4179
Jurčina, A. 2785
Jurenka, R. A. 2508
Juriš, P. 4862
Juteau, M. 3381
Jutel, M. 716, 1142
Jyo, T. 3848
Kaaden, O. R. 694, 3938, 4566
Kaakeh, W. 17, 972, 1396-1397, 1399, 5116
Kaaya, G. P. 3762, 5887
Kabachnik, M. I. 1335
Kabakov, O. N. 186, 2079
Kabii, J. 1093
Kabiru, E. W. 1451
Kaboret, Y. 1564
Kachvoryan, É. A. 122
Kaczor, D. 4097
Kaczorowski, G. J. 759, 4510
Kadalayil, L. 2340
Kadam, V. D. 4543
Kader, M. S. A. 2946
Kadetov, V. V. 5573
Kaelin, D. L. 5043
Kaemthong Indaratna 360
Kafatos, F. C. 1936, 1959, 3520
Kagan, B. L. 4006
Kagey-Sobotka, A. 646, 5378, 5858
Kagramanov, V. S. 5570
Kahan, E. 2093, 3372
Kahl, O. 255, 1183, 3785, 4439-4441, 4605, 4609
Kahnert, M. 5736
Kaiser, K. 1363
Kaiser, P. E. 2424
Kaiser, R. 2252, 2287, 3970, 5037
Kaiser Jamil 1974
Kaisin, M. 2580
Kaja Murali-Krishna 1251
Kajak, Z. 175
Kakiichi, N. 934
Kakinoki, Y. 1212
Kakitani, I. 1026, 2462, 3002
Kaku, Y. 3946, 5002
Kalajzic, T. 5087
Kalapothakis, E. 3869, 5486
Kalayanarooj, S. 797, 3907, 3933, 5525
Kalb, J. M. 1828
Kalbitzer, H. R. 2685
Kale, O. O. 4528
Kalenderov, A. K. 810
Kalicharan, D. 4406
Kalish, R. A. 3302
Kallander, D. B. 635
Kalman, D. A. 1804
Kalmin, O. B. 4220
Kalpaklioglu, A. F. 4475
Kalpana Barua 2386
Kalra, N. L. 5224
Kalu, A. U. 594
Kaluzová, M. 778
Kalyanasundaram, M. 3508, 4760
Kalyoncu, A. F. 3370
Kamal, I. H. 1931
Kamal, R. 5664
Kamal, S. 5220
Kamaladasa, S. D. 194
Kamarianos, A. 5089
Kamata, S. 934
Kamau, L. 4206, 5175
Kambarage, D. M. 752-753, 4503
Kambhampati, S. 1848, 4185
Kameda, K. 5859
Kameda, Y. 1382
Kamel, A. 4071
Kamenczak, A. 6060
Kameoka, H. 5339
Kamer, R. S. 673
Kamhaeng Surathin 4226
Kaminsky, P. 3299
Kamionkowska, E. 2914, 4972
Kamionkowski, M. 2914, 4972
Kamiya, A. 951
Kamiya, H. 721
Kamiya, M. 692, 2550
Kämmerer, R. 2558
Kammlah, D. 2506
Kamolnetr Okanurak 360, 2713
Kampa, D. 3970
Kampen, V. van 4370
Kamradt, T. 3966
Kamrud, K. I. 4773
Kamugisha, J. 3274
Kan, S. R. 368
Kan SouRu 368
Kanaeda, J. 2557
Kanakatte Raviprakash 3932
Kanani Notash, A. 1512
Kanayama, A. 3028, 5283
Kanbara, H. 2474
Kanchana Chansung 1348
Kanchanapongkul, J. 1248
Kanclerski, K. 3452
Kandaswamy, P. 2946
Kandybin, N. V. 1330
Kaneda, K. 3307, 3985, 4000
Kanemura, K. 1254
Kanesa-thasan, N. 3247, 4548
Kang, B. C. 4720, 5121
Kang, H. C. 196
Kang, I. 3306
Kang, J. J. 5602
Kang, J. K. 1375
Kang, J. S. 1746
Kang, Q. H. 5820
Kang, S. H. 480
Kang, S. K. 2397, 5262
Kang, S. S. 3187
Kang, W. L. 808
Kang, W. M. 4668
Kang, Y. S. 3404
Kang HanChyul 196
Kang JongKoo 1375
Kang QiaoHua 5820
Kang SeokKwon 5262
Kang SeongHoon 480
Kang SoengSook 3187
Kang WanMin 4668
Kang WenLi 808
Kang YounSeok 3404
Kanhekar, L. J. 2975
Kanitakis, J. 3178
Kann, L. M. 5103
Kannan, K. 911
Kanny, G. 3125, 4437
Kanost, M. R. 1048
Kanthawatana, S. 3835
Kanthraj, G. R. 1139
Kantor, F. S. 4433
Kanwar, J. R. 5423
Kanwar Narain 1900
Kao, C. Y. Y. 2873
Kao, G. F. 5552
Kao, M. H. 4482
Kao ChiouYing Y. 2873
Kao MauHan 4482
Kapitančik, B. 2785
Kaplan, H. 5064
Kaplan, L. A. 1787
Kaplan, R. F. 5039
Kapoor, M. 358, 5928
Kappel, T. 7
Kar, I. 3532
Karabatsos, N. 822, 1718, 3920, 3940, 4562
Karaer, Z. 5435, 5584
Karama, S. 3573
Karanja, D. 1039
Karch, H. 836
Karesh, W. B. 1630
Karganova, G. G. 3249, 3945, 5520
Karim Vahed 4133
Kariwa, H. 3259
Karlovsky, P. 1372
Karlyshev, A. V. 2313
Karma, A. 6017
Karmakar, P. 5680
Karmegam, N. 1428
Karns, J. 4103
Karns, J. S. 1808
Karothia, B. S. 5057
Karoui, H. 1685, 2224, 2691
Karp, A. C. 1285
Karpathios, T. 4034
Karpf, A. R. 1705, 3583, 4246
Karrer, S. 2679
Karrison, T. 2347, 4057, 4966, 5123
Karsai, I. 1601
Karulin, B. E. 108
Karunaratne, S. H. P. P. 4224, 5184, 5207
Kasai, N. 4875
Kasai, S. 1942, 2423, 2507
Kasap, H. 1929
Kasap, M. 5784
Käsermann, F. 1716
Kashi Nath Ghosh 1511
Kashin, V. A. 1156
Kashinath Ghosh 578
Kaslow, D. C. 2234, 4804
Kasmiersky, V. 3297
Kasravi, A. 1503
Kass, P. H. 1308
Kassa, B. 4729
Kassis, I. 2592
Kasten, R. 2389
Kasten, R. W. 1760-1761, 3355, 5569
Kasten, W. 1762
Kasten-Monges, M. J. 1412
Kat, P. W. 2253
Katafuchi, Y. 479
Kátai, F. 941
Katamanywa, J. 2001
Katavolos, P. 261, 3114, 3345
Katayama, I. 1029
Kathijah, O. 980
Kathirvel, M. 2999, 4286
Kato, T. 2178
Kato, Y. 4801
Katoch, R. 2358
Katori, M. 2178
Katsivo, M. 4756
Kattan, M. 2871
Katyal, R. 2386, 5677
Katz, L. 3992
Kauffman, H. F. 2198, 2661, 4949
Kaufman, B. Z. 5256
Kaufman, D. W. 1348
Kaufman, M. 5754
Kaufman, M. G. 4274
Kaufman, S. 757, 887
Kaufman, W. R. 679, 4434
Kaufmann, A. 3988
Kaufmann, A. F. 3367
Kaufmann, R. 475
Kaur, H. 377, 5605
Kaur, N. 5176
Kaur, R. 2386
Kaur, S. 2457
Kaur, S. P. 604
Kaushal Kumar 2386, 5677
Kavaliers, M. 5304
Kawa-Ha, K. 1029, 3526
Kawabata, H. 5020
Kawahara, K. 159
Kawai, K. 4373
Kawai, N. 4909
Kawai, S. 5331
Kawakami, M. 5609
Kawamori, F. 4010
Kawano, M. 3404
Kawasaki, K. 5091
Kay, A. B. 725, 4474
Kay, B. 6001
Kay, B. H. 1490, 4276, 4284, 5229-5230, 5696, 5699, 5709, 5713, 5715, 5719, 5724, 5983, 6051, 6081
Kaya, H. K. 1018
Kayongoya, A. 5574
Kazamatsuri, H. 826
Kazawa, T. 2047
Kazmierczak, J. J. 883
Kazura, J. W. 1023
Kazwala, R. L. 752
Kdan Yuvatha 3903
Ke, Z. X. 508, 3576, 5175
Ke ZhaoXi 508, 3576, 5175
Kebede, A. 1522
Kechrid, A. 6013
Keddie, B. A. 4723
Kędra, A. H. 5655
Kee, S. H. 712, 5045
Kee SunHo 712, 5045
Keefe, T. J. 3394
Keeley, L. L. 2878, 5633
Keene, W. E. 757
Keeping, M. G. 212, 3716
Keever, G. J. 1401-1402, 4169
Kehm, R. 5012
Keifer, M. C. 1804
Keil, R. 2287
Keiper, J. B. 4881
Keirans, J. E. 670, 1181, 1645, 2140, 3116, 3149
Keller, L. 3736-3737
Keller, R. A. 3322
Kelley, T. D. III 5490
Kelling, F. J. 1531
Kellner, R. 475, 4382
Kellogg, M. L. 1274
Kells, S. A. 277
Kelly, D. J. 868, 2776, 2783
Kelly, J. L. 925
Kelly, P. 3330
Kelly, P. J. 2159
Kelly, T. 2305
Kelly, T. J. 595
Kelm, M. A. 2915
Kemeny, D. M. 726, 3816, 5369
Kemp, A. 4279
Kemp, A. S. 2638, 5464
Kemp, D. H. 4854
Kemp, D. J. 2199
Kemp, S. F. 3845
Kemp, T. 3188
Kemp, T. J. 310
Kemper, C. A. 422
Kempf, C. 1716
Kemple, M. D. 643

Kence, A. 598, 4337
Kennedy, C. R. 5955
Kennedy, E. R. 4102
Kennedy, J. 3847
Kenney, M. T. 1706
Kent, R. 2648, 3847
Keown, P. 2187
Kerdel, F. A. 3200
Kerdelhue, C. 865
Kerentseva, T. A. 3308
Kerl, H. 3999
Kerlavage, A. R. 1288
Kerlin, R. L. 4854
Kern, A. 3970
Kern, F. 1612, 4916
Kerr, J. D. 256-258
Kershaw, P. 5019
Kerwick, C. 5167
Kerwin, J. L. 1018
Kesiametswe, E. 3787
Kessalis, N. 3326
Kessler, A. 427
Ketchum, K. A. 1288
Ketkar, C. M. 3406
Ketner, G. 1264
Kettle, D. S. 95, 1985
Kettner, A. 2558
Kettrup, A. 5087
Keuzéta, J. J. 5771
Khachatourians, G. G. 3383
Khachornsakdi Silpapojakul 2776
Khadri, M. S. 2933
Khalaf-Allah, S. S. 1637-1638
Khalid Zaheer 5863
Khalifa, R. B. 3225
Khamraev, A. 3497
Khan, A. B. 1621
Khan, A. S. 2605-2606
Khan, F. 3360
Khan, F. Z. 1599, 1599
Khan, I. Q. 3854
Khan, J. A. 3916
Khan, M. A. G. 3667
Khan, M. A. J. 1687, 5952
Khan, M. F. 511
Khan, M. H. 1441, 2584, 2595, 3390, 4420, 4424, 4918, 4921, 4934, 5443
Khan, M. I. 3662
Khan, M. N. 1671, 5939
Khan, M. Q. 2532, 3662
Khan, R. 3281
Khan, R. A. 1244
Khan, S. 3981
Khan, S. A. 1973, 2973
Khanakah, G. 5410
Khanizadeh, S. 1021
Kharadov, A. V. 2176
Kharitonenkov, I. 4922
Kharrat, H. 4519
Kharrat, R. 1685, 3215, 3222, 3232, 4511
Khayyal, M. T. 208
Kheir, R. 5601
Khin, M. A. 1253
Khin Htwe 5986
Khin-Sane-Win 4997
Khokhlova, I. 5662
Khouri, A. 1028, 1046, 1069, 1541, 5832
Khouri, F. 3371
Khoury, C. 1078, 2153, 3602, 5272
Khoury, S. 1997
Khritankov, A. M. 3562
Khromykh, A. A. 1706, 5529
Khunamornpong, S. 1707
Khurana, R. K. 5074
Khvatskin, S. 5499
Kiehn, M. 2567
Kiel, E. 1084, 3034
Kiemer, M. C. B. 1339
Kieran, P. 1623
Kiewegová, A. 4311
Kiffe, T. R. 5368
Kiffney, P. M. 1516
Kight, S. L. 5152
Kijewski, M. F. 5039
Kijima, H. 2047
Kikuchi, Y. 4643, 5569
Kilama, W. 1321
Kilani, M. 5450
Kilburn, K. H. 3396
Kilchevsky, E. 6025
Kilikidis, S. 5089
Kilimcioğlu, A. A. 3803
Killick-Kendrick, M. 117, 3599
Killick-Kendrick, R. 110, 117, 3599
Kilonzo, B. S. 1318
Kilpiö, K. 5933
Kim, A. 4059
Kim, A. J. 3
Kim, B. J. 5387
Kim, C. K. 5934
Kim, C. W. 2655
Kim, G. H. 5318
Kim, H. C. 2967, 4714
Kim, H. R. 1746, 4012
Kim, H. S. 1375
Kim, H. Y. 3337, 4023
Kim, I. H. 1243
Kim, I. K. 4758
Kim, I. S. 860, 1746, 4012, 5045
Kim, J. G. 860
Kim, J. H. 5318
Kim, J. M. 2552
Kim, J. T. 4720, 5121
Kim, K. G. 5387
Kim, K. H. 5045
Kim, K. J. 3
Kim, M. S. 72, 4714
Kim, S. C. 5045
Kim, S. K. 1196
Kim, S. U. 4302
Kim, W. K. 480
Kim AeJung 3
Kim ByungJin 5387
Kim ChulWoo 2655
Kim GilHah 5318
Kim HackSeang 1375
Kim HangRae 4012
Kim HeungChul 2967
Kim HungChul 4714
Kim HyungYong 3337
Kim IkSang 860, 4012, 5045
Kim InKyu 4758
Kim JeMan. 2552
Kim JeongHwa 5318
Kim JinTai 4720, 5121
Kim Joong-Gon 860
Kim KaiHwan 5045
Kim KiGyong 5387
Kim KyungJin 3
Kim MyongSoon 72
Kim MyungSoon 4714
Kim SangKi 1196
Kim SunChon 5045
Kim SungUk 4302
Kim WooKap 480
Kimbrell, D. A. 3424
Kimera, S. I. 753
Kimmerle, B. 1114
Kimmick, M. W. 5201
Kimsey, R. B. 3492
Kimura, K. 775
Kimura, M. 4486
Kimura, Y. 3374
Kimura-Kuroda, J. 2994, 4999
King, A. D. 3247
King, B. H. 5298
King, C. 743
King, C. C. 1701
King, J. 771
King, J. M. 1419
King, N. J. C. 3910
King, T. P. 656, 1596, 2575, 5370
King TePiao 656, 2575, 5370
Kingston, T. G. 888
Kini, R. M. 762
Kinney, R. M. 2737, 3938, 4566
Kinscherf, K. M. 2350, 4158
Kinter, M. T. 4159
Kiphart, D. 4689
Kippenes, H. 2622
Kire, M. 2239
Kireenko, K. M. 4186
Kirigia, J. 1969
Kirinoki, M. 5331
Kirisits, T. 974
Kirkland, K. B. 4442
Kirkpatrick, R. 4051
Kırkpınar, A. 3183
Kirsner, R. S. 3200
Kirstein, F. 4440
Kirti, J. S. 1904
Kirwan, A. P. 4505
Kiryu, Y. 1145
Kiseleva, E. 3423
Kishi, S. 1193, 3158, 3796
Kishimoto, H. 1029
Kishimoto, K. 1212
Kishimoto, M. 728
Kisia-Abok, I. 1039
Kislenko, G. S. 1159, 3118
Kiss, I. 941
Kissinger, J. C. 3498
Kistner, D. H. 3098
Kit, Y. Ya. 3905
Kitamikado, A. 934
Kitamura, E. 692
Kitamura, S. 3236
Kitao, S. 4388
Kitchens, R. L. 5544
Kitching, J. 1121
Kitching, R. L. 4912
Kitinga, M. L. 675
Kitron, U. 1484
Kittayapong, P. 554, 4285
Kittigul, C. 4554
Kittigul, L. 4554
Kiwanuka, N. 3274
Kjellberg, S. 157
Kjellman, N. I. M. 2643
Klaczko, L. B. 2862
Kläger, S. L. 3036
Klämbt, C. 2868
Klass, K. D. 3466
Klausnitzer, B. 2329
Kleckner, C. A. 1957
Kleeberg, H. 5635
Kleef, M. van 1755
Kleiboeker, S. B. 4935
Klein, D. R. 2066
Klein, J. 3294
Klein, K. 1786
Klein, M. 2274
Klein, M. B. 4024
KleinJan, A. 2633
Kleinjan, J. E. 1189
Kleinschmidt, J. H. 4393
Klem, M. A. P. 3661
Klement, E. 1308
Klemetsen, A. 3893
Klempner, M. S. 3973, 3992, 3996, 4602
Kletter, Y. 3353
Klettke, U. 5927
Kleve, M. G. 1334, 3386
Klier, A. 2811, 3572
Klimaszewski, J. 1587, 3078
Klimko, T. B. 4442
Klingler, C. J. 5372
Klitzman, B. 1231
Kloetzel, J. K. 524, 4791, 4807
Kloke, R. G. 3535
Klompen, J. S. H. 670, 3116, 3149
Klonou, E. 410
Klotz, J. H. 1153, 1617
Kłuciński, P. 5036, 6065
Kłys, M. 6067
Klyushnichenko, V. E. 1146
Kmety, E. 682
Kmieciak, D. 1887
Knapp, J. 4891
Knapp, M. 6077
Knapp, S. E. 2164
Knaus, H. G. 759, 4510
Kneen, R. 5966
Kniest, F. M. 3852
Knight, J. W. 4217, 4806, 5767
Knight, R. L. 1802
Knipple, D. C. 2033
Knobloch, J. 893
Knoff, M. 769
Knols, B. G. J. 545-546, 3565, 5199, 5254
Knopf, C. W. 5011
Knowles, D. P. 6027
Knox, K. 2275
Knox, M. B. 5951
Knudsen, A. B. 2978
Knudsen, R. 3893, 5958
Knülle, W. 1179, 1627, 3786, 4444
Knust, F. J. 320
Ko, W. C. 2294, 4622
Ko WenChien 2294, 4622
Koay, C. A. 3510
Kobasa, T. 3008
Kobayashi, A. 1502
Kobayashi, C. 734
Kobayashi, I. 722
Kobayashi, J. 671
Kobayashi, K. 722, 4003
Kobeski, F. 1503, 3516
Kobori, M. 2557
Kocakova, P. 5894
Kocan, K. M. 2115, 2794, 3348, 3767
Koch, C. 439, 4032
Koch, D. A. 5795
Koch, R. O. 759
Koch, W. 6077
Kochel, T. 374
Kochs, G. 385, 5009
Kocianová, E. 2785, 5410
Kočišová, A. 1543
Koech, D. K. 1039
Koehler, J. 4813
Koehler, J. E. 422, 4637, 4641
Koehler, P. G. 15, 1398, 4718, 5115, 5661
Koekemoer, L. L. 568, 4254
Koevski, I. 5701
Koga, M. 1415
Kogan, Ya. N. 3380
Koh, Y. Y. 5934
Kojima, J. 3724, 5375-5376
Kojima, S. 3840
Kojima, T. 4096
Kok, D. J. 1176
Kokoza, V. A. 559
Köksal, M. A. 1295
Kokushkin, A. M. 430
Kolanyane, M. 2503
Kolář, J. 4929
Kolbert, C. P. 391, 876, 883, 3301, 4640
Kolchanova, L. P. 4455
Kolchinsky, R. 5117
Kolhinen, R. 5475
Koliais, S. I. 4657
Kollars, T. M., Jr. 1161, 3467
Koller, C. N. 4269
Kollien, A. H. 997, 5148-5150
Kölling, C. 4859
Kolomiets, N. D. 6069
Kolsky, O. 4407
Kolsky, P. 3567
Komada, Y. 721
Komalamisra, N. 4226
Komatsu, T. 3950
Komikado, T. 388, 3985
Konai, M. 438, 3038-3039, 4661
Konate, L. 1435
Kondal, J. K. 5423
Kondig, J. F. 5534
Kondo, N. 3819
Kondo, S. Y. 4465
Kondrachine, A. 3547
Kondrusik, M. 5034
Koné, B. 4291
Kone, M. 4334
Koner, B. C. 1352
Kong, R. Q. 5244, 5676
Kong, X. 5002
Kong, X. G. 3946
Kong RenQiu 5244, 5676
Kong XiangGang 3946
Konietzko, J. 1795
König, H. 974
Koning, M. M. 2631
Konishi, E. 372, 4997
Konno, K. 4909
Kono, T. 4894
Kono, Y. 89, 1382, 5255
Konopińska, D. 3454, 4174, 4353

Konovalova, S. N. 3273, 3921
Konradsen, F. 1037, 1975, 3540, 4817
Konstantinov, S. A. 127
Koo, J. 3432
Koob, R. 3731
Koolman, J. 2055, 4353
Koomey, M. 3960
Koon, J. 2876
Kopanic, R. J., Jr. 1404, 4164
Kopecký, J. 5906
Kopeyan, C. 1235, 2693, 3875, 3878, 5498
Kopferschmitt, M. C. 3128
Kopij, G. 2210, 5482
Koponen, S. 1234
Koram, K. A. 1504
Korch, G. W. 2967
Korchi, A. 4713
Kordick, D. L. 3352, 5568
Koren, L. G. H. 3846
Korenberg, E. 4439, 4441, 4604-4605, 4609
Korenberg, E. I. 238, 243, 397-398
Korenberg, E. I. 681
Korman, T. M. 5554
Kornijów, R. 176
Korobowicz, A. 5030
Korochkina, S. E. 1048, 1943, 2441
Korolkova, Y. V. 763
Korotkov, Yu. S. 1159, 3118
Korotkow, J. S. 1188
Korovka, V. G. 238
Korpela, T. 2313
Kors, J. W. 2569
Kort, H. S. M. 3846
Korting, H. C. 5854
Korytko, P. J. 2032
Korzun, V. M. 4196
Koschak, A. 759, 4510
Köse, M. 3486
Kosenko, V. I. 150
Koshino, Y. 4003
Kosoy, M. Y. 2801
Kossmann, S. 6063-6065
Kösters, J. 2774
Köstler, E. 4968
Kostulas, V. 838
Koszik, F. 2762
Koteja, J. 2839
Kotrba, M. 3677
Kotta, P. K. 5188
Kotti, B. K. 1885
Kotwica, M. 6062
Kotze, A. C. 5324
Koua, K. H. 5760
Kounsang, Y. 2435
Kourí, G. 379, 2238, 2244
Kouznetsov, R. L. 1356
Kovac, D. 3626
Kováč, G. 751
Kováčová, E. 2785
Kovalevskiĭ, Yu. V. 238
Kovalevsky, Yu. V. 1885
Kovalkovičová, N. 4671
Kovařík, F. 3872-3873
Kovařik, F. 4518
Kovaríк, F. 5502
Kovařik, F. 5950
Kovats, S. 1810
Kowalewska, A. 4996
Koyama, J. 4550
Koyama, K. 4894
Koyama, Y. 4010
Kozáková, D. 682, 1636
Kozánek, M. 2070
Koziol, J. A. 740
Kozlov, M. P. 430
Kozlov, S. A. 763
Kožuch, O. 5411
Kozuch, O. 2593
Krachangsang, S. 2713
Kráczer, L. 941
Krafsur, E. S. 583, 2508
Krahl, H. 5023
Krakowski, L. 4689
Král, D. 180
Kral, J. 1336
Kral, R. M., Jr. 4508
Krall, B. S. 5152
Kramarz, P. 3636
Kramer, K. J. 4685
Kramer, L. D. 799, 5747
Kramer, M. 2272, 2764
Kramer, M. D. 223
Kramer, V. L. 3121
Kramer, W. L. 1963
Krantz, G. W. 2620, 3177
Kranwinkel, R. 6025
Krapcho, K. J. 4508
Krasnoperov, V. G. 3866
Krasnov, B. 5662
Krätzschmar, J. 23
Kraus, O. 4121
Krause, A. 3988
Krause, D. S. 2763, 6018
Krause, V. 867, 2202, 6002
Krčmar, S. 3037, 5291
Krecek, R. C. 2164
Kreil, T. R. 1259, 5522
Krejčí, J. 4939
Kremer, M. 1986, 3597
Krenn, H. W. 641
Kretzschmar, E. 1278
Kriangkrai Lerdthusnee 551
Krida, G. 1055, 2926, 3579
Krieger, K. J. 4201
Krieger, M. J. B. 3736-3737
Krifi, M. N. 4519
Krige, J. E. 4090
Krimech, A. 3027
Krinke, G. J. 5603
Krishna, J. 2831
Krishna Rao, P. 2975
Krishnakumari, V. 4910
Krishnamoorthy, K. 1445, 3593
Kriska, G. 5874
Kristensen, M. 3459, 3638
Kristensen, N. P. 4148
Kristiansen, B. E. 2295
Kristjanson, P. M. 2504
Kristoffersen, R. 3893, 5958
Krittayapoositpot, P. 1248
Kroeger, A. 1495
Król-Pospieszny, A. 2885
Kron, M. 893, 2305
Kron, M. A. 3269
Kroon, C. C. M. 4837
Kroupa, L. 5047
Krska, K. 4492
Krueth, J. 2295
Krug, L. P. 994
Krug, M. S. 4485
Krug, W. 871, 3325
Krüger, A. 1079, 4326, 5788
Krüger, K. 187, 5351, 5399
Kruger, W. 2700
Kruminis-Łozowska, W. 254, 3127
Krumpál, M. 1883-1884
Krupashankar, D. S. 1139
Krupp, L. B. 3959, 4002
Kruszewska, D. 874, 3329
Krylova, N. V. 3268
Krylova, T. V. 43
Krzemińska, A. 2342, 3452
Ksiazek, T. G. 2605-2606, 2746, 3282
Kuang, M. S. 5665
Kuang, Y. 3866
Kuang MingShu 5665
Kubica-Biernat, B. 254, 3127
Kubinec, J. 678
Kubo, H. 3832
Kuczyńska, E. 3203
Kudô, K. 1605
Kuehr, J. 2662, 4952
Kuen, C. 5634
Kuen Chan 5634
Kufcsák, O. 941
Kufko, I. T. 4587, 4599
Kuhl, G. 3373
Kühl, J. B. 1003, 2489, 5279
Kühn, K. 5083
Kuhn, M. 1150
Kuhn-Nentwig, L. 4975
Kuhnhen, C. 871, 3325, 5555
Kühr, J. 3711, 4481
Kuiper, H. 5033
Kukalová-Peck, J. 4122
Kulasekera, R. 557
Kuldová, J. 5128
Kulig, M. 3829
Kulišić, Z. 2603
Kulkarni, D. D. 3067
Kuller, H. L. 6070
Kuller, K. 739
Kulshrestha, V. 3442
Kumar, A. 1054, 2975, 4203, 5209, 5222
Kumar, A. B. 5954
Kumar, A. R. V. 1368
Kumar, G. S. 911
Kumar, K. 2386, 5677
Kumar, N. P. 96
Kumar, N. S. 1629, 4658
Kumar, P. 1865
Kumar, P. S. 3702
Kumar, R. 4874, 5913, 5913
Kumar, S. 5423
Kumar, V. 3406, 4768
Kumar, V. B. 3702
Kumara, W. A. U. 1037
Kumashiro, H. 4359
Kumazawa, T. 5610
Kundakçı, Ü. 4736
Kunesch, G. 1827
Kungsuwan, A. 1248
Kunkel, M. 6019
Kunkel, M. J. 3300
Kunkle, B. N. 4501
Kunkle, G. 1782
Kuno, G. 2466, 2734, 2840, 3920
Kunthala Jayaraman 4286
Kuntz, J. L. 394
Kunz, S. E. 164, 630, 2506
Kuo, B. I. 4621
Kuo, C. C. 1501
Kuong, M. S. 4225
Kuong MingShu 4225
Kupferschmidt, H. 6034
Kurahashi, H. 163, 3647
Kuramoto, H. 1534
Kurane, I. 366, 372, 791, 803, 2732, 3252, 4553, 4997, 5521, 5525
Kurashige, T. 1029, 3526
Kurata, S. 1100, 5323, 5825
Kurath, U. 1523
Kureishi, Y. 2382
Kuria, N. M. 4332
Kurimoto, M. 2091
Kurita, T. 852
Kurki, J. 257
Kuroda, M. 4982
Kuroda, W. 1700
Kuroki, N. 826
Kurosa, K. 4494
Kurosu, U. 493
Kurpiel, P. 6026
Kurtenbach, K. 2121, 3758, 4436, 4440-4441, 4448
Kurtoğlu, S. 1350, 5081
Kurtti, T. J. 3344, 3749
Kuruc, J. 4229
Kusha, B. 6026
Kusiluka, L. J. M. 4503
Kuśmiderski, J. 5611
Kusumanto, Y. H. 1757
Kuthejlová, M. 5906
Kutish, G. F. 1279, 5013, 5540
Kütting, B. 401
Kutty, M. S. 1680
Kutzer, E. 4501
Kuvshinov, V. 3380
Kuwabara, Y. 2090
Kuwahara, Y. 473-474, 4494
Kuwata, S. 2184
Kuzin, A. I. 2816
Kvammen, B. 2658
Kwan, H. S. 1841
Kwan HoiShan 1841
Kwick, S. 3371
Kwiterovich, K. A. 646, 5378, 5858
Kwon, D. W. 480
Kwon, O. D. 5564
Kwon DoWoo 480
Kwon OhDeog 5564
Kyaw, M. P. 2477
Kyaw, Z. T. 1253
Kyi Minn 3903
La Bella, V. 201
La Forgia, M. 4732
La Grange, J. J. P. 3534
La Mar, G. N. 467
La Pasta, M. V. 1678
La Scola, B. 889, 3122, 3327, 4624
La Seta, F. 405
Laak, S. van de 5254
Labalette, M. 1149
Labandeira, C. C. 3417
Labetskaya, A. G. 4186
LaBrooy, J. T. 5978
Labruna, M. B. 684, 2587, 2610
Labuda, M. 2593, 5411, 5894
Labus, M. B. 350-352, 771
Lacey, M. J. 3457, 4358
Lachmann, A. D. 1128
Lachowicz, T. M. 2809
Lack, G. 2646
Lacombe, E. H. 5896
Lacour, J. 2626
Ladeira, S. L. 2063
Ladinsky, J. L. 4562
Ladipo, M. A. 2254
Ladner, S. 4013
Ladokhin, A. S. 651
Ladonni, H. 1485-1487
Laegreid, W. W. 5540
Laeijendecker, R. 3995
Lafaix, C. 2278, 3294
Lafay, V. 1312
Laferl, H. 4539, 5553
Lafferty, K. D. 2866
Lafleur, M. 199
Lage, A. P. 823
Lagha, N. 6013
Lagier, A. 5932
Lagunez Otero, J. 966
Lahiri, S. S. 5057
Lahitte, J. D. de 1416
Lahoz, C. 2549
Lai, C. J. 4544
Lai, C. K. W. 4495
Lai, C. L. 5922
Lai, E. 2637
Lai, Q. 1466
Lai, S. H. 1373
Lai ChingJuh 4544
Lai CongLong 5922
Lai Qin 1466
Lai ShiHong 1373
Laikovskaya, Ye. E. 4599
Laille, M. 4541
Lainson, R. 1326
Laippala, P. 3974
Lair, K. P. 4212
Lajeunesse, S. E. 1777
Lajoinie, G. 2243
Lakkana Thaikruea 2435
Lakos, A. 1719, 4008
Lal, A. A. 4300, 4807
Laleye, S. 2396
Lalita Badam 3271
Lall, S. B. 6054
Lam, C. W. K. 4495
Lam, S. 2187
Lam, S. K. 1253, 3930
Lam-Phua, S. G. 5189
Lamanna, C. 4473
LaMarche, R. M. 1126
Lamaury, I. 1260
Lamb, J. R. 1206
Lamballerie, X. de 3936
Lamberti, J. C. 2609
Lambiase, S. 1844
Lambkin, G. 872
Lambkin, K. J. 2330
Lamizana, L. 1480
Lamka, J. 2533
Lammerding-Köppel, M. 3681
Lamounier, M. A. 2419
Lampo, M. 2146
Lan, M. Y. 1465
Lan, R. R. 4622
Lan, X. H. 4238
Lan MingYang 1465
Lan RongRue 4622
Lan XiuHan 4238

Lata, M. 46 5, 57
Latcastle, T. J. 5880
Latcastle, M. J. 4560, 5876
Latcastle, S. 5278
Latcastle, S. S. 522, 5253
Latcyn, A. 980
Latel, M. 6, 958, 2858
Latelin, J. 1035, 3773, 4262
Latele, C. 85, 90
Latelle, V. J. 46, C. 570
Latelle, C. 5875, 5878
Latelet, A. J. 3837
Latelhofer, M. 2870
Late, S. 5711, 5905
Late, S. P. 256
Late, S. S. 591, 1188, 1565, 5142, 5146
Late, V. M. 587
Latellanos, P. 2138
Latellanos, A. 5867
Latelos, S. M. 256
Latg, G. 461
Latg, J. 847
Latg, S. Y. 1626
Latg, Shi-Yuan 1426
Latge, A. S. 1407
Latge, R. 1263
Latgerwijk, P. 2404, 2974
Latgerwijk Witteschaa, P. G. 130, 2585
Latghoff, W. S. 1868, 4503, 4670
Latgo, D. A. 4081
Latkins, G. R. 1793
Latkinson, M. 678
Latkinson, T. 5150
Latmos, A. 446
Latmos, R. 3678
Latmos, S. 1207
Latmosphalia, J. 4266
Latmos, P. J. 1854
Latmoss, C. 1781
Latmoss, S. 5138
Latne, C. 4078
Latnemo, G. C. 5278
Latonabella, N. 5890
Latpenna, V. 3857
Latpenna, S. 5240
Latplate, R. 1737
Latpool, S. 1388, 2590
Latpra, A. A. 918
Latpranic, S. 458
Latpratt, S. 405
Latrasati, R. P. 2783
Latrick, T. 2086, 2486
Latrick, W. J. 5403
Latrickson, M. 5764
Latrouche, R. 5251
Latsen, J. M. 5054
Latsen, K. R. 4470
Latsen, K. S. 490, 5185
Latsen, S. A. 2270
Latsen, A. 5770
LatSmith, J. 458
Latsun, J. B. 5222
Lattkewich, V. A. 3906
Lattkowski, R. 3686
Lattsmith, J. G. H. 1681
Latvala, K. 5506
Latvan, T. 2805
Latvara, R. 1288
Lattmuth, C. P., Jr. 4052
Latu, S. 5829
Laughlin, T. 1844
Laughlin, T. 2506
Laughlin, L. L. 2471
Laurkamp, S. 8018
Laur, C. 3660
Laurence, B. R. 2840, 5276
Laurenson, K. 259, 2568
Laurenson, M. K. 5403
Laurent, J. 4926
Laurent-Winter, C. 5270
Laurente, F. 207
Laurentiis, P. 7088
Lauweghu, M. A. 2792
Lauwesshez, C. 1826
Lauwenure, S. 80-81, 1458, 1465, 4250, 4560
Lauwen, V. 2758
Lauwerdure, A. M. 1257
Lavit, P. 9018
Lavoriusk, C. 2268
Lavy, E. 1307
Law, E. 203
Law, J. H. 1940
Law, S. Y. 3844
Lawani, F. A. 544
Lawler, S. H. 3088
Lawrence, A. 4493
Lawrence, J. A. 3126, 5582
Lawrenchuck, D. 369
Lawson, J. W. 1764
Lawver, P. G. 113, 5783
Lay, B. W. 4660
Laynez Bretones, F. 337
Layton, G. T. 1206
Lazareff, S. 2160
Lazcano, J. B. 1416
Lazzari, C. R. 2884, 4762, 5144
Le, D. P. 4077
Le, T. P. 2472
Le Bras, M. 5537
Le Corronc, H. 1586
Le Cou, C. 3128
Le Dec Hint 4567
Le Fievre, A. 3751, 3752
Le Gac, F. 136
Le Gargasson, J. F. Theron 3266
Le Goff, F. 438
Le Goff, G. 1961, 2407, 4788
Le Gren, L. 4225
Le Gresnoc, J. Y. 4486
Le Gresnoc, B. 752, 1273, 2268
Le Pasteur, G. N. F. 5118
Le Pors, F. 2488, 4827, 5274
Le Quere, J. L. 470
Le Roux, J. M. 1553
Le Steur, P. 2946
Lea, A. G. 4761, 4802
Leach, S. 1784
Leahy, M. B. 3286-3287, 4576, 4900
Leak, S. G. A. 2506
Leake, C. J. 4779, 5883
Lear, N. C. 868, 906
Lear, T. C. A. 866
Leary, S. E. C. 4038, 4047
Leatch, G. 1311
Leaverton, P. E. 1348
Lebedeh, A. M. 403
Lebedeva, I. 1714
Lebedeva, M. N. 69
Leber, G. 4677
Lebkuk, P. E. 422, 4637
Leborgne, R. 5948
Lebreux, B. 1420
Lebrun, B. 2227, 2548, 3876, 3884
Lebrun, L. 1233
Lebrun, R. A. 2148, 5768
Lecadet, M. M. 2809, 2818, 4302
Leclercq, M. 5291, 5339
Leclercq, S. 2580
Lecigneux, F. 4502
Lecomte, S. 5458
Lecomte, C. 4512
Ledent, C. 3729
Ledesma, E. 1686
Ledesma, L. 5922
Ledger, T. N. 5942
LeDuc, J. W. 354
Ledvinka, J. 2101
Lee, B. H. 480
Lee, B. W. 3844
Lee, C. C. 3
Lee, C. H. 1501, 5010
Lee, C. Y. 1049, 3510
Lee, D. K. 2575, 2966, 5125
Lee, D. W. 2307
Lee, E. 1252, 2720
Lee, E. H. 875, 3334, 5506
Lee, H. J. 4155
Lee, H. K. 4062
Lee, H. L. 609, 1116, 2818, 2933, 3433, 3513
Lee, I. Y. 712, 1197, 1218, 5883
Lee, J. D. 5492
Lee, J. J. 533, 5122
Lee, J. K. 4076
Lee, J. M. 5564
Lee, J. U. 5882
Lee, K. M. 4485, 5080
Lee, K. S. 4758
Lee, K. W. 2875, 2967
Lee, L. Y. 4720, 5121
Lee, M. C. 538
Lee, S. F. 2305, 5588
Lee, S. Y. 2573
Lee, S. Y. 271, 2033
Lee, S. K. 465
Lee, S. M. 5342
Lee, T. H. 726, 3816
Lee, T. S. 1636
Lee, W. J. 1962, 5883
Lee, W. K. 5243
Lee, W. O. 5360
Lee, Y. J. 1847, 2845
Lee BongHee 48
Lee ChangChae 3
Lee DongKee 2875, 2966, 5125
Lee HeeJing 4155
Lee HyunKu 4062
Lee InYong 712, 1197, 1218, 5883
Lee JingDi 5492
Lee JongJin 558
Lee JooMook 5859
Lee JungUk 5882
Lee JunJae 5122
Lee KangSuk 4788
Lee KeunWoo 2875, 2967
Lee KyungMi 4685
Lee LinYuan 4720, 5121
Lee MinChul 558
Lee SaeilYuck 2873
Lee SangKeun 465
Lee SeaWook 2133
Lee SeaWon 1277
Lee SeoSheng 1868
Lee WonDo 5360
Lee WookKyo 5243
Lee Wuling 5883
Lee YunJu 2345
Leemvuan-Kuijpers, A. 3003
Leena Kittigul 4554
Leeuwen, J. van 1155
Leeuwen, W. M. D. van 5259
Leftwire, H. W. 1365
Leftwire, P. C. 4258
Legalth, J. 4671
Legan, N. 3016
Legg, D. E. 4091
Legros, C. 3214, 3228, 3880
Legros, F. 1052
Legrow, L. L. 1471
Lehane, M. J. 2029, 5295
Lehane, S. M. 2029
Lehmann, J. O. 4696
Lehmann, T. 3206, 4211, 5175
Lehmberg, E. 4982
Lehmer, G. 857
Lehocky, J. 781
Lehotay, S. J. 4101
Lehrer, A. Z. 5328-5330, 5826
Lehrer, S. B. 2705
Leibmann, P. 5887
Lei, C. X. 2908
Lei, W. 3676
Lei, X. T. 1486
Lei ChongXi 2908
Lei Wang 3676
Lei XinTian 1466
Leib-Mosetter, R. 1780
Leib, W. 3675
Leimseider-Kopp, M. 5617
Leite, A. C. 2209
Leite, A. C. R. 168, 2483, 2534, 4861
Leite, M. R. P. 257
Leite, R. 2687
Leite, R. C. 684, 823, 2065, 2587, 2610
Leitmita, L. 427
Leivonen, T. 1425
Leitanova, V. G. 1232
Leiva-Chiesa, P. L. 1732
Leiva, E. de 628
Lemaitre, B. 3421, 3675
Leman, P. A. 3282, 4567
Lemardeley, P. 2805, 5544, 5771
Lemasson, J. J. 1435, 3925
Lemoh, P. A. 129
Lemos, E. R. S. de 1582, 1597, 2585
Lemos, F. J. A. 2459
Lenat, D. R. 2341
Lenches, E. 1707
Leng, G. 5083
Leng, P. E. 1535, 1538
Leng, Y. J. 3667
Leng Peiyu 1535, 1538
Lengeler, C. 1480, 2955, 3405, 4704
Lenormand, T. 3559, 5074, 5240
Lensen, A. H. W. 5515
Lens, H. 487, 488, 888, 2866, 4179
Leonard, C. 2812
Leonova, G. N. 3768
Leonson, E. 4278, 4788, 5206
Lepers, J. P. 1438, 4296
Lepori, H. 3427
Lepreau, A. M. 5521
LeQuesne, L. 1855
Lerch, P. 5086, 5364
Lerdthusnee, K. 251
Lerner, E. A. 165
Lerner, N. B. 1781
Leroy, E. 4035
Lesnik, G. 1780
Lesite, M. J. 2942
Lesnon, G. 1109
Lesprat, O. M. 4586, 4687, 4696
Lessenger, J. E. 463
Lester, R. J. G. 1469
Letnaski, D. J. 3401
Leung, P. S. C. 1841
Leung, R. 4495
Leung, S. S. 4252
Leupold, W. 3185
Levanti, C. 309, 315
Levasseur, G. 1633
Leveridge, Y. R. 5079
Levin, B. 6070
Levin, M. 691, 4442
Levin, M. L. 3143
Levina, L. S. 3264
Levine, J. 4442
Levine, J. E. 3145
Levis, R. 1264
Levot, G. W. 4104
Levy, C. E. 2941
Levy, D. E. 5008
Levy, S. A. 3313
Lewarcowska Stanek, H. 6068
Lewis, S. 1828
Lewis, P. 2948
Lewis, D. J. 567, 1021, 1912
Lewis, D. K. 2878, 5633
Lewis, J. 5601
Lewis, J. G. E. 2231
Lewis, M. 2248
Lewis, S. 746, 2648, 5847
Lewis, T. L. 1279
Levnaiken, F. 3192, 3879
Levva, J. 3815
Lezzi, M. 3681
Lheveder, G. 5038
L'Hostis, M. 2160, 2615, 2617
Li, A. M. 3549
Li, B. S. 1034, 4153, 5636
Li, B. X. 5625
Li, C. 37, 306, 2909, 3484, 3489, 3797
Li, C. C. 1898
Li, C. D. 4896
Li, C. P. 710, 719
Li, C. S. 724, 2660, 4964
Li, C. Y. 2734
Li, D. C. 5418, 5622
Li, D. E. 3549
Li, D. R. 384
Li, D. X. 3911
Li, F. W. 2432, 2962, 5742
Li, G. 3764
Li, G. J. 1510, 5807
Li, G. P. 1925, 4789

Li, G. Y. 1944
Li, G. Z. 35-36
Li, H. B. 5228
Li, J. 5257
Li, J. C. 515, 707-708, 3812, 4014
Li, J. H. 4215
Li, J. K. 3550
Li, J. L. 1432, 5763
Li, J. M. 4260
Li, J. S. 946, 4237
Li, J. T. 2315, 5588
Li, J. Y. 1944
Li, K. C. 35-36
Li, L. 719, 2309, 3362
Li, M. 2027
Li, M. F. 4348
Li, M. H. 1200
Li, M. L. 267, 307
Li, M. Q. 851, 2273
Li, M. X. 1058, 4238
Li, P. 3549
Li, P. S. 5737
Li, Q. J. 5811
Li, Q. P. 1742
Li, R. Y. 5658
Li, S. G. 1467, 4238
Li, S. H. 370
Li, S. T. 246, 400
Li, S. Z. 303, 2959
Li, W. 2316
Li, X. F. 4456
Li, X. H. 3757
Li, X. L. 1098
Li, X. X. 1896
Li, Y. L. 3548, 4268
Li, Y. P. 4419, 5878-5879, 5884
Li, Y. W. 1838
Li, Y. Y. 4809
Li, Z. 1533
Li, Z. D. 719
Li, Z. L. 2901, 4192
Li, Z. R. 2511
Li, Z. X. 2240
Li, Z. Y. 304
Li, Z. Z. 1058
Li AiMin 3549
Li BaoShan 1034
Li BeiSi 4153, 5636
Li BingXiang 5625
Li ChangChun 1598
Li Chao 37, 306, 2909, 3484, 3489, 3797
Li ChaoDa 4896
Li ChaoPin 710, 719
Li ChengYi 5734
Li ChihShan 724, 3185, 4964
Li DeChang 5418, 5622
Li DeRong 384
Li DeXin 3911
Li DongFang 3549
Li FengWu 2432, 2962, 5742
Li Gang 3263
Li GuiPing 1925, 5769
Li GuiZen 36
Li GuiZhen 35
Li GuoJin 1510, 5807
Li GuoYu 1944
Li HongBing 5228
Li JiaCan 515, 707-708, 3812, 4014
Li JianHua 4215
Li JianYong 1944
Li JiKun 3550
Li JiMin 4260
Li JuLin 1432, 5763
Li JunSuo 946
Li JuSheng 4237
Li KueiChen 35-36
Li Lei 3362
Li Li 2309
Li Lin 719
Li Mei 2027
Li MeiFang 4348
Li MingHua 1200
Li MingLi 267, 307
Li MingXin 1058, 4238
Li MuQing 851, 2273
Li PeiSi 5737
Li Peng 3549
Li QianJun 5811
Li QiPing 1742
Li RuiYing 5658
Li ShanGan 1467, 4238
Li ShengHua 370
Li ShengTuan 246, 400
Li ShiZheng 303
Li SuoZhu 2959
Li Wei 2316
Li XianFu 4456
Li XiaoHong 3757
Li Xiaoling 1098
Li XiuXian 1896
Li YanWen 1838
Li YiPing 4419, 5878-5879, 5884
Li YongLong 4268
Li YuLan 3548
Li YuYing 4809
Li Zhang 596, 1533, 4340
Li ZhaoXiang 2240
Li ZheRong 2511
Li ZhongDong 719
Li ZhongLai 2901, 4192
Li ZhongYi 304
Li ZuZi 1058
Lia, R. 2021
Lian, W. C. 4563
Lian WeiCheng 4563
Liang, D. S. 1842, 4164
Liang, M. H. 3139
Liang, Q. C. 4238
Liang, S. 920
Liang, S. L. 34, 5471
Liang, S. P. 3211, 5483
Liang, U. S. 3139
Liang, X. W. 390
Liang, Y. 495
Liang, Y. H. 4731
Liang, Z. T. 5741
Liang DangSheng 1842, 4164
Liang QiChang 4238
Liang SaoLing 34
Liang Sollin 920
Liang SongPing 3211, 5483
Liang XiaoWu 390
Liang Yun 495, 1876
Liang YunHong 4731
Liang ZeTang 5741
Liao, C. L. 1265-1266, 3918, 3928
Liao, H. J. 2750
Liao, H. R. 292
Liao, Y. H. 779
Liao, Y. K. 1505
Liao ChingLen 1265-1266, 3918, 3928
Liao HaoRong 292
Liao HueyJane 2750
Liao YuHuang 779
Liao YunkKung 1505
Liau, M. Y. 368, 4563
Liau MingYi 368, 4563
Libman, R. 1740
Licastro, S. de 2374
Lichtenstein, L. M. 646, 5378, 5858
Lichter, S. R. 6070
Lichtwardt, R. W. 441, 6043
Liddell, J. E. 1812
Liebenberg, B. 3852
Lieber, S. R. 2833
Liebers, V. 4370
Liebhold, A. M. 4691
Liebisch, A. 5432
Liegner, K. 2761
Lien, J. C. 60, 2998, 5269
Lien, Y. H. 34
Lien JihChing 60, 2998, 5269
Lien YuHsin 34
Lifke, V. V. 3273
Lifschitz, A. 1781
Lifshitz, M. 1349
Lightfoot, R. 4005, 4598
Lim, C. T. 3930
Lim, J. M. H. 3930
Lim, L. H. 3506
Lim, L. K. 5189
Lim, R. 3528
Lim, S. Y. 1051, 2458
Lim LeeHan 3506
Lima, A. R. 3397, 4673
Lima, H. C. 5280
Lima, J. D. 695, 2614, 2807, 3108
Lima, M. A. M. 2536, 4871
Lima, M. F. R. de 5895
Lima, M. L. N. 1995
Lima, M. M. 2515
Lima, V. C. L. de 1300
Lima e Costa, M. F. 794
Limoncu, E. 2884
Limsomboon, J. 2713
Limuei, M. 1485
Lin, C. 4795
Lin, C. C. 5269
Lin, C. L. 3887
Lin, C. Y. 2345
Lin, G. L. 2907
Lin, H. 2477
Lin, H. X. 1393
Lin, J. B. 305
Lin, J. J. 4102
Lin, J. M. 4076, 4241
Lin, J. T. 1319
Lin, K. L. 2652, 3189
Lin, L. B. 2815
Lin, R. H. 724
Lin, S. C. 3706
Lin, S. F. 704
Lin, S. R. 4582
Lin, S. Y. 4010
Lin, T. L. 1315
Lin, W. L. 2660
Lin, X. M. 3005
Lin, Y. 4489
Lin, Y. H. 3706
Lin, Y. L. 376, 1265-1266, 3918, 4400-4401, 5524
Lin, Z. H. 292
Lin ChangChi 5269
Lin Chao 4795
Lin ChihYung 2345
Lin GuiLan 2907
Lin HuiXian 1393
Lin JiaBin 305
Lin JiaMing 4241
Lin JingTao 1319
Lin JunJie 4102
Lin KehLiang 2652, 3189
Lin LiangBin 2815
Lin RongHwa 724, 3185
Lin ShenYu 4010
Lin ShinRu 4582
Lin ShuFang 704
Lin SongChow 3706
Lin TsangLong 1315
Lin XiMeng 3005
Lin YahLuen 4400-4401
Lin YiLing 376, 1265-1266, 3918
Lin Yuan 4489
Lin YunHo 3706
Lin ZuHua 292
Lindberg, R. 2752
Linde, R. 5003
Lindegaard, C. 174
Linden, P. W. G. van der 652, 5867
Lindenbach, B. D. 3909
Lindh, G. 849
Lindholm, A. K. 1860
Lindo, V. 4209
Lindquist, L. 3258, 3908, 4558
Lindsay, L. R. 1008, 3759, 5900
Lindsay, M. 63, 5695, 5707, 5711, 6001
Lindsay, M. D. 806, 5981
Lindsay, S. W. 5685
Lines, J. 4204
Lines, J. D. 3405, 4790, 5187
Ling, M. H. 3223
Ling MinHua 3223
Lingafelter, S. W. 1136
Link, H. 838
Linley, J. R. 2409
Linn, M. L. 6000
Linn, N. 2477
Linse, F. 3826
Linsenmair, K. E. 2556, 3733
Linthicum, K. J. 551
Linton, D. M. 4090
Lior, H. 1014
Lipa, J. J. 1173
Lipkin, W. I. 3288, 3953, 5010
Lipkind, G. M. 4978
Lipman, D. J. 4686
Lippens, G. 3881
Lippert, U. 4490
Lis, J. 2836
Liscia, A. 623, 4866
Literák, I. 873, 5047
Litschi, B. 3341
Little, A. R. 3866
Little, E. E. 1516
Little, M. J. 1679
Little, S. E. 715, 3768
Littman, M. P. 3312
Litvinova, E. A. 4199
Litwa, M. 716
Litwin, C. M. 837, 4029
Liu, A. X. 932
Liu, C. I 376
Liu, C. Q. 3362
Liu, C. T. 1501, 5744
Liu, C. Y. 4621
Liu, E. X. 2962, 5742
Liu, F. M. 1896, 4260, 4759, 5688
Liu, G. P. 303-304, 4305
Liu, H. 4626
Liu, H. J. 1296, 1742
Liu, H. R. 3511
Liu, H. S. 1501, 5524
Liu, H. T. 1499
Liu, J. 759, 2417, 3387
Liu, J. H. 75-76, 103-104, 1979
Liu, J. O. 279, 289, 3161
Liu, J. W. 2294
Liu, J. Y. 44, 905, 1881, 3172
Liu, J. Z. 252, 5904
Liu, L. 145, 471
Liu, L. H. 3278
Liu, M. Q. 4855
Liu, M. Y. 2030
Liu, N. 3620
Liu, N. N. 3620
Liu, Q. 4153, 5636
Liu, R. F. 5839
Liu, R. S. 1375
Liu, S. K. 3320
Liu, T. 4489
Liu, W. Q. 4853
Liu, X. C. 3211
Liu, X. D. 5630
Liu, X. L. 5066
Liu, X. P. 5244, 5676
Liu, X. Z. 2240
Liu, Y. 1034, 1803, 4251, 4853, 5503
Liu, Y. C. 4656
Liu, Y. F. 903
Liu, Y. X. 5917, 5921
Liu, Z. C. 1373
Liu, Z. G. 5444, 5885
Liu, Z. J. 582, 3445
Liu, Z. L. 3912, 5422
Liu, Z. Q. 3365
Liu AnXi 932
Liu ChengQuan 3362
Liu ChengYi 4621
Liu ChiuT 376
Liu ErXiang 2962, 5742
Liu FengMei 1896, 4260, 4759, 5688
Liu GuoPing 303-304, 4305
Liu Hua 4626
Liu HuiJun 1296
Liu HuiRong 3511
Liu HuJun 1742
Liu Jie 3387
Liu JienWei 2294
Liu JingYuan 44, 1881, 3172
Liu JingZe 252
Liu JinHua 75-76, 103-104, 1979
Liu JiOu 279, 289, 3161
Liu JiYou 905
Liu Jun 2417
Liu JungZe 5904
Liu Li 145, 471
Liu LiHua 3278
Liu MingQuan 4855
Liu NanNan 3620

Liu Qian 5636
Liu Quan 4153
Liu RenSong 1375
Liu RunFang 5839
Liu ShuanKui 3320
Liu WeiQuan 4853
Liu XiangPing 5244, 5676
Liu XiaoDong 5630
Liu XingZhi 2240
Liu XiuChai 3211
Liu XiuLing 5066
Liu Yan 1034, 4853, 5503
Liu YongChun 4656
Liu YongFu 903
Liu Yu 1803
Liu YunXi 5921
Liu YuXian 5917
Liu ZengJia 582, 3445
Liu ZhengLe 3912
Liu ZhiGang 5444, 5885
Liu ZhiQi 3365
Liu ZhongLing 5422
Liu ZuChun 1373
Liveris, D. 2277, 6025
Lizano, E. 1870-1871
Lleonart, R. 3764
Llewellyn, M. E. 2241
Llovo, J. 2169
Lloyd, J. E. 1506, 1868, 4091, 4874
Lluch, M. 2549
Lo, D. 867
Lo, S. C. 5117
Lo ShyhChing 5117
Lobato, Z. I. P. 5004
Lobentanzer, R. 857
Lober, W. 4976
Lobet, Y. 2764, 3954, 4600
Lobigs, M. 4547, 5977
Lobinske, R. J. 634
Löbl, I. 3688
Lobo, J. M. 3685
Lobos, C. 3889
Lobos, M. 4734
Lobos M., T. 386
Lochouarn, L. 1435, 2925, 4291, 4796
Lockey, R. F. 723, 732-733, 735, 2188, 3845
Lockhart, J. M. 3336, 3768
Lockman, J. L. 2291
Lodal, J. 5165
Loddo, S. 1992
Loder, P. M. J. 591, 3046
Loeschcke, V. 959
Loewenthal, M. R. 2473
Lofts, R. S. 2606
Logigian, E. L. 5018, 5039
Logullo, C. 5895
Loh, R. 2653
Lohuirignon, K. 3044
Loi, G. 3591
Loktev, V. B. 3921, 5531
Lomas, L. O. 4434
Lombarska-Aliwińska, D. 4174
Lonc, E. 2809
Long, S. J. 4846
Long, Z. M. 75, 104, 283, 302
Long ZhiMei 75, 104, 283, 302
Longnecker, M. P. 1796
Lonneux, J. F. 1674, 4502, 4973
Looareesuwan, S. 5553
Loof, A. de 4346, 4353
Lopandic, K. 974
Lope, F. de 5151
Lopes, A. G. 488
Lopes, B. C. 5868
Lopes, C. A. M. 2561
Lopes, C. M. 2431
Lopes, E. R. 993, 1412
Lopes, F. S. 3687
Lopes, J. 1027, 3001, 4247, 5212, 5252
Lopes, R. A. 3224
Lopes, S. M. 1028, 1046, 1069, 1541
Lopes-Guimarães, H. J. 619
Lopez, A. 4525
Lopez, A. 5285
Lopez, C. 2530, 3894
López, D. 2897, 2982-2983, 2985-2986
Lopez, H. H. 5286
Lopez, J. 489
López, J. D. 2984
López, M. 2985-2986
Lopez, M. 737
López, M. M. 2981-2984
Lopez, N. 2744
López, P. D. 2981
Lopez, P. F. 5044
López, R. I. 3189
López, S. 1195
López-Carrillo, L. 1797
López-Cervantes, M. 1797
López-Colón, J. I. 183
López-Ferber, M. 3373
López-Martínez, L. A. 2493, 4837
López-Meza, J. E. 2479
López V., G. 167
López Valencia, G. 234, 5169, 5898
López-Vélez, R. 2236
Lopina, O. D. 3701
Lord, W. D. 620
Lorenzi, M. C. 1602
Lorenzo, M. G. 5144
Lorenzo Figueiras, A. N. 2891
Loret, E. 2686
Loria, G. R. 1174
Lorimer, S. D. 622
Lorite, P. 5386
Loroño-Pino, M. A. 1702
Lorosa, E. S. 5649
Los Reyes, A. M. de 6041
Löscher, T. 5518
Losson, B. 326, 4876, 4973
Losson, B. J. 1674, 4502
Lotric-Furlan, S. 1294, 3976, 4603
Lotz, J. M. 2866
Louie, E. 3981
Louis, C. 3373, 4692, 4700, 5090
Louis, F. J. 2805, 3544, 6031
Louis, J. P. 2938, 3090, 3544
Lounibos, L. P. 2409, 2954, 4797
Lourenço, W. 3218
Lourenço, W. R. 341, 761, 1236, 2226, 2696, 3235, 3885-3886, 4509, 5951
Lourenço-de-Oliveira, R. 2409
Lourens, T. E. 2647
Louw, A. I. 4435
Louzada, J. N. C. 3687, 5355
Love, R. A. 5644
Lövei, G. 2870
Lovett, M. A. 3971, 4006, 4615
Lovrich, S. D. 3296, 3997
Lowe, B. S. 4785
Lowe, P. 5980
Löwenstein, M. 4501
Lowenstine, L. 2389
Lowenstine, L. J. 5569
Lowitt, M. H. 5552
Lowrie, R. C., Jr. 4600
Lowry, P. W. 4562
Löwy, I. 4112
Lozano, L. 1907
Lozano, R. C. 4219, 4789, 5206
Lozano-Kasten, F. J. 1412
Lozovei, A. L. 513, 3594, 5252, 5279
Lu, B. L. 57, 4214, 4222, 4266, 5666, 5737
Lu, C. S. 5598
Lu, D. L. 3549
Lu, G. 656, 2575, 5370
Lu, H. C. 3156, 5889
Lu, L. 1838
Lu, S. H. 5675, 5739
Lu, T. M. 4621
Lu, W. S. 5416, 5421
Lu, W. X. 5416, 5421
Lu, X. F. 5800
Lu, X. L. 5670
Lu, X. O. 5666
Lu, Z. 1279, 3877, 5013
Lu, Z. X. 248, 303-304
Lu, Z. Z. 2742
Lu BaoLin 57, 4214, 4222, 4266, 5666, 5737
Lu ChenSheng 5598
Lu DeLing 3549
Lu Gang 656, 5370
Lu HongChang 3156, 5889
Lu Li 1838
Lu ShaoHong 5675, 5739
Lu TseMin 4621
Lu WenShun 5416, 5421
Lu WenXiang 5416, 5421
Lu XiaoFeng 5800
Lu XiaOli 5666
Lu XiaoLi 5670
Lu Zhe 3877
Lu ZhenZhi 2742
Lu ZhiXin 248, 303-304
Luan, J. 3775
Lubke, L. L. 2759
Lucarotti, C. J. 3570
Lucas, P. 3207
Lucas, S. M. 4506
Lucena, W. A. 99
Lucenti, P. 1662
Luciano, B. B. 1737
Lucientes, J. 1565, 4880, 5837
Lucier, G. 1796
Lücking, C. H. 5037
Luczynska, C. 2637
Ludlam, H. 2786
Ludueña Almeida, F. F. 3538
Ludwicki, J. K. 1353
Ludwig, G. 1477
Ludwig, G. V. 3939, 5534
Ludwig, H. 2752, 3289, 4578
Luey, B. 2650
Luft, B. J. 3300, 3959, 3968, 3998
Lugasi-Evgi, H. 2917
Luger, T. A. 401
Lugo, E. 2981-2986
Lugo, G. 2318
Luhring, K. A. 2482, 3011, 5266
Luján, L. 4880
Luján, R. 2493, 4837
Lukáčová, M. 5410
Lukassen, H. G. M. 3817
Łukaszuk, C. 5035
Luke, C. J. 390, 3297, 4593
Lukman Hakim 868
Lukwa, N. 3443
Luk'yanova, I. V. 5166
Luk'yantsev, S. V. 1965
Lüleyap, Ü. 1929
Lulu, M. 2399
Lum, G. 867
Lum, L. C. S. 2724
Lumanlan-Mayo, S. 5957
Lumaret, J. P. 1133, 2077
Luna Samanta 1791
Lundgren, A. L. 2752
Lundholm, C. E. 2827
Lundquist, C. T. 3460
Lundqvist, L. 3184, 4418
Lunt, R. 5004
Lunt, R. A. 1272, 4575
Luo, D. P. 1060, 3549
Luo, H. R. 779
Luo, H. T. 862
Luo, J. X. 5421
Luo, R. S. 2511
Luo, S. F. 4721
Luo, X. F. 1057, 2436
Luo, X. W. 2328, 5088
Luo, Y. Q. 582
Luo, Z. Y. 4141
Luo DaPeng 1060, 3549
Luo HongTao 862
Luo HuiRong 779
Luo JianXun 5421
Luo RongShen 2511
Luo XinFu 1057, 2436
Luo YuanQiong 582
Luo ZhiYi 4141
Lupoglazoff, J. M. 4017
Luque, J. L. 769, 4526, 5508
Luque Z., J. E. 2019
Luskin, R. S. 5041
Lüss, H. 4891
Lusz, H. 507
Lutsch, C. 347
Luttik, R. 935
Lutwama, J. J. 3274
Lutz, H. 3341, 4635-4636, 4644, 5050
Lutz, R. S. 3103
Lux, E. 2881
Luyt, D. 1211
Luz, C. 3382, 5147
Luz, D. da C. 1971
Luz, K. G. 2490
Luzzatto, M. 2082
Lvov, D. K. 3562
Lvov, S. D. 3562
Lwin, M. 2477
Ly Thi Vi Huong 1423, 1886
Lyapin, M. N. 4572
Łyczak, A. 5031
Lydeard, C. 49
Lydy, M. J. 635, 1337
Lyimo, E. O. K. 563
Lynch, J. P. 2098
Lynch, M. 5574
Lynch, M. C. 1479
Lynch, N. R. 3189, 5468
Lyndon, A. R. 764
Lynn, H. 2871
Lyon, S. M. 4927
Lysyk, T. J. 4901, 5304, 5316
Lyytikäinen, O. 871, 3325, 5555
Ma, D. X. 3368
Ma, J. Q. 3589
Ma, L. H. 5422
Ma, L. M. 264-266, 268, 270-271, 273, 278, 281-282, 286, 288, 290, 3162-3163, 3166, 3171, 4192-4193
Ma, S. G. 3630
Ma, S. H. 376, 1265-1266, 3918
Ma, Y. K. 2311, 4863
Ma, Z. H. 5817
Ma, Z. Y. 3057
Ma DeXin 3368
Ma JiangQuan 3589
Ma LiHua 5422
Ma LiMing 264-266, 268, 270-271, 273, 278, 281-282, 286, 288, 290, 3162-3163, 3166, 3171, 4192-4193
Ma ShengGui 3630
Ma ShiouHwa 376, 1265-1266, 3918
Ma YongKang 2311
Ma YuKun 4863
Ma ZhenHung 5817
Ma ZhongYu 3057
Mabey, D. C. W. 4653
Mabrouk, K. 3215, 3231
McAllister, J. C. 1456
McAllister, S. J. 423
McAndrew, K. J. 5506
MacArthy, P. O. 3247
Macartney, K. K. 3755
Macaubas, C. 2653, 3850
McBeath, J. 5187
McBride, J. 5972
McBride, W. J. H. 5970, 5978-5979
McCabe, B. K. 1332
McCall, J. W. 4670
McCall, P. J. 124, 1085, 1461, 2005, 3608, 5789
McCarthy, M. W. 1298
McCaulley, M. E. 4612
Macchioni, F. 754, 2206
Macchioni, G. 1859
McClain, D. J. 818
McClain, E. 4878
McClelland, M. 853
McCluskey, B. J. 1082
McConnell, R. 2325
McConnell, T. J. 659
McCoy, A. M. 2796
McCoy, C. 654
McCoy, J. A. 891
McCreadie, J. W. 3031, 3617, 5793
McCurley, T. L. 891
McCutchan, T. F. 3498, 5257
McDaniel, P. 4634

McDonald, G. 877
McDonald, L. 1288
McDonald, L. G. 2649
McDonald, M. I. 869
McDonough, K. A. 429
McDougal, A. 3393
McDowell, D. 5055
Macêdo, M. E. 2418
Macêdo, V. de O. 993
Macellaro, A. 3328
McElwain, T. F. 419, 6027
McEwen, J. 4202
McEwen, L. C. 1802
McEwen, S. 1014
McEwen, S. A. 3759, 5900
McFadden, G. 2262
McFarland, C. 4307
McFarland, J. M. 3917
McFarland, M. D. 1712
McFarlane, D. 5263
McGarry, J. W. 156, 4505
McGaw, M. 5738
McGaw, M. M. 4218, 5190
McGehee, S. M. 3007
McGill, J. S. 4468
McGinn, D. 5714
McGlashan, H. I. 2279
McGlashan, N. D. 2279
McGovern, T. W. 2472
McGowran, M. 4687
McGrath, N. 4031
McGregor, I. A. 1327
McGuire, K. 5403
McGuire, T. C. 419, 6027
Mach, E. S. 4588
Machado, E. M. M. 2380
Machado, F. C. S. 2490
Machado, H. 3764
Machado, L. 2663
Machado, R. D. 1192, 1297, 2585
Machado, S. L. 2585
Machado, V. L. L. 3726
Machangu, R. S. 1318
McHenery, J. G. 4675
Maciá, A. 2407
Macía, A. 3546
McIntyre, G. S. 5803
McIntyre, P. 4888
MacIntyre, S. 2313
McJunkin, J. E. 3281
Mack, T. P. 1401-1402, 4169
MacKay, W. P. 3739
McKee, M. H. 1964
Mackeen, M. M. 4167
McKeever, D. 5583
McKeever, S. 573, 5292
McKenna, D. 1739
McKenna, D. F. 879
Mackenzie, J. 5695, 5975, 6001
McKenzie, J. A. 160, 4356
Mackenzie, J. M. 1706
Mackenzie, J. S. 806, 1490, 4546, 5523, 5965, 5973, 5976, 5981, 5984, 5987
Mackenzie, K. 5512
McKenzie, M. E. 1547, 1675, 2823
MacKenzie, R. 5838
MacKenzie, W. R. 4442
McKerrow, J. H. 3036
MacKinnon, B. M. 1692, 4984
MacKinnon, R. 3877
Mackintosh, J. A. 4915
McLachlan, A. J. 4367
McLaughlin, J. L. 1430, 2916, 5116
MacLean, J. D. 2396
McLean, R. G. 5888
McLellan, D. J. 888
McLeod, M. 4689
McMichael, A. J. 1810, 3899, 5996
McMinn, P. C. 3924
MacNamara, A. 1122
McNeely, W. F. 5041
McNeil, J. 5613
McNiff-Mortimer, K. 2871
McNitt, L. 2395
Macoris, M. de L. G. 62
Macoris, M. L. G. 97
Macotela-Ruiz, E. 319
McQuade, J. G. 4022
McQuay, H. 878
McVerry, P. H. 4597
McVicar, A. H. 5960
McWatters, H. G. 612
McWest, K. J. 4515
Madden, D. 3206
Madder, M. 5886
Maddison, D. R. 5099
Maddox, J. V. 4664
Madigan, J. E. 1303, 3121, 3346
Madrigal-Ayala, G. 369
Madsen, M. 5359
Madubunyi, L. C. 1093, 4335
Madusudan, P. S. 4231
Maeda, H. 2645
Maes, J. M. 2896
Maestro, J. L. 3065, 3461
Maeta, Y. 5395
Maevskiĭ, M. P. 41
Mafong, E. A. 1787
Mafuyai, H. B. 2006
Mafwere, B. A. K. 752
Magalhães, E. D. 5951
Magallón-Gastélum, E. 1412
Magazanik, S. S. 3926
Magbity, E. 4204
Magera, J. M. H. 4640
Magnarelli, L. A. 882, 1302, 2280, 3346, 6026
Magnaval, J. F. 1273
Magner-Krężel, Z. 6063
Magnier, S. 4017
Magnino, S. 2142
Magnoli, F. 1233
Magnussen, H. 4947
Magraner, J. 206
Mah, Y. I. 5262
Mah Youngll 5262
Maha, M. T. 5791
Maha MuTi 5791
Mahaba, H. M. A. 2689
Mahadev, P. V. M. 3505
Mahadevan, S. 1053
Mahakit, P. 5639
Mahalingam, S. 3514
Mahamat, H. 4337
Mahan, S. 2792, 5563
Mahan, S. M. 2159, 2298
Mahaney, J. E. 4393
Mahanta, J. 381, 1900-1901, 1973, 2239, 2973, 4270, 4293, 4812, 5218
Mahara, F. 3113
Mahcene, D. 311
Mahé, A. 1260
Mahe, M. T. 5792
Mahe MuTi 5792
Mahfooz, A. 3810
Mahillon, J. 2812
Mahindra Soendoro 868
Mahipal, S. K. 5074
Mahler, V. 5470
Mahmood, F. 2929, 4275
Mahon, R. J. 4358
Mahran, L. G. 208
Mahy, B. W. J. 4994
Maibach, H. I. 4803
Maier, E. 5522
Maier, W. A. 2950, 3385, 4257, 4665
Maiese, R. L. 4029
Maietta, G. 4473
Maillard, J. C. 2299
Maillefert, J. F. 5543
Maillot, E. 3326
Main, J. 2085
Maine, N. 3503
Maingon, R. 5273
Mairesse, M. 3729
Maistrovskaya, O. S. 3268
Majda, K. 601
Majer, J. 3041
Majer, J. M. 5287
Majnová, O. 1087
Majone, R. 623, 4866
Mak, J. W. 980
Mak, P. 3636
Makame, V. R. 1479
Makarchik, N. A. 242
Makarevich, V. I. 6069
Makarova, O. L. 2081
Makate, N. 558, 4255
Makemba, A. M. 1479
Mäkinen-Kiljunen, S. 5933
Makino, Y. 1254
Makioka, T. 1245
Makonnen, Y. 2399
Makoundou, P. B. 137
Maksimova, T. G. 3905
Maladorno, D. 3300
Malainual, N. 5216
Malakar, P. 5249
Malaspina, O. 2560, 3085, 4392
Malatesta, R. 1454
Malawista, S. E. 6019
Malcolm, C. A. 1019, 2421
Maldonado, V. 2398
Maldov, D. G. 3249
Malek, M. A. 4075
Malenko, G. V. 3264
Malham, J. P. 5371
Malik, P. 4574
Malik, P. K. 4574
Malik, Y. A. 2458
Malikov, V. G. 2174
Malinzak, D. A. 4597
Mallorca, C. 1020
Malmberg, E. 2637
Malnick, S. 3664
Malo, J. L. 3851
Małolepszy, J. 716
Maluenda, R. 2882
Malveaux, F. 2675, 2871
Maly, F. E. 4054
Malygin, E. G. 5531
Mamedniyazov, O. 66
Mamiro, K. 675
Mamiya, A. 89, 5255
Mamula, M. 3305
Manak, M. 2757
Manasa, C. 5110
Manasherob, R. 3497
Manavalan, P. 1059
Mancero, T. 4838
Mancheno, M. 1495
Mancini, D. 613
Mancini, M. A. 770
Mancuso, L. C. 3224
Mancuso, N. 2525
Manda, M. 1580
Mandelberg, A. 3186
Mander, G. 604
Mandl, C. W. 4545
Maneekarn, N. 797
Maneerat, Y. 5550
Maneerat Meethong 3008
Manfredi, M. T. 2142
Manga, L. 2401, 2952, 5183
Mangada, M. N. M. 1255, 5993
Mangalam Sinniah 2714
Mangano, C. 1747
Mangelsdorf, D. J. 2599
Mangiafico, J. 2253
Mangili, O. C. 4507, 5487
Mangold, A. J. 1310, 2302, 3109, 5907
Mangray, A. S. 2248
Manguin, S. 1434
Mani, P. 2683
Maniania, N. K. 5294
Manilla, G. 2137-2138, 2153
Manju Singhi 1918, 2707
Manjunath, R. 1251, 2247
Mank, R. 5789
Mann, K. 5989
Manna, L. 5049
Mannelli, A. 2143, 2608, 4922
Mannhalter, J. W. 1259, 3915
Manohar Paul, W. 6009
Manoj Sinha 3932
Manokore, V. 3443
Manrique, G. 4742
Mans, B. J. 4435
Mansfield, J. P. 5990
Mansing, G. D. 1054
Manson-Bahr, P. E. C. 1325
Mansoor, F. 2400
Mansour, N. S. 3603-3605, 4828
Mansuelle, P. 2691, 2693, 2695, 3232
Mansueto, P. 411
Mansueto, S. 405, 411
Mansur, T. 3808
Mansuy, J. M. 2243
Mantle, D. 5823
Manto, M. 839
Manz, A. 1795
Manzoli-Palma, M. de F. 2578, 2578, 5865
Manzoli-Palma, M. F. 4402
Manzur Rahman 3667
Mao, H. 679
Maphorogo, S. 5575
Maqbool, A. 1673, 3854
Mar, G. N. la 467
Mar Vitutia, M. del 665
Marakov, K. L. 4597
Maramorosch, K. 1357
Maranan, M. C. 4052
Marangoni, A. 2271
Marangoni, S. 343, 3221
Maraspin, V. 1294, 3976, 4603
Marassá, A. M. 985
Marbiah, N. T. 4204
Marcel, V. 3559
Marchand, B. 2139
Marchand, C. R. 5932
Marchenko, V. A. 4360
Marchetti, M. 4303, 5717
Marchi, A. 6004
Marchi, B. 2256
Marchiori, C. H. 5810
Marchon-Silva, V. 2367-2368, 5650
Marco, M. A. de 1442
Marco, V. di 1174
Marcogliese, D. J. 5963
Marcondes, C. B. 3015
Marconi, J. M. 1031
Marcucci, M. C. 3710
Marcus, C. B. 4712
Marder, V. J. 2781
Mare, C. J. 581
Margalith, Y. 3497
Margery, J. 6022
Marget, W. 393
Margolis, L. 5117, 5959
Mariana, A. 1215
Mariani, E. 455
Mariani, R. 2626
Mariappan, P. 2430
Mariappan, T. 64, 4779
Mariel, C. 3295
Marietta, E. V. 3961
Marin, S. 3774
Mariniello, L. 2228
Marinotti, O. 555, 4253
Marins de Aguiar, G. 106
Marinucci, M. 92, 1972
Marion, P. L. 706
Mariotti, G. 67
Marjolet, M. 435, 2117, 3527
Markoff, L. 2712
Markowski, D. 690, 1168
Marks, B. 4946
Marks, G. L. 3323
Marks, P. 867
Marlier, D. 4580
Marmion, B. P. 4627
Maroli, M. 1078, 1990, 1992, 2153, 2189, 2233, 2487, 3144, 3600, 3602, 5272, 5430, 5619
Marone, C. 845
Maroon, M. 322
Maroto Vela, M. del C. 4585
Marques, C. A. 1073
Marques, G. R. A. M. 562, 2455
Marquetti, M. C. 1839
Marquetti, M. del C. 1926, 4715
Márquez, F. J. 5405
Márquez, G. 2235
Marquez, J. 998, 1000, 4180
Marquez, M. 1075
Marquine, M. 5745
Marrama, L. 80-81
Marrelli, M. T. 524, 4791
Marrero, P. F. 969

Marrie, T. J. 1301, 2293
Marriott, A. C. 813
Marrogi, A. J. 1286
Marrugo, J. 741
Marsh, D. 741, 4393
Marsh, D. G. 2188, 5858
Marsh, K. 1934, 4785
Marsh, M. 1713
Marshall, A. 5626
Marshall, C. L. 2740
Marshall, G. D., Jr. 2641
Marshall, I. D. 5727
Marshall, S. A. 2539, 3678, 5846
Marshalla, R. 377
Marsilio, F. 1306
Marston, A. 2918
Marston, E. 6030
Marston, E. L. 2801
Martelli, P. 1222
Martens, H. 2282
Martens, W. J. M. 2804
Martensen, I. 2055
Martet, G. 1416, 2883
Marti-Wyss, S. 4054
Martin, B. M. 1684, 3220
Martin, C. A. 5129
Martin, C. R. 4022
Martín, D. 1852, 5631
Martin, D. 4562
Martin, E. A. 4797
Martin, I. 2648
Martin, I. R. 2631
Martin, K. 3430
Martin, L. 1490, 3856
Martin, P. M. V. 5181
Martin, S. 4944
Martin, S. B. 740
Martin, T. J. 2306
Martin-Eauclaire, M. F. 2227, 3214-3215, 3228, 3232, 3876, 3880, 3884
Martín Mateo, M. P. 1857
Martin-Moreno, J. M. 1347
Martinage, A. 5498
Martínez, A. 1594, 2191, 2628, 3196
Martinez, A. 4496
Martínez, B. 5935
Martinez, D. 2298, 4026-4027
Martinez, E. 379, 4827, 5136
Martinez, F. 1684
Martínez, J. 1594, 2191, 2628, 3196, 3922, 4496
Martinez, J. W. 1477
Martinez, M. A. 448
Martinez, M. E. 3682
Martinez, M. J. 215
Martinez, P. A. 4597
Martínez-Campos, C. 5178
Martinez-Costas, J. 3283
Martinez-Ibarra, J. A. 2990
Martinez-Larrañaga, M. R. 448
Martínez M., I. 4375-4376
Martínez-Moreno, A. 4362
Martínez-Moreno, F. J. 631, 4362, 5840
Martinez-Ortega, E. 3021
Martínez Pereda, F. 697
Martinez-Torres, D. 2422, 2879, 3049
Martinie, D. 1271
Martino, P. di 742
Martins, C. 1141, 2057-2058
Martins, E. 2546, 4884
Martins, J. R. 232, 3154
Martins, M. S. 5142
Martins, N. R. S. 2610
Martins, S. C. S. 773
Martins, T. B. 837
Martos, I. 3700
Marucci, D. 1026
Marufi, M. 709
Maruo, K. 2645
Maruyama, K. 1022
Maruyama, S. 1760
Marzari, R. 3378
Mas, J. 2005, 5789
Mas, J. P. 1457
Más, R. 206
Mas-Coma, S. 3109, 5907
Mas-ngammueng, R. 2713
Mašán, P. 3175
Mascarenhas, A. G. 3779
Mascarenhas, B. M. 544
Maschwitz, U. 3098
Maselle, R. M. 753
Mashirun, S. R. 4167
Masika, P. J. 1628, 1756
Maske, D. K. 3204, 5647, 5903
Maślankiewicz, A. 5036
Mason, C. E. 444
Mason, P. W. 372, 4997
Masoumi, A. 4356
Maspero, R. C. 1971
Massa, J. L. 1073
Massad, E. 1026
Massard, C. L. 274-275, 1158, 2775, 3778, 3794, 4931
Masseo, A. 1747
Massimiliano, F. 5347
Massing, J. L. 3090
Masson, L. 3381
Massung, R. 3132
Massung, R. F. 3338, 5048
Mast, N. V. 3701
Masters, E. J. 5948
Mastrandrea, F. 4473
Mastryukova, T. A. 1335
Masuda, A. 5895
Masuda, H. 5895
Masui, A. 5255
Masui, S. 4067
Masuzawa, T. 388, 681, 851-852, 2273, 3307, 3332, 3985, 3987, 4000, 4020, 5547
Mata, A. 2146
Mataqueiro, M. I. 1340
Mateička, F. 682, 1636
Mateus, S. 2097, 3720
Mathelier-Fusade, P. 3192
Mather, T. N. 3968, 5048
Matheron, G. 2299
Matheson, L. 3834
Matheson, T. 5098
Mathew, A. 366, 5525
Mathew, J. S. 3345
Mathew, P. 377
Mathews, A. 1285
Mathews, G. V. 2416
Mathiesen, D. A. 391
Mathiopoulos, K. D. 67-68, 2441, 4696-4697
Mathis, W. N. 463
Mathison, B. 3747
Matis, J. H. 5368
Matlock, R. B., Jr. 1546
Matos, E. 998, 4180
Matos, I. M. de 2687
Matre, R. 2267
Matschoss, A. L. 5910
Matsubara, H. 526
Matsubara, T. 4772
Matsuda, H. 5331
Matsuda, K. 5130
Matsuda, M. 3404
Matsuka, M. 2555, 5111
Matsumoto, H. 2555
Matsumoto, J. 5331
Matsumoto, N. 5609
Matsumoto, S. 722
Matsumoto, Y. 3092
Matsumura, H. 2381
Matsunaga, Y. 1700
Matsuno, T. 3092, 3709
Matsuo, H. 2094
Matsuo, N. 4339
Matsuo, T. 2163
Matsuoka, H. 526
Matsuoka, N. 951
Matsuoka, T. 3819
Matsushita, K. 1382
Matsushita, O. 853
Matsushita, S. 3819
Matsushita, T. 2624
Matsuura, Y. 5859
Matsuzaki, G. 2190
Matsuzaki, K. 3892, 4396
Mattar, R. S. 234
Mattar, S. 5898
Mattei, J. P. 4590
Mattéi, M. 3207
Mattei, X. 1917, 2961
Matthewman, L. 3330
Matthews, M. 5109
Mattioli, R. C. 2013, 2501, 5402
Mattoon, J. S. 1126
Mattos Junior, D. G. de 1678
Maturim, W. 3835
Matuszczyk, I. 4998
Matveeva, V. A. 3264, 3266, 3905
Matzdorff, P. 871, 3325, 5555
Maudlin, I. 589, 593, 2498, 4842
Mauel, M. J. 5053
Maung, N. S. 2477
Maupin, G. 3487
Maupin, G. O. 2605-2606, 2801, 3126, 4413
Maurer, P. 3299
Maurer, V. 5452
Maurice, J. 918
Mauricio Bulman, G. 696
Maurin, M. 3129, 3356, 6021
Mavale, M. S. 1481, 3505
Mavragani-Tsipidou, P. 1336
Mavronas, G. 410
Maxwell, C. A. 2970, 5692
May, M. L. 1427
Mayer, D. G. 2520, 5910
Mayer, P. 3197
Mayer, V. A. 3562
Maylie, J. 2095
Maynard, L. 1420
Maynard, R. 1800
Maynor, M. L. 1231
Mayo, D. 6026
Mayo, V. R. 4099
Mazgajski, T. D. 5655
Mazine, C. A. B. 97
Mazumdar, A. 5345
Mazyad, S. A. M. 3660, 4056
Mazzarri, M. B. 2487
Mazzini, M. 1078
Mbingue, S. 5183
Mbise, T. J. 1318
Mboera, L. E. G. 3592, 5199
Mbogo, C. M. 1451, 1909
Mbogo, C. N. M. 5754
Mbow, M. L. 3132, 3309
Mead, D. G. 581
Meadows, M. 2480
Means, R. G. 3754
Mebrahtu, Y. B. 113
Mebs, D. 3225
Mebus, C. A. 1722-1723
Méda, A. H. 1524
Médecine Tropicale 1820
Médecins Sans Frontiéres 2843
Medicina 5620
Medina, A. 3890
Medina, H. A. 1712
Medjahdi, M. 6016
Medleau, L. 1446
Medley, G. 3155
Medley, G. F. 5893
Mędrala, W. 716
Medvedev, S. 5662
Medvedev, S. G. 39, 42, 1875, 2902, 3072, 5157
Meek, C. L. 2449, 3580, 5687
Meek, J. I. 6026
Meer, J. B. van der 736
Meer, R. K. vander 1609
Meethien, N. 4554
Meethong, M. 3008
Meeüs, T. de 5, 1186, 4438
Meeusen, E. N. T. 2525
Meffert, L. M. 4851, 5299
Mège, J. L. 415
Mégret, F. 4556
Meharie, S. 1867
Mehl, R. 4439, 4605
Mehr, Z. A. 2824, 5061
Mehra, P. 5664
Mehregan, A. H. 1293
Mehrotra, M. L. 1276
Mehrotra, N. K. 4088
Mei, M. 5656
Meier, P. 210
Meik, M. 3034
Meinander, M. 2329
Meinwald, J. 191-192, 1157, 3079, 4889, 4916, 5513
Meisch, M. V. 2449, 3580
Meissner, H. H. 640
Meister, M. 3421, 3675
Meixner, T. 4545
Mejia, M. 5145
Mejlon, H. A. 1184
Mekasha, A. 1867
Mekori, Y. A. 3186
Melac, M. 5367
Meléndez, R. D. 2114
Melin, L. 815
Melka, A. 2275
Melles, H. H. B. 1300
Mello, M. L. S. 4740
Mello, N. V. de 1045
Mello, R. P. 1080
Mello, R. P. de 1110-1111, 1115, 2431, 2515
Mello, W. de 3360
Mellor, P. S. 572, 1980, 4306
Melnik, B. 1672
Melnikov, V. G. 4587, 4599
Mel'nikova, O. V. 242, 4454
Melo, A. 2560
Melo, A. L. de 506
Melo, M. I. V. 823
Meloni, G. 863
Meloni, T. 863
Melrose, W. 5975
Melson, R. O. 5595
Meltzer, M. I. 3367
Melville, L. 6005
Melville, L. F. 4575, 6006-6007
Melvin, W. T. 350-352, 771
Memeteau, S. 2617
Men, R. 4544
Men, R. H. 4535
Men RuHe 4535
Mena Segura, C. A. 991
Menardo, J. L. 2632
Menasria, M. R. 5510
Mendes, N. M. 2418
Mendes, W. A. 575
Méndez, F. 98, 4242
Méndez, J. 4496
Méndez, L. 3764-3765
Mendez, M. C. 1619
Méndez Islas, C. C. 319
Mendis, C. 4299, 4805, 4811, 5758
Mendis, K. N. 5188
Mendoza, F. 4033
Mendoza, M. 2984
Menéndez de San Pedro, J. C. 2028
Ménez, A. 1240, 2224
Menezes, D. B. 5994
Menezes, R. T. de 524
Meng, P. Y. 4853
Meng, Q. 4474
Meng, X. R. 5921
Meng, Y. C. 1651
Meng PeiYun 4853
Meng XiangRui 5921
Meng YangChun 1651
Ménier, K. 1425, 3495
Menon, A. 1893
Mentlein, R. 2055
Mento, G. 1119
Mentor, N. A. 803
Menzies, D. 4484
Meola, S. M. 4278
Mepani, C. 606
Merca, F. E. 6041
Mercado, D. 723, 2182
Mercer, C. W. L. 4138
Mercer, D. R. 5181
Merchant, M. L. 5484
Mercier, A. 2136, 3136
Merçot, H. 2075, 2820
Merianos, A. 6002
Merino, E. 4497
Merino, N. 209
Meriwether, R. A. 4442
Merk, H. F. 5851
Merland, J. J. 5028
Merler, S. 1697, 2607
Merogi, A. J. 1286

Merriam, S. 4493
Mert, A. 3298
Mertins, J. W. 4413
Merz, B. 177, 2512, 5302, 5844-5845
Merz, R. A. 5282
Merzagora, L. 1041, 1823
Mesa, T. 386
Meskini, M. 409
Messaddeq, N. 1986
Messer, C. 4410
Messner, R. 974
Metodiev, M. V. 3095
Metze, D. 401
Metzger, J. 737
Metzger, W. J. 718
Meulen, J. ter 364
Meulenbelt, J. 6059
Meuling, W. J. A. 5075
Meunier, S. 2695, 4511
Meurice, F. 2763, 6018
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 563
Meyer, A. 49
Meyer, B. 3911
Meyer, H. P. 6012
Meyer, J. S. 1117, 3062
Meyer, L. W. 5078
Meyer, M. 4028
Meyer, R. 1495
Meyer-Rochow, V. B. 170, 4139
Meynard, D. 4830
Meynié, S. 2526
Mezo, M. 2530
Mfaume, M. S. 1479
Mhalu, F. S. 2267
Mhenni, H. 5556
Mi, Z. Q. 1471, 1711, 3277-3278
Mi ZhuQing 1471, 1711, 3277-3278
Miagostovich, M. P. 380, 1971
Miao, W. Y. 1424
Miao WuYang 1424
Micco, P. de 3936
Michael, J. 1484
Michael, N. 4642
Michaelis, R. 1295
Michalik, J. 4174
Michault, A. 865, 4814-4815
Michel, C. M. 4589
Michel, M. R. 1715
Michel, O. 2659
Michel, P. 4646
Michelson, K. 3598
Michener, C. D. 5855
Michils, A. 2659, 3729
Michna, A. 751
Micieli, M. V. 2943
Mickle, W. 5326
Micó, E. 4885
Middleton, B. 4505
Midttun, M. 403
Miduturi, J. S. 5107
Mielke, U. 3642, 5637
Mielle, A. 1314
Miessen, G. 5357-5358
Migielska, A. 4969
Mignon, B. 4502
Mihara, M. 1382
Mihok, S. 2500
Mik, E. L. de 2601
Mika Salminen 797
Mikhail, E. M. 5786
Mikhailov, K. G. 1814, 6080
Mikhailov, M. V. 3906
Mikhailov, N. 1764
Mikhailova, N. B. 3562
Mikheev, V. N. 5956
Mikkilä, H. 6017
Mikkola, J. 3521
Miklisová, D. 1874
Mikulicz, U. 2719
Mikunda, A. 5727
Miländer, G. 4374
Miled, K. 3222
Miles, M. A. 1324, 4182, 5146
Miles, S. 2854
Millar, R. B. 2338
Miller, B. R. 566
Miller, C. 2600
Miller, F. 5946
Miller, G. 2307
Miller, G. L. 5621
Miller, J. 5134
Miller, J. A. 5597
Miller, J. J. 2795
Miller, J. N. 4006, 4615
Miller, J. S. 4024
Miller, L. H. 1321
Miller, M. J. R. 483
Miller, M. L. 620
Miller, N. R. 1304
Miller, N. S. 665, 2772
Miller, O. F., III 322
Miller, P. 4089
Miller, R. 4981
Miller, T. E. 53
Milligan, P. 2968
Milligan, P. J. M. 593
Mills, A. 2404, 3503, 4840
Mills, G. D., Jr. 4443
Milne, D. E. 4158
Milne, R. E. 5064
Miltgen, F. 1035, 4292
Milutinović, M. 1646, 2603
Milward-de-Azevedo, E. M. V. 616, 1141, 2057-2058
Mims, F. M., III 2951
Min, B. Y. 3404
Min, D. Y. 5882
Min, J. G. 1056
Min, K. T. 2321
Min ByungYoon 3404
Min DukYoung 5882
Min JiGuang 1056
Min KyungTai 2321
Minakshi 4574
Minamite, Y. 5457
Minamoto, N. 4629
Minardi, A. 4473
Ming, G. Z. 1474, 5245
Ming, R. 1830
Ming GuiZen 5245
Ming GuiZhen 1474
Minghelli, A. 4942
Minjas, J. N. 1479, 4792
Minjas, J. S. 3539
Minjauw, B. 1182
Minks, A. K. 2332
Minn, K. 3903
Minnich, L. L. 3281
Minnick, M. F. 423, 3359, 6029
Minozzo, J. C. 4507
Miranda, A. 4944
Miranda, C. 1073
Miranda, J. C. 99
Miranda, M. F. de 4781
Miranda-Miranda, E. 1644, 5875
Mircean, V. 1694, 4876
Mironchuk, Yu. V. 239
Mironov, S. V. 336, 2210-2211, 5478, 5480, 5482
Mirotsou, M. 1336
Mirumyan, L. S. 122
Mirzabekov, T. A. 4006
Mirzoeva, O. K. 3704
Misaki, H. 3892
Misciali, M. 3807
Mishan'kin, B. N. 4650, 5570, 5573
Mishra, A. K. 3509, 5678
Mishra, B 6054
Mishra, O. P. 5968
Mishra, S. 1276
Mishref, A. 204
Misirligil, Z. 4475
Mison, L. 6011
Misra, S. 5766
Misra, S. C. 1624, 4919
Mistrello, G. 5469
Misura, A. 5326
Mitarai, Y. 667
Mitchell, C. J. 2947
Mitchell, H. 2871
Mitchell, K. D. 3562
Mitchell, P. D. 391, 876, 883, 5024
Mitchell, S. H. 457
Mitchell, S. J. 423, 3359
Mito, T. 4573
Mitsuhashi, J. 502, 1357, 1554, 2521, 3650, 4140
Mitsui, Y. 4756
Mittal, P. K. 61, 5176
Mitterdorfer, J. 4510
Miura, K. 2381, 4741
Miwa, A. 4909
Mix, H. M. 2881
Miyagi, I. 728, 1070
Miyajima, K. 4396
Miyamoto, K. 666, 681, 702, 1145, 2149
Miyano, S. 4404
Miyashita, M. 5485
Miyataka, H. 2555
Miyazaki, S. 4688
Miyazaki, Y. 1210
Miyazawa, M. 5339
Miyazu, K. 4003
Miyoshi, T. 4163
Mizdraji, G. 1414
Mizell, L. R., Jr. 5110
Mizell, R. F., III 5110
Mizuguchi, N. 627
Mizuki, E. 5194
Mizukoshi, C. 4003
Mizuno, K. 4906
Mlangwa, J. E. D. 1721
Mlynarčíková, H. 4671
Mmbaga, B. B. O. 5574
Mndzhoyan, Z. O. 1335
Mnembuka, B. V. I. 753
Mnzava, A. E. P. 2940
Moar, W. J. 3379
Mochi, S. 4569
Mocquard, Y. 5038
Modak, A. 2181, 2194
Modi, G. B. 1077, 4822
Modo, J. M. 676
Modrzejwska, M. 5641
Moe Myint Kyu 5159
Moffitt, J. E. 3104
Mogi, M. 54, 1921, 2437, 5215-5217
Mohamed, A. I. 1389
Mohamed, F. A. 4970
Mohamed, G. E. 5936
Mohamed, M. 2104
Mohamed, S. A. 2150
Mohamed, S. H. 5213
Mohamed-Ahmed, M. M. 2016
Mohamed-Saad, N. 4536
Mohammad, N. 1599, 1599
Mohammad Anwar 1621
Mohammed, M. E. H. 824
Mohan, D. R. K. 3622
Mohan, P. M. 358
Mohanasundaram, M. 5923
Mohanty, D. N. 2623
Mohapatra, P. K. 1901, 2239, 4270, 4293, 4812, 5218
Mohar, A. 1797
Mohareb, E. W. 5786
Mohd, H. 337
Mohebali, M. 1514
Mohle-Boetani, J. C. 422
Mohsen, Z. H. 1491
Mojžišová, J. 4940
Molan, P. 2563
Molan, P. C. 2092
Moldenhauer, S. 5438
Moldenke, A. F. 3387
Molero-Baltanás, R. 3107
Molez, J. F. 1435, 1439
Molina, M. C. 3618
Molina, R. 112
Molina, V. 206
Molineaux, L. 4810
Molinié, V. 3331
Moll van Charante, A. W. 5549
Möller, A. 4490
Møller, A. P. 2339, 3683, 5151
Möller, C. 922
Moller, H. 5371
Molnár, E. 5607
Molnár, K. 1689
Molnar, O. 974
Moloo, S. K. 1525-1526, 4332
Molteni, F. 4928
Molyneux, C. S. 1934
Molyneux, D. H. 59, 1958, 2006, 2414, 3245, 5796
Monacelli, B. 2355
Monache, G. delle 2355
Monakir, D. 3186
Monasterolo, G. 2673
Monastyrskaya, K. 3283-3284
Moncayo, A. 487, 2898
Monchy, J. G. R. de 736, 2198, 2569, 2574, 2661, 4949
Mondal, T. K. 5076
Mondello, L. 5551
Mondet, B. 553, 1044
Mondo, M. 2463
Moneo, I. 1593
Moneret-Vautrin, D. A. 3125, 4437
Monpoux, F. 2626
Monroy, A. M. 537
Monroy, C. 5145
Monroy, M. C. 1415
Mons, B. 1321
Montada, D. 1850
Montada Dorta, D. 2017
Montazeri, A. 4202
Montealegre, F. 2652
Monteil, H. 394, 892
Monteiro, H. H. M. S. 1678
Monteiro-Filho, E. L. A. 2516
Montella, L. 2527
Montemarano, A. D. 1786
Montero, C. 3764-3765
Montero-Lago, G. 51
Montero-Ojeda, M. 880
Montes de Oca, E. 3685
Montesano, R. 369
Monteville, M. 4303
Montfort, W. R. 1001
Montgomery, B. 5777
Montgomery, B. C. 2951
Montgomery, R. R. 224, 3989
Montigny, L. S. de 1778
Montoya, M. 3217
Montú, M. A. 3239
Monzón-Muñoz, F. J. 339
Moon, M. J. 338
Moon, R. D. 3469-3470, 5642
Moon, R. E. 1231
Moon MyungJin 338
Mooney, D. 4363
Moore, A. J. 3453, 4152
Moore, C. G. 2947
Moore, D. C. 4675
Moore, M. T. 5070
Moore, P. 498
Moore, P. F. 714
Moore, P. J. 3453
Moore, T. R. 5798
Moosmann, Y. 4607
Mora Hernández, C. 3778
Moraes, F. R. de 579
Moraes, M. A. P. 553
Moraes, M. S. de 5241
Moraes, P. S. A. 5467
Morag, H. 3186
Morais, H. M. M. de 2412
Morais, M. C. 2123-2124
Moral de Gregorio, A. 2384
Morales, A. 1890, 2235, 4317
Morales, C. 1195
Morales, G. F. 3481
Morales, R. E. 4227
Morales-Hernández, B. E. 2493
Morales-Malacara, J. B. 2069
Moran, T. M. 5008
Morand, S. 3658
Morandini, B. 1759
Morato, M. J. F. 996, 2380
Morato-Castro, F. F. 4392
Moravec, F. 1689, 5511
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 5056
Morcombe, P. W. 5644
Mordue, W. 101
Moreau, E. 2537
Moreau, R. 2396
Moregaonkar, S. D. 5938
Morehead, S. A. 5872
Moreira, C. J. de C. 28
Moreira, G. R. P. 5787
Moreira, O. I. 1141, 2057

Moreira-Ferro, C. K. 4253
Moreira Sampaio, R. T. 1081
Morel, P. 2767
Morel, P. C. 1170
Morell, F. 732
Morelli, E. 1584
Morelli, R. 5501
Moreno, G. 1075
Moreno, J. 5143
Moreteau, B. 1
Morgan, A. 4016
Morgan, A. V. 1585
Morgan, E. D. 3735, 5366
Morgan, K. L. 1750
Morgan, M. S. 748, 2644
Morgan, R. C. 1157, 4889
Morgan, S. M. 3643
Morgan, T. K. 4508
Mori, A. 2640
Mori, C. M. C. 688
Mori, H. 2366, 2839
Mori, K. 745
Mori, N. 4494
Mori, T. 2163, 3115
Moribayashi, A. 4801
Morice, J. 3199
Morikawa, J. 3092
Morimoto, C. 5859
Morin, F. T. de la 2191
Morin, J. P. 1
Morishima, S. 5503
Morita, A. 2857
Morita, C. 1721, 2784, 6024
Morita, K. 2714, 3259
Moritz, R. L. 743
Morlais, I. 5296, 5802
Morneweck, L. A. 4099
Moro, O. 105
Morochi, W. 2889
Morozova, O. V. 3266, 3905, 5604
Morozova, T. N. 3562
Morrill, J. C. 818, 1722-1723
Morris, A. C. 4770, 4774
Morris, A. J. 1758, 4031
Morris, C. D. 5699, 5712
Morris, C. L. 4806, 5258, 5260, 5693
Morris, H. R. 4209
Morris, M. 5413
Morris, O. S. 624
Morrison, A. C. 3022, 4316, 4561
Morrison, B. J. 4472
Morrison, L. W. 216, 2105, 5388
Morrison, T. 4092
Morrison, T. B. 844, 5545
Morrondo, P. 2530
Morrow, A. 3141
Mörschel, F. M. 2066
Morse, D. 6026
Mörsky, P. 3087
Morsy, T. A. 3660, 4056
Morsy, Z. S. 1464, 1931
Mortelmans, J. 592
Mortemousque, B. 5577-5578
Morton, R. 4358
Morzaria, S. P. 2116
Mösbauer, S. 836
Mosbech, H. 4469
Moseler, M. 2662
Moseley, M. A. 4687
Moshe, R. B. 2093
Moskalyk, L. A. 5753
Moskowitz, H. 4982
Moskvitina, G. G. 238, 397
Mosqueda, J. J. 2301
Moss, J. 3955
Moss, S. R. 2749
Motabar, M. 1486-1487
Motha, J. 5268
Motheo, L. L. 3787
Moths, C. 3826
Motin, V. L. 895
Mott, J. 3342
Mott, J. M. 3337
Mottram, P. 95, 5703
Mouchès, C. 3573
Mouchet, J. 80, 1434, 1443, 4244-4245, 4814-4815, 6049
Mouchet, M. 1032
Moulinier, C. 1457
Moulton, C. 4872
Moulton, J. K. 3614, 3616
Mounedji, N. 3192
Mount, G. A. 3148
Moura, J. R. 5486
Moura, M. O. 2516
Moura, S. T. de 2586
Mourelle, S. G. 3894
Mouriquand, P. D. E. 6082
Mouritsen, C. L. 837, 4029
Mouritsen, K. N. 3897
Moursy, L. E. 1548
Mourya, D. T. 90
Mousa, W. M. 1632
Moussa, S. S. 4095
Moya-Borja, G. E. 1107, 1547, 3639, 3665, 5822
Mozumder, V. 3406
Mpuchane, S. F. 3696
Msangi, A. R. 5295
Mshana, R. 1321
Mtambo, M. M. A. 752
Mthembu, J. D. 2940
Mu, Y. 3484
Mu You 3484
Mucha, M. 1007
Mudde, G. C. 730
Mueller, C. A. 6055
Mueller, G. A. 2195, 2669, 3849, 5463
Mueller, L. D. 2856
Mueller, U. R. 5369
Mueller-Lantzsch, N. 365
Mueller-Rheiland, D. 365
Muggleton, J. 5944
Mugica, H. 1807
Mugler, M. 3965
Muhammad, G. 3810
Muhammad, N. 564
Muhar, A. 5694
Muhigwa, J. B. B. 5297
Muir, L. E. 4284, 5713
Muiruri, S. K. 1451
Mujica, F. 700
Mukabayire, O. 507, 2395, 4768
Mukerjee, R. 2733, 3246, 3907
Mukhebi, A. W. 4932
Mukherjee, S. 1511, 5456
Mukherji, S. K. 858
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 107, 3533, 5680
Mukhopadhyay, H. K. 5912
Mukhopadhyay, J. 115, 578, 3606
Mukhtar, M. M. 824
Mukoko, D. A. 5186
Muktanjali Arya 377
Mukwaya, L. G. 5180
Mulatu, W. 2504
Mulbry, W. 4103
Mulder, B. 1437, 5765
Mulder, M. 2186
Mulder, P. G. H. 5549
Mulder-Folkerts, D. K. F. 4727
Mulla, M. S. 1052, 2447, 2931, 2996
Müllbacher, A. 5977
Mullens, B. A. 2482, 3011-3012, 4848, 5266, 5778-5779
Müller, F. U. 4891
Müller, G. 3111
Muller, G. L. 4878
Müller, H. M. 1936, 4703, 4777
Müller, J. K. 3695, 4380
Müller, K. J. 4523
Muller, M. 5714
Müller, N. 6014
Müller, O. 1961
Muller, R. 4788, 5978
Müller, T. 4891
Müller, U. 202, 210, 2564, 3712
Müller, U. R. 1142, 3086, 5364
Müller-Quernheim, J. 2282
Mullins, G. 2503
Mullner, H. 5978
Muluneh, A. 2752
Mumcuoglu, K. Y. 2592, 5134
Munari, L. 5342
Munderloh, U. G. 1177, 3344, 3749
Muné, M. 2244
Munehara, H. 1244
Muniain, M. A. 5405
Munir, A. K. M. 2643
Munir, M. 2532
Muniu, E. 1934
Muniz, R. A. 1547, 2065, 3665-3666
Muniz de Medeiros, W. 106
Muñoz, B. 5574, 6037
Muñoz, J. 879
Muñoz, J. S. 1702
Muñoz, M. 5143
Muñoz Cobeñas, M. E. 944
Munoz de Hoyos, P. 5286
Munro, A. L. 350-352
Munro, L. 771
Münster, M. 4965
Munstermann, L. E. 578, 1989, 4316, 4763
Muntau, H. 5087
Murai, N. 5020
Murakami, T. 2747
Muraki, M. 3832
Muraleedharan, D. 462
Murali-Krishna, K. 1251, 2247
Muramatsu, Y. 6024
Muramori, F. 4003
Murayama, T. 211
Muren, J. E. 3460, 4170
Murgia, R. 253, 3144, 3990
Murison, D. J. 4675
Murno, G. 1781
Murokh, V. I. 6069
Murphy, G. L. 3767
Murphy, J. V. 4083
Murphy, M. 3293
Murray, A. B. 4472
Murray, D. W. 6070
Murray, L. 3210
Murray, M. D. 1508
Murray, P. 1817
Mursic, V. P. 3969
Murta, S. M. F. 994
Murtazina, D. A. 3701
Murthy, K. R. K. 4513
Murthy, M. K. R. 1805
Murty, U. S. 1974
Murugan, K. 1629
Museteanu, C. 2272
Mushi, E. A. 1178
Mushi, E. Z. 676, 3787
Musisi, G. 4932
Musoke, A. J. 5583
Mustafa, A. 4984
Mustafakamal, I. 3513
Mutambu, S. 2972
Mutebi, J. P. 3522, 5178, 5278
Muthita Trakultivakorn 3835
Muthui, D. 5536
Muthukrishnan, S. 4685
Muthuwatta, L. 5188
Mutin, M. 2780
Muto, T. 2180
Mutuwatte, L. P. 1037
Muzika, R. M. 4691
Muzzeddu, M. 1408
Mvena, Z. S. K. 1318
Mwaikambo, E. D. 869
Mwandawiro, C. S. 4756
Mwangi, E. K. 2118
Mwangi, E. N. 3762
Mwangi, R. W. 2413, 2497
Mweene, A. S. 1721
Myers, J. H. 4070
Myers, S. A. 2746
Myint, K. S. A. 551
Mylov, N. M. 4588
Myltseva, S. V. 1320
Myouga, F. 5020
Nabeya, M. 2495
Nachman, R. J. 4351
Nacke, P. 4891
Nad', O. 2785
Nadal, D. 4642, 6028
Nadeau, Y. 2243
Nadelman, R. B. 673, 1737, 1739, 2277, 3303-3304, 3311, 5022
Nadler, S. A. 4175
Naeem, S. 3167
Nagai, H. 3818
Nagai, M. 4573
Nagano, H. 4573
Nagaoka, H. 3332, 4020, 5557
Nagaraj, R. 4910
Nagasawa, K. 3236, 5511
Nagasawa, N. 4096
Nagasu, N. 1145
Nagata, K. 3582
Nagel, R. 4080
Nagirnõi, V. 4374
Nagornaya, S. S. 71
Nagórski, Z. 2914, 4972
Nagpal, B. N. 1059, 5224
Nagy, L. M. 1361
Nahlen, B. L. 4300
Nahm, D. H. 3187
Nahm DongHo 3187
Naik, S. R. 5063
Nair, M. G. 2915
Nakabayashi, T. 3374
Nakagawa, H. 2184
Nakagawa, Y. 4982
Nakahara, H. 3832
Nakahata, N. 4906
Nakai, Y. 1212
Nakajima, S. 3832
Nakajima, T. 2227, 3876, 3884, 4977, 5485
Nakajima, Y. 2054, 4868
Nakamae, H. 1193, 3158, 3796
Nakamura, H. 3471
Nakamura, K. 826, 2747
Nakamura, S. 3841
Nakamura, T. 3324
Nakamura, Y. 826, 2616, 3833
Nakanishi, I. 4003
Nakanishi, Y. 1580
Nakano, O. 3635
Nakao, M. 853, 2147
Nakase, T. 974
Nakata, K. 3806
Nakaya, Y. 826
Nakazono, N. 3703
Naksathit, A. 554
Nalbantoglu, S. 5424, 5584
Nalepa, C. A. 977
Nalin, D. R. 1919
Nam, C. J. 1375
Nam ChunJa 1375
Nambota, A. M. 1721
Namera, A. 4096
Namita Sahay 3391
Nanagara, R. 1283
Nanda, N. 2457, 2806
Nanda, S. K. 911, 1625, 1669
Nandal, D. P. S. 3406
Nandi, J. 1892
Nannini, M. A. 5177
Nano, F. E. 1320
Naoki, H. 4909, 4977, 5485
Napal, J. 4019
Nappi, A. J. 3081
Naqvi, S. N. H. 511
Narahashi, T. 1679, 3582
Narain, A. S. 2831
Narain, K. 1900, 2973, 4812
Narain Punjabi 796
Narang, S. K. 1047
Narasimham, M. V. V. L. 452
Narasimhan, R. 3390
Narayan, R. 1767
Narayanan, M. 2430
Narchuk, E. P. 5170
Nardi, N. 994
Narendra Babu, V. 4231
Narita, T. 5511
Narladkar, B. W. 2677, 3067, 5938
Narumon Komalamisra 4226
Narwal, S. S. 3406
Nascimento, C. 985
Nascimento, E. M. M. 1045
Nascimento, F. S. do 3717
Nascimento, M. do D. S. D. 4321
Nascimento, R. R. do 5366
Nascimento, S. 1314
Naseeri-Nejad, D. 3009

Naspitz, C. K. 1658, 2652, 3191, 3821, 4962
Nasr, M. Y. 1794
Nässel, D. R. 462, 3460, 4170
Nasser, J. R. 5653
Nassif, M. M. 1794
Nat Malainual 5216
Natal, D. 524, 2461, 4791
Nateghpur, M. 1488
Nath, B. S. 1805
Nathanson, N. 817
Nathwani, D. 942
Natiti, L. S. 4730
Natori, S. 1100, 2054, 2522, 4868, 5323, 5825
Natth Bhamarapravati 1268, 2721, 2725, 2736
Naudat, V. 2694
Nauen, R. 4856
Naumov, R. L. 230, 241, 2126-2127, 4453
Navajas, A. 5841
Navarich, O. N. 6069
Navarrete, I. 631, 5840
Navarrete-Heredia, J. L. 184
Navarro, A. 1839, 1926, 4715
Navarro, A. M. 2628
Navarro, J. C. 2398
Navarro, R. 5534
Navarro C., J. C. 1906, 1946-1947
Navarro-Fernández, E. 2377
Navazio, M. 2268
Naves, H. A. M. 4178, 4781
Naves, M. 2134, 2299
Navpreet Kaur 5176
Nawa, M. 3261
Nawathe, D. R. 4730
Nayak, D. C. 2623
Nayar, J. K. 4217, 4806, 5767
Nchinda, T. 1321
Ndamukong K., J. N. 3153
Ndawi, B. T. 3592
Ndhlovu, P. D. 5764
Ndiaye, C. S. 5580
Ndiaye, M. 1917, 2463, 2961
Ndiaye, M. R. 5580
Ndiaye, P. A. 5580
Ndihokubwayo, J. B. 2883
Ndoye, P. A. 5580
Neal, J. J. 4712
Nealson, K. H. 439
Nebogatkin, I. V. 5407, 5409
Nedialkov, Y. A. 895
Needham, G. R. 686, 1665, 3789
Needham, L. L. 3398
Neeru Singh 3509, 5678
Neglia, V. 4732
Negosanti, M. 2271
Negrea, O. 1694, 4876, 4989
Negrea, Ş. 3898
Neidlein, R. 3709
Neilan, J. G. 1279, 5013, 5540
Neimark, H. 2794
Neira, I. 2882
Neitz, A. W. H. 2297, 4435
Nekoui, H. 2264
Nekrasova, L. S. 2403
Nekrassov, V. 1143
Nelen, V. J. 2197
Nelson, C. M. 4024
Nelson, G. O. 4050
Nelson, H. S. 921, 2646
Nelson, J. E. 3917
Nelson, M. 6035
Nelson, M. J. 97
Nelson, R. P., Jr. 733
Nelson, W. M. 1718, 3254, 5519
Nem Singh 3179
Nemcsók, J. 941
Němec, F. 497, 1883
Němec, V. 5128
Nemeth, J. 2802
Nene, V. 5583
Nentwig, W. 4975
Neophytides, A. 3981
Nepstad, K. 1457
Neri, I. 3807
Nes, J. J. van 6012
Nest, D. G. van der 3208
Netesova, N. A. 5531
Nett, T. M. 3394
Netter, J. C. 1217
Nettles, V. F. 1275, 2111
Neu, R. 671
Neubert, U. 5026
Neuhauser, T. 5021
Neuhoff, C. 455
Neuman, M. A. 2799
Neumann, C. 1664, 3826
Neumann, J. 4891
Neumann-Haefelin, D. 3970
Neves, S. A. V. 993
Nevill, C. 4785
Nevill, C. G. 1934
Nevins, J. T. 878
Nevo, A. J. del 4198
New, D. L. 3791
New, L. 2404
New, T. R. 2330
Newberry, K. M. 4575
Newcomb, R. D. 2052, 4865
Newcomb, S. B. 1650
Newlands, G. 3870
Newman, M. C. 446
Newsom, R. W. 2306
Nfi A., N. 3153
Ng, K. B. 3930
Ng, S. O. C. 3358
Ngamsuk, W. 2447
Ngollo, M. 5183
Ngom, A. 5580
Ngueodjibaye, D. B. 2278, 3294
Ngumbi, P. M. 110, 5271
Nguyen, S. V. 4629
Nguyen, T. H. 1267
Nguyen, T. L. 1267
Nguyen, T. Q. 1674, 4973
Nguyen, V. X. 2361
Nguyen Minh Dung 5966
Nhachi, C. F. B. 1798
Ni, H. L. 4552
Ni HaoLin 4552
Niang, A. A. 1076, 3607
Nichol, G. 4005, 4598
Nichol, S. T. 2606, 2746
Nicholls, R. S. 5286
Nicholson, G. M. 1679
Nicholson, W. L. 882, 3338, 5048
Nichter, M. 5206
Nickell, T. D. 3888
Nicklas, R. A. 2315, 5588
Nicolaidou, P. 4034
Nicolas, L. 99, 1769, 2997, 5770
Nicolescu, G. 1825
Nicoletti, A. 3857
Nicoletti, L. 383, 5517, 6004
Nicoli, J. 1258
Nicosia, R. 2268
Nie, J. 303
Nie Jing 303
Niebylski, M. L. 408, 3750
Niedrig, M. 2719
Niekerk, J. P. van 3891
Nielsen, C. 4130
Nielsen-Leroux, C. 2440, 2442
Niemann, G. 1295
Niemi, G. J. 3397, 4673
Nieto, J. M. 2203
Nieves, E. 2485, 3599
Nigam, D. K. 452
Nigam, Y. 2498
Níguez, N. 2832
Nihrane, A. 1714
Niijima, K. 5962
Niioka, T. 5901
Nikitin, A. Ya 1369
Nikitin, A. Ya. 4196
Niklasson, B. 362
Nikolaeva, N. 1895
Nikolova, N. 3091
Nilles, M. L. 426
Nilssen, A. C. 3655
Nilsson, A. N. 2329
Nilsson, D. E. 2858, 4118
Nimal, S. J. 5248
Nimmannitya, S. 2726, 3903
Nimmo, D. D. 5273
Nirrengarten, A. 3128
Nisalak, A. 800, 1253, 3257, 3903, 3933, 4549, 5966, 5972
Nisbett, B. S. 225
Nisha, M. 4760
Nishi, S. M. 4875
Nishii, Y. 3449
Nishijima, Y. 4466
Nishiki, M. 2555
Nishimura, K. 481, 5457
Nishimura, N. 2954
Nishimura, Y. 3819
Nishina, M. 1382
Nishina, T. 5557
Nishio, M. 2091
Nishioka, K. 4483
Nishioka, S. A. de 4538
Nishiura, J. 2960
Nishiyama, C. 2640, 3840
Nishizawa, M. 5596
Nitschko, H. 363
Niu, C. R. 3161
Niu CaiRang 3161
Niutta, P. P. 1561
Niven, K. J. M. 456
Niwat Maneekarn 797
Njeru, E. K. 1934
Njoku, C. J. 2916
Nkhori, P. 2503
Nkou Etoundi, M. 5183
Nkrumah, F. K. 1504
Nobile, M. 2318
Nochebuena Ramos, Q. F. B. E. 319
Noda, H. 3749, 4168
Noda, S. 2624
Noden, B. H. 2900
Noël, S. 5137
Noertjojo, K. 2187
Noeske-Jungblut, C. 23, 2895
Nogami, Y. 4426
Noguchi, E. 1209, 1663
Noguchi, S. 4494
Nogueira, N. F. S. 4743
Nogueira, R. M. R. 380, 1971
Nohlmans, L. M. K. E. 1292
Noireau, F. 30, 2889, 5138, 5146
Nolan, T. M. 2638, 5464
Nolde, D. E. 763
Noll, F. B. 648, 2097, 2099, 3720
Nolte, H. 3190
Nomura, M. 4079
Nomura, Y. 211, 2190
Nonacs, P. 5384
Nonavinakere, V. K. 346
Nongyaow Meethien 4554
Noor, A. M. 2605-2606
Noorman, N. 1530, 4336
Nopporn Sittisombut 797
Nor Azah, M. A. 2470
Norazizah Shafee 4536
Nordin, J. H. 5630
Norgard, M. V. 4618, 5544
Noriega, F. G. 2923
Norlander, L. 3328
Norman, G. L. 2756
Norman, T. 221
Norris, D. E. 3126, 3149
Norris, K. R. 3060
Norris, S. J. 395
Northcott, S. J. 764, 4983
Norton, G. 6047
Norton, R. 2445
Norton, R. A. 1198
Norton, R. S. 3212
Norval, R. A. I. 256-258, 2112
Nosanchuk, J. S. 5838
Nosten, F. 5685
Notaro, C. 412
Nothdurft, H. D. 5518
Nöthiger, R. 144, 1096
Notta, N. J. 3916
Noubissi, E. 5765
Nouira, S. 3229
Novak, R. J. 2448, 4281
Novelli, M. T. 1342
Novello, J. C. 2688
Novikova, S. I. 3380
Noviski, N. 3186
Nowak, D. 4947
Nowakowski, J. 673, 879, 1737, 1739, 2277, 3303, 3311, 6018
Nowotny, N. 4531
Noyes, J. S. 953
Nozzolino, M. 5468
Nsanze, H. 3944
Ntuli, V. M. 2940
Nuananong Jirakanjanakit 2721, 4226
Nubourgh, Y. 839
Nucci, M. C. 2318
Numa, G. 2110
Numata, H. 2857
Nunes, F. 4484
Nunes, V. L. B. 3023
Nunes-Araújo, F. R. F. 4538
Núñez, J. A. 4742
Núñez, M. 3922
Nunez, R. D. 2449
Nuñez Murillo, F. 4585
Nurmi, V. 5788
Nutan Nanda 2457, 2806
Nutley, B. P. 456
Nuttall, P. 3140
Nuttall, P. A. 813, 2593, 2598, 2749, 3286-3287, 3756, 3758, 4436, 4439, 4448, 4576, 4604-4605, 5009, 5876, 5894
Nuyts, P. 4368
Nweene, A. S. 2784
Nyange, A. 4928
Nyarango, D. 1093
Nyce, J. W. 718
Nye, E. R. 4113
Nyeko, J. H. P. M. 2011
Nylin, S. 3418
Oakeshott, J. G. 615, 621, 2052, 4354, 4356, 4865
Obadia, Y. 1312, 3326
Obara, Y. 1614
Oberholzer, G. 3208
Oberle, A. 1295
Oberlies, N. H. 2916
Oberste, M. S. 808, 1718, 3940-3941, 5534
Obeta, J. A. N. 1899
Obihara, C. C. 2766
Obraztsova, R. G. 4599
O'Brien, C. 918
O'Brien, D. 3855
O'Brien, D. J. 329, 465
O'Brien, S. J. 2253
O'Brien, T. A. 1737
O'Brochta, D. A. 2037, 2860
Obry, V. 2744
Obwoya, E. A. 2012
O'Byrne, P. M. 4480
O'Callaghan, C. 3155
Occhino, C. 412
Ochanda, H. 5893
Ochanda, J. O. 5134
Ochirov, Yu. D. 239
Ochoa, J. O. 2008
Ochoa-Acuña, H. 482
Ochs, H. 3858
O'Connell, S. 1731, 4606, 4608-4609
OConnor, B. M. 1676, 3167
Oda, H. 211, 864
Oda, K. 2714
Oda, T. 4801
Odaert, M. 4046
O'Dair, H. A. 2913
Oddera, S. 3838
Oddó B., D. 420
O'Dell, K. M. C. 1363
Odeón, A. C. 825, 1724
Odhiambo, R. 4300
O'Donnell, M. J. 24, 31, 4744
O'Donnell, S. 3725, 3728, 4403
Odulaja, A. 141, 2500, 4335
O'Dwyer, L. H. 3794, 4931
Oehler, D. D. 5597
Oehling, A. 2672, 3815
Oei, A. 832
Oelofsen, M. J. 3949
Ogawa, K. 1688, 3892
Ogawa, M. 4021, 4629
Ogden, N. H. 2598, 3756, 4436, 5559

Ogilvie, B. 1321
Ograbek, M. 5036
O'Grady, G. B. 310
Oguge, N. 5449
Ogura, K. 3840
Ogusuku, E. 118
Oh, H. W. 2397
Oh, K. W. 1375
Oh, S. W. 533
Oh KiWan 1375
Oh SeWon 533
Ohashi, N. 4010, 5560
Ohashi, Y. 1212
Ohba, M. 2945, 5194
Ohbayashi, H. 502, 2521
O'Hearn, P. M. 5536
O'Hehir, R. E. 4408
Ohizumi, Y. 4906
Ohkawa, T. 864
Ohmori, D. 4801
Ohn, M. 2477
Ohno, Y. 1212
Ohshima, K. 1029
Ohta, M. 4003
Ohtaki, N. 4389, 4499
Ohtsuki, S. 1100
Oikawa, A. 5331
Oiki, S. 5503
Okabayashi, T. 2784, 6024
Okada, K. 2149
Okada, S. 1029, 3526
Okada, Y. 5503, 5609
Okadome, T. 2541
Okamoto, H. 1212
Okamoto, T. 2645
Okamoto, Y. 5521
Okano, H. 2065
Okano, Y. 3833
Okanurak, K. 360, 2713
Okay, Y. 1314
Okayama, T. 3449
Okello-Onen, J. 4932
Okino, T. 4425
Oksanen, A. 1123
Oksi, J. 3974
Okuda, H. 5859
Okuda, K. 4573
Okudaira, H. 2190, 2640, 3841
Okumu, I. O. 4332
Okumura, Y. 2640, 3840-3841
Okuna, N. 593
Okura, N. 3115
Okuyama, H. 5825
Okware, S. 3274
Olaguibel, J. M. 4477
Olaleye, B. 2924, 3503
Olaleye, O. D. 2254-2255
Olalla, H. 2800
Olamendi-Portugal, T. 3213, 4980
Olano, V. 88, 98, 4242
Olano, V. A. 1477, 1890, 1905, 2235, 4234
O'Laoide, S. 332
Oldani, G. 4936
Oldham, N. J. 5366
Oldroyd, B. P. 3088, 5111
Oleaga-Pérez, A. 1191, 3770
Oleinikov, I. P. 5573
Olejníček, J. 2928
Olins, A. L. 1575
Olins, D. E. 1575
Oliva, M. E. 4526, 5508
Oliveira, A. B. de 2418
Oliveira, B. 343
Oliveira, C. B. de 3666
Oliveira, C. M. B. 5908
Oliveira, C. M. B. de 618
Oliveira, E. F. 5895
Oliveira, G. P. de 3051
Oliveira, J. B. de 1158
Oliveira, J. de 2373
Oliveira, L. O. 3666
Oliveira, M. R. de 4399
Oliveira, N. 63, 5711
Oliveira, N. M. 6001
Oliveira, P. L. 5895
Oliveira, P. R. 2065
Oliveira, P. R. de 2587
Oliveira, S. G. 4807
Oliveira, S. M. P. de 1115
Oliveira, V. C. 5822
Oliveira Filho, A. M. 995
Oliver, D. B. 2769
Oliver, Dzh. Kh. 3119
Oliver, J. 2450, 4445
Oliver, J. H. 3119
Oliver, J. H., Jr. 391, 670, 1163-1165, 1180, 1642, 1882, 2140, 2590, 3467, 5440, 5888
Oliveti, G. 2268
Olivier, M. 1439
Olivier, P. A. S. 3891
Olivry, T. 2651, 4467
Ollevier, F. 4368
Ollis, D. L. 2052
Ollsson Engvall, E. 1648
Olmeda Garcia, A. S. 3114
Olmsted, I. 660
Ologhobo, A. D. 5824
Oloo, A. 1039
Oloo, A. J. 4300
Olsen, A. 5359
Olsen, O. T. 4470
Olson, J. 809, 893
Olson, J. G. 868, 882, 884, 1641, 2783, 2801, 5048
Olson, J. K. 4278
Olson, K. E. 1709, 4773, 5191, 5689, 5738
Olsson, S. 2663, 4492
Olubunmi, P. A. 747
Oluyemi, J. A. 5824
O'Malley, M. 2326
Omar, B. 3433
Ombok, M. 4300
O'Meara, G. F. 1449
O'Meara, J. 1429
Omolo, E. O. 2499
Omori, A. I. 620
Omumbo, J. 1934
Ondeyka, J. 5326
Ondiaka, P. 5449
Ondijo, S. 1039
O'Neill, S. L. 2817, 4711, 6042, 6048
O'Neill, T. 3994
O'Neill, V. L. 6055
Ong, C. N. 2328
Ong, H. Y. 2328, 5088
Ong, K. L. 4662
Ongart Charearnsook 2435
Onishi, T. 262, 663, 5404
Onkelinx, R. 225
Ono, K. 3848
Ono, T. 2645, 3703
Onore, G. 4143
Onuki, T. 2616
Onuma, M. 919, 1721
Onur, R. 760
Onyabe, D. Y. 2993, 3574
Oo, T. 2477
Oothuman, P. 3434
Opavsky, M. A. 3351
Opdenakker, G. 4346
Opell, B. D. 5488
Opuda-Asibo, J. 4932
Orago, A. S. 4257
Orago, A. S. S. 4206, 5175
Orăşanu, M. 4583
Orathai Jirapongsananuruk 4488
Oray, C. 5738
Oray, C. T. 5190
Orchard, C. H. 5496
Orchard, I. 1407
Ordoñez, J. 2889
Orduz, S. 52, 1457, 1772-1774, 2410
Orecchia, P. 1690
Orellana, P. 2800
Oren, Z. 644
Orfanos, C. E. 3727
Oribe, Y. 1210
Orihel, T. C. 1355
Orioli, R. 2271
Orndorff, G. R. 5272
Orr, M. R. 3746
Orrey, I. 2514
Orsi, D. 1342
Orta, J. C. 2628
Ortega, L. 870
Ortega, M. D. 1506
Ortega, N. 4955
Ortego, F. 5393
Orth, A. P. 4273
Ortiz, A. 5841
Ortiz Losada, E. 2028
Orton, S. M. 4467
Ortonne, J. P. 2626
Osácar, J. J. 3077
Osborne, R. H. 3460
Osburn, B. I. 824-825, 1724, 5005-5006
Oscherov, E. B. 986, 1414
Oschmann, P. 2284, 3958
Oshiba, A. 2646
Oshiro, E. T. 3023
Oshiro, S. 1193, 3158, 3796
Osimitz, T. G. 4083
Osir, E. O. 2499
Oskam, L. 4837
Osman, A. M. 5433-5434
Osorio, D. 4118
Osorio, D. C. 2858
Osorio, S. 1851
Ossewaarde, J. M. 3354
Ostell, J. 4686
Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 5549
Ostfeld, R. S. 2589, 5400
Ostlind, D. A. 5326
Oswald, D. 3300
Oswalt, D. 2876
Oswalt, D. A. 477
Oteo Revuelta, J. A. 4004
Otero Negrete, J. 165
Otieno, L. H. 2497, 4337
Otieno, R. 4300
Otsuka, Y. 527
Otsuki, K. 434
Otsuru, M. 4010
Ott, M. 2634, 4957
Otte, J. 1182
Otten, H. 546
Otter, C. J. den 1530-1532, 4336
Ottoboni, F. 5469
Ouattara, I. 1525-1526
Oudenrijn, S. van den 1155
Ouellete, B. F. F. 4686
Oughideni, R. 2693, 3215, 3232
Ouimet, T. C. 2751
Oukessou, M. 1780
Oum Sophal 3903
Ouma, J. H. 1451, 5186
Ouma, W. 1093
Oumeish, O. Y. 1997
Ouzzane, M. 6016
Ovcharenko, N. A. 1246
Overduin, L. M. 6012
Oviedo, M. 1075, 4313
Ovtshinnikova, O. G. 4371
Owens, J. H. 5048
Owings, D. H. 3492
Ownby, D. 2871
Owusu-Daaku, K. O. 1066, 3518
Oyama, Y. 3876
Oyston, P. C. F. 897
Ozasa, Y. 728
Özbay, C. 3101
Özbel, Y. 1509
Özbilgin, A. 1509
Özbilgin, A. 2884, 3803
Özcan, Ü. 3370
Özçelik, S. 709
Özensoy, S. 1509, 4736
Ozerov, A. L. 5307
Ozherelkov, S. V. 5520
Özkan, F. 2051
Özkuyumcu, C. 3370
Özlem, M. B. 4937
Öztürk, R. 3298
Öztürkcan, S. 709
Özyurt, G. 4093
Pach, D. 5611, 6061
Pach, J. 5611, 6067
Pacheco, R. S. 2367
Pachner, A. R. 3994
Packer, L. 957
Packer, M. J. 355
Packman, E. W. 4803
Paddock, C. D. 4022
Padmalayam, I. 2305
Padmanabhan, R. 358, 3272
Padovan, D. 253, 3144
Paemen, L. 4346
Paes, M. J. 5822
Paesanti, F. 5507
Paesen, G. C. 5876
Pagé, N. 5926
Page, R. D. M. 984
Paggi, L. 1690
Pagnoni, F. 1480
Pahari, T. K. 5473
Pahl, M. 1314
Pai, S. 1219
Paiba, G. A. 1750
Paiva, M. R. 3738
Paiva, N. 1619
Paiva-Silva, G. O. 5895
Pakit Vichyanond 4488
Palacio G., E. E. 5869
Palacios, C. 10
Palacios, R. 1594, 2628, 3196
Palacios F., O. 386
Palánová, L. 109
Palatnik, M. 2490
Palatnik-de-Sousa, C. B. 2490
Palay, D. A. 1313
Palazzolo, B. 3321
Palchick, S. M. 1784
Palermo, A. 2318
Palestrini, C. 2082
Pallaghy, P. K. 3212
Palleschi, S. 1341
Palm, E. 2329
Palma, G. I. 5286
Palma, M. S. 4392, 4399, 4402, 4977
Palma, R. L. 482, 1861, 3468
Palma-Varlos, A. G. 4948
Palmar, M. 885
Palmborg, M. 6057
Palmer, G. H. 419, 2115, 6027
Palmer, M. J. 2599, 4694
Palmer, N. 1288
Palomeque, T. 5386
Palosuo, K. 3521
Palosuo, T. 1962
Pals, S. T. 3826
Palsson, K. 84, 2468, 5205
Paludan, K. 4963
Pamilo, P. 4899
Pamplona, D. 2510, 5310-5311
Pan, B. 1058, 1472, 1476, 4221
Pan, B. H. 35
Pan, C. P. 479
Pan, F. G. 284-285, 301
Pan, K. Y. 5817
Pan, L. 1635
Pan, M. J. 2789
Pan, X. J. 1393
Pan, X. P. 3912
Pan American Health Organization 523
Pan Bo 1058, 1472, 1476, 4221
Pan BoHong 35
Pan CanPing 479
Pan FengGeng 284-285, 301
Pan KaiYou 5817
Pan Liang 1635
Pan MingJeng 2789
Pan-Urai, P. 2447
Pan XiaoJun 1393
Pan XiaoPing 3912
Panadero, R. 2530
Panagiotaki, E. 410
Panasiuk, L. 6066
Panbangred, W. 2814
Pancewicz, S. 5034
Pancewicz, S. A. 2266
Pancharoen, C. 4540
Panciera, R. J. 3345
Panda, D. N. 1624, 4919
Panda, R. 5677
Panda, S. K. 911
Pandey, B. 5202
Pandey, G. D. 1444
Pandey, G. S. 2784
Pandey, V. S. 5402
Pandharipande, T. N. 502
Pandian, R. S. 5248
Panek, E. 2809
Panella, N. 3309

Pañero, J. A. 4880
Pang, H. 3946, 5002
Pang, H. L. 406
Pang Hai 3946
Pang HuiLing 406
Pangui, J. 1564
Pani, S. P. 1445
Paniagua-Alvarez, A. J. 2493, 4837
Panicker, K. N. 64, 2020
Panico, M. 4209
Panida Krittayapoositpot 1248
Panieri, E. 4090
Panjaisee, S. 2814
Pankova, T. F. 2949
Pannabecker, T. L. 2022
Pannett, B. 5084
Panova, I. V. 4415
Pant, C. S. 5615, 5617
Pant, N. 1344
Pantuwatana, S. 2814
Panzera, F. 2368, 3478, 5141
Paoletti, E. 3252
Paoletti, M. G. 4145-4146
Paolini, M. 5494
Pap, L. 1540
Papadimitriou, A. 4034
Pape, T. 4864
Papel'nitskaya, N. P. 241
Paperna, I. 3772-3773
Papero, M. 691
Papich, M. G. 5568
Päpke, O. 1795
Papp, L. 5344
Paquin, M. L. 5931
Para, L'. 1543
Paradis, L. 2632
Paradis, M. 5926, 5941
Paradise, C. J. 100, 2977, 3000, 3581
Paraluppi, N. D. 614, 5335
Paranjape, S. P. 4543
Paranjpe, S. 3914, 5526
Paranos, S. 4476
Parashar, B. D. 2059
Parc, R. 889
Parcells, V. J. 1290
Pardío, V. T. 3400, 5085
Pardo, R. 3022, 4316
Pardo, R. H. 1989
Pardo, V. di 1972
Parede, L. 2551
Paredes, A. M. 4564
Paredes, S. S. 4733
Parenti, D. 2763
Parenti, D. L. 6018
Parida, G. S. 2623
Parida, S. 371
Parise, M. E. 5586
Park, E. Y. 5495
Park, H. S. 3187
Park, H. W. 2397, 5262
Park, J. H. 5564
Park, J. W. 2655
Park, S. C. 5122
Park, S. G. 860, 1746, 4012, 5045
Park, Y. M. 4758
Park, Y. S. 4716
Park HaeSim 3187
Park HyunWoo 5262
Park JinHo 5564
Park JungWon 2655
Park SaeGwang 860, 4012, 5045
Park SangChan 5122
Park YoungMin 4758
Park YoungSeuk 4716
Parker, A. G. 621
Parker, E. D., Jr. 1385
Parker, F. D. 1546
Parker, G. 4303
Parker, J. 2361
Parker, J. E. 1126
Parker, M. 3939
Parker, P. J. A. N. 3609, 5192
Parker, W. 1194
Parker, W. M. 714
Parmar, A. 664
Parmenter, R. R. 4917
Parnpen Viriyavejakul 5550
Parola, P. 5441, 5877
Parra, A. 4015
Parra, M. 2690
Parra, O. 880
Parra M., O. del C. 885
Parren, P. W. H. I. 2647
Parrilla, P. 1686
Parrott, J. H. 6030
Parry, E. 746
Parsons, D. L. 3281
Parsons, G. A. 2232
Parsons, T. J. 5795
Partanen, T. 2325
Parthasarathy, P. R. 5368
Parton, K. 5996
Partridge, L. 1828, 1834, 2861
Paru, R. 2948
Parveen Malik 4574
Parvis, A. 3341
Parzy, D. 6031
Pasanen, A. L. 5930
Pascarel, C. 5496
Paschali, A. 410
Pascoe, D. 4082
Pascual, A. G. 5054
Pascual, F. 4019
Pascual, S. 2702, 4525
Pasha, S. T. 1352
Paskewitz, S. M. 561, 1017, 1250, 1953, 1959, 2955, 4273, 4708, 5231, 5673
Pasqua, G. 2355
Pasquet, A. 5949
Passos, A. D. C. 5242
Passos, L. M. F. 2807
Pasta, M. V. la 1678
Pasteels, J. M. 2548, 2580
Pasteur, N. 534, 2421-2422, 2937, 2995, 3586-3587, 5069, 5174, 5745
Pastoret, P. P. 4973
Pasztor, J. 4484
Patchett, K. 744
Patel, D. 1750
Patel, K. S. 2085
Patel, M. 2787
Patella, S. J. 6019
Patey, O. 2278, 3294
Pathak, G. K. 5617
Pathak, K. M. L. 5928
Pathak, S. C. 3442, 5126
Patiño, M. M. 1772-1774, 2410
Patnaik, S. K. 2975
Paton, M. G. 5207
Paton, M. W. 1792
Patorska-Mach, E. 5031
Patourel, G. N. J. le 5118
Patrican, L. A. 2604
Patrizi, A. 3807
Patro, D. N. 5902
Pattamaporn Kittayapong 554, 4285
Patterson, M. A. 5527
Patterson, R. 15, 658
Patterson, R. S. 2102, 4718, 5661
Pattillo, J. M. 55
Patwardhan, S. A. 4301
Patz, J. 5058
Paues, S. 4478
Pauker, S. G. 3302
Paul, K. 5927
Paul, S. L. 1758
Pauli, C. 363
Pauli, G. 2348, 2634, 3128
Pauli, S. 2480
Paulík, Š. 4940
Paulone, I. 2378
Paulsen, R. M. M. 3111
Paulson, J. D. 620
Paupe, J. 5852
Pauron, D. 2422, 5069, 5813
Pavel, V. 5338
Pavelka, K. 4929
Pavia, C. S. 2756
Pavillon, J. F. 5510
Pavlović, I. 1646, 2603
Pavy, M. 5977
Pawanchee, Z. A. 2438, 2932, 5722
Pawar, P. V. 4301
Pawlikowski, T. 5866
Pawlowski, J. 1887
Pawson, R. 5565
Paxton, H. 2776, 3257, 4634
Paxton, L. A. 5586
Paxton, T. 4209
Payne, D. A. 3975
Payne, L. D. 4099-4100
Paz, R. 5178
Paz, V. 3922
Pe Than Htun 5159
Peacey, M. 3758
Peacock, M. G. 3750
Pearce, N. 2648, 3847
Pearsall, J. C. 3401
Pearson, G. R. 3398
Pearson, L. D. 5536
Pearson, P. 330
Pearson, R. 2053
Pearson, R. D. 2464, 4860
Peavey, C. A. 1189
Pecoraro, V. 405
Pedersen, E. M. 5186
Pedersen, N. 2389
Pedersen, N. C. 4643, 5569
Pedgley, D. E. 1370
Pedri, P. 2143, 2608
Pedrós, J. 4395
Peeling, R. W. 4653
Peeters, M. F. 3354
Pegram, R. G. 225
Pegu, D. K. 2239
Pehu, E. 3380
Pei Yan 5800
Pelaez, A. 1195
Peláez Martínez, R. 2222
Pelc, D. 3479
Pelc, R. 2976
Pelegrino, J. L. 1262, 2238
Pelhate, M. 2224, 2691, 3225
Pélisson, A. 4059
Pellicanò, G. F. 5551
Peloquin, J. J. 4132
Pelt, W. van 2601
Peluso, R. W. 5008
Peña, C. A. 1285
Pena, I. 1987, 1996, 3597
Penaliggon, E. J. 2912
Penaliggon, J. 5155
Penati, F. 182
Pender, J. 4840
Pener, H. 1440
Penfold, R. J. 2969, 4066
Peng, H. B. 2907
Peng, J. Y. 4267
Peng, Q. R. 1930
Peng, W. D. 4267
Peng, W. W. 3263
Peng, Z. K. 2434, 4248, 4265, 4943, 5228
Peng HeBi 2907
Peng JiYuan 4267
Peng QingRong 1930
Peng WeiDong 4267
Peng WenWei 3263
Peng ZhiKang 2434, 4248, 4265, 4943, 5228
Pengo, G. 4936
Penido, C. M. 5142
Penilla, R. P. 1939, 5682
Pennanec'h, M. 1827
Penney, D. 2225
Pennington, P. M. 3308
Pennington, R. G. 5153, 5160
Penrose, M. 3314
Pensler, J. M. 923
Penteado, C. H. S. 5961
Penteado-Dias, A. M. 1592
Penzhorn, B. L. 2164
Penzlin, H. 475, 3439, 4170
Pepin, L. 2299
Pépin-Covatta, S. 347
Pequin, J. 2360
Peralva, S. L. F. S. 2129, 3779
Perboni, G. 1759
Perdok, G. J. 729, 2647, 2671, 3849, 5463
Peredo, C. 2889
Pereira, C. A. 5649
Pereira, D. B. 2063
Pereira, H. 5142
Pereira, J. 3478
Pereira, M. B. 2611
Pereira, M. de C. 4926
Pereira, P. M. F. 3888
Pereira, R. M. 1616
Pereira, S. T. 1077
Perera, D. 3540
Perera, K. M. L. 4987
Perera, W. D. H. 194
Peres, B. A. 3482
Peretti, A. V. 3871, 3874
Perevozkin, V. P. 1965, 3537
Perez, J. E. 118
Pérez, J. F. 3882
Perez, J. M. 2064, 4026-4027
Perez, R. 3478
Pérez, T. M. 2209, 3205
Pérez-Carral, C. 2667
Pérez-Casas, C. 2236
Pérez de León, A. A. 574, 5780
Perez-Eid, C. 1552, 4596
Pérez-Estrada, M. 4944
Perez-Infante, A. 2348
Perez-Jimenez, J. M. 162
Pérez López, F. J. 4387
Pérez Pastrana, E. 665
Pérez-Payá, E. 4395
Pérez-Sánchez, R. 1191, 3770
Perfetti, L. 3851
Peribáñez, M. A. 5837
Peribanez, M. A. 1565
Perides, G. 3973, 3992, 4602
Perk, C. 5476
Perkins, J. B. 4102
Perkins, P. S. 1241
Perkins, P. V. 113, 5783
Perl, S. 1417
Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A. 28
Pernas, M. 720
Perotti, A. 3798
Perreau, M. 3694
Perret, P. 3640, 5333
Perrot-Minnot, M. J. 1140, 1198
Perrucci, S. 754, 2206, 2683
Perry, B. 3155
Perry, B. D. 4932, 5893
Perry, G. J. 5554
Perry, R. 1023
Perry, R. D. 896, 2803, 4043
Perryman, A. H. 2867
Perryman, L. E. 419
Persing, D. H. 391, 876, 883, 2276, 2594, 3301, 3306, 4640
Persky, V. 2193
Person, D. A. 3350
Persson, C. 4048
Persson, H. 6057
Perticarari, S. 3990
Pertsovsky, A. L. 6069
Perzanowski, M. 3834
Pescarelli, M. A. 2318
Pescatori, M. 2217
Pesce, G. L. 774
Peshu, N. 4785
Pesse, K. 1495
Pestel, J. 5459
Pétavy, G. 1
Peteiro, C. 2169
Péter, O. 251, 3304, 3751-3752, 4602
Peter, T. 2792, 3155
Peters, C. J. 1722-1723, 2605-2606, 2746, 3282
Peters, H. 5023
Peters, J. M. 3722
Peters, K. P. 5470
Petersen, E. 4204
Petersen, J. J. 3082, 4900
Petersen, L. 871, 3325, 5555
Petersen, R. L. 3575
Petersen, U. M. 2340
Peterson, B. V. 2000
Peterson, C. 445
Peterson, D. A. 1778
Peterson, J. 1288
Peterson, N. E. 3491
Peterson, R. D., II 3082
Peterson, R. O. 3135
Peterson, S. J. 673
Pet'ko, B. 1636
Petman, L. 1962

Petney, T. N. 1181
Petrarca, V. 4287, 5193
Petrenko, A. G. 3866
Petrini, O. 4428
Petrovec, M. 881
Petrovic, S. 4476
Petrović, Z. 1646
Petrovský, M. 1543
Petrus, M. 1217
Petrus, O. 2939
Petruzzi, V. 1408
Petterson, D. S. 1792
Pettersson, B. 1648
Pettersson, R. F. 815
Pettigrew, M. M. 6048
Petts, S. L. 111
Petzel, D. H. 55
Peypelut, L. 462
Peyramond, D. 4007
Pfab, R. 6058
Pfaff, F. 6022
Pfeffer, A. 485
Pfeffer, M. 3938, 4566
Pfeiffer, M. 3733
Pfeiffer, W. 3896
Pfeuffer, I. 3285, 4579
Pfister, K. 2535, 4879
Pflughaupt, K. W. 3958
Pham, T. 4590
Phanuvich Pumhirun 5639
Phatak, V. D. 4030
Phegan, M. D. 485
Philipp, M. T. 830, 4600
Philippetis, A. 200
Phillemon-Motsu, T. 2503
Phillips, A. 1958, 2414
Phillips, C. B. 3139
Phillips, D. 2445, 5704, 5975, 5980
Phillips, J. L. 5759
Phillips, J. S. 2161
Phillips, L. 2389
Phillips, L. G. 5569
Phillips, T. W. 1586
Philogène, B. J. R. 1429
Phonjan, R. 2435
Piacentini, G. L. 1203
Piana, M. L. G. 2509
Piankijagum, A. 1348
Piano, M. del 2268, 4592
Piazza, R. M. F. 985
Picanço, M. 5909
Pichler, J. 5106
Pichler, W. J. 1142
Pichon, Y. 4725
Pickart, L. 3197
Picken, M. M. 1294, 3976, 4603
Picken, R. N. 1294, 3976, 4603
Pickering, C. A. C. 973, 3465
Pickett, J. A. 2484
Picollo, M. I. 2374-2375
Piek, T. 4400
Piemont, Y. 394, 892, 1762, 3355
Pierdominici, G. 1972
Piesman, J. 1640, 2157, 2764, 3126, 3132, 3149, 3309, 3968, 4600, 5401
Piesman, J. F. 1641
Pietrantonio, P. V. 1941
Pietri, P. 1992
Pietrobelli, M. 1064, 3561, 5197
Pietroiusti, A. 657
Pietrokovsky, S. 2376
Piffaretti, J. C. 251, 387, 845
Pigatto, P. D. 3827
Pignatti, M. G. 1300
Pike, A. J. 2631
Pike, T. M. 3177
Pilarczyk, B. 2885
Pillai, K. M. 5643
Pilsl, H. 428
Pimenta, P. F. P. 1077
Pimentel, E. R. 20
Pimentel, P. V. 1622
Piñan, M. A. 5841
Pincus, S. 3252
Pinder, M. 5187
Pineda-Algorta, J. 2191
Pinheiro, A. R. 579
Pinheiro, F. P. 2965
Pinikahana, J. P. 1033
Pinkall, N. P. M. 4874
Pinna, W. 1559
Pino Moreno, J. M. 966
Pintarič, Š. 601
Pinto, A. da S. 5137
Pinto, A. V. 5862
Pinto, E. H. C. 579
Pinto, J. 84, 2468, 5205
Pinto, J. D. 953
Pinto, J. V. 20
Pinto, M. C. 5862
Pintori, G. 1559
Pires, B. 4321
Pires, C. A. L. 195
Pires, F. D. de A. 2585
Pires, M. Q. 2367
Pires, W. P. 4538
Piroth, C. 5543
Pis, A. 1781
Pisano, M. R. 1258
Pisell, T. 1274-1275
Pitafi, K. D. 1579
Pitt, M. L. 3361, 4050
Pitt, M. L. M. 1748
Pittendrigh, B. 4667
Pittlekow, M. R. 3301
Piulachs, M. D. 1851-1852, 3461, 5631
Piyush Tripathi 4424
Plachý, P. 4862
Plaisier, A. P. 3593
Plapp, F. W., Jr. 2030-2031, 3637
Plaster, J. 2651
Platt, K. B. 551
Platts-Mills, T. A. E. 737, 2183, 2652, 2668, 3444, 3834, 4493, 5461, 6039
Plé, F. 1425
Plenat, F. 3125
Plesner, A. M. 777, 1708
Plessis, J. H. du 2296
Plessis, J. L. du 886
Pletcher, S. D. 5341
Pletnev, A. G. 4535
Plichart, C. 5770
Plikaytis, B. D. 422
Plotnikov, A. N. 3866
Plotnikov, O. P. 4652
Plutchok, J. J. 2761
Pluzhnikov, K. A. 763
Pochodyła, A. 1007
Podboronov, V. M. 1160, 2128
Podhorniak, L. V. 947
Podlipaev, S. A. 2899
Podolak, M. 6066
Poe, E. S. 3721
Pogodina, V. V. 3264, 3906
Pogorelyi, Yu. D. 3562
Pohl-Koppe, A. 5018
Pohlenz, J. F. 2261
Poidinger, M. 806, 5975, 5981, 5984
Poinar, G., Jr. 3177, 4058
Poinar, R. 4058
Poinsot, D. 2075, 2820
Poirier, M. P. 4945
Polajner, V. 3659
Polanowski, A. 661
Polat, E. 3670, 5437
Policastro, P. F. 1177
Polkanov, A. Yu. 2902, 3072
Polkinghorne, I. 3906
Pollitt, C. 1745
Polo, F. 720, 1593
Polo, S. 1264
Polo Corrales, F. 4959
Polrat Wilairatana 5550
Polyakov, V. A. 125, 150
Polyhos, C. 941
Ponce, C. 5143, 5278
Poncet, S. 2811, 3572
Pongponratn, E. 5550
Pongs, O. 3876, 3884
Pongsant Sitaputra 2713
Pongstorn Towiwat 5639
Ponirovskiĭ, E. N. 1074
Ponkshe, A. B. 5968
Pont, A. C. 2512, 3626, 5302, 5313
Pont, F. le 2488, 4827, 5274
Ponte, C. S. 1515
Pontes, R. J. S. 378
Pontuale, G. 2233, 2469, 3560, 3602, 5272
Ponvert, C. 5852
Ponzetta, M. T. 4145
Pool, T. N. 5528
Poovanart Preecha 3008
Popham, T. W. 2135
Popov, S. 3091, 3710
Popov, V. L. 1754, 3315, 4025
Popov, Yu. A. 2839
Popp, M. P. 5870
Porapakkham, Y. 1348
Porcar, I. 4395
Porcel, B. M. 4749
Porcel, E. 986
Porcella, S. F. 1730, 3750
Porras-Luque, J. I. 2201
Porter, J. L. 185, 638
Porter, K. 374
Porter, K. R. 3254, 3257, 3932, 4560
Portilla, J. 4497
Portu, J. J. 323
Posey, K. H. 5185, 5750
Possani, L. D. 1684, 2692, 3213, 3220-3221, 3225, 4980
Post, R. J. 1461, 2006, 3030, 5789
Postal, J. M. 5168
Postels, D. 4614
Postępski, J. 5030
Postic, D. 3751-3752, 3956, 4604, 5195
Postlethwait, J. H. 1365
Potaufeux, V. 166
Potter, M. 5565
Potter, M. A. 1099
Potterat, O. 4428
Potti, J. 5481
Potts, D. E. 535
Potvin, L. 4061
Poudevigne, F. 2043
Poudevigne, F. A. 2064
Poulin, R. 2230, 5105
Poulsen, L. K. 4469
Pound, J. M. 5597
Pounder, D. J. 1106, 4857-4858
Pourel, J. 394, 4001
Povazhnaya, T. N. 71
Poveda, G. 5058
Povolný, D. 3064, 5327
Powell, J. R. 68, 1041, 5648
Powers, A. M. 808, 4773
Powers, T. O. 5795
Poyrazoğlu, M. H. 5081
Pozdnyakova, N. G. 1227
Prabakar, T. G. 5539
Prabhakar, H. 377
Prabhakar, P. 2248
Prabhakar, T. G. 6009
Prabhat Kumar 1865
Pradalier, A. 3331
Pradinaud, R. 1220
Prado, Â. P. 5810
Prado, J. M. del 4944
Prado, M. A. M. 5486
Prado D., P. 386, 420
Pradutkanchana, J. 2776
Pradutkanchana, S. 2776
Prajakwong, S. 1463, 1482
Prakash, A. 1900-1901, 4270, 4293, 5218-5219
Prakash, D. 5605
Prakash, S. 3552
Prakong Pan-Urai 2447
Prapanthadara, L. 1932, 5671
Prasad, A. K. 4551
Prasad, B. V. V. 4564
Prasad, G. 4574
Prasad, K. D. 4203
Prasad, M. P. 3508
Prasad, S. R. 3505
Prasanna, Y. 1481
Prasert Dissomboon 2435
Prasit Mahakit 5639
Prata, M. C. A. 698, 2048, 2123-2124, 2130-2131
Prata, M. C. de A. 5446
Prato, F. 1174
Pratt, G. E. 12
Pratt, H. D. 4683
Pratt, K. W. 3345
Pratt, S. D. 3992
Pratte, M. 1604, 5381
Pray, L. A. 4386
Preac Mursic, V. 393
Predel, R. 475
Preecha, P. 3008
Preeti Mehra 5664
Préfontaine, G. 3381
Prehaud, C. 2744
Preiser, W. 2719
Premji, Z. 1479
Prendergast, F. G. 643
Prendini, L. 3870
Prentice, H. G. 5565
Prentice, T. R. 3863
Presani, G. 3990
Prescott, S. L. 2653, 3850
Presley, S. M. 5786
Presser, S. B. 799, 807, 2992, 5747
Pressman, Ye. K. 3264
Preston, P. M. 5618
Preston, T. 4614
Preston-Mafham, K. 1815
Pretorius, A. 3949
Prévot, G. I. 5210
Prías, E. 2235
Price, J. 5963
Price, N. 5321
Price, P. 5987
Price, R. D. 484, 981, 984, 1861, 3468
Priem, S. 3988
Priest, F. G. 2808, 2810
Prieto, I. 2672
Prieto-Samsónov, D. L. 4659
Prillinger, H. 974
Pringle, C. R. 816
Prisco, M. C. di 3189, 5468
Pritchard, I. 6005
Pritchard, L. I. 4575, 6007-6008
Pritlove, D. C. 4576
Proaño, R. 4838
Procop, G. W. 3318
Proctor, H. C. 1620, 1676, 3419
Proebster, B. 3938
Prokhorova, I. N. 4290
Pronczuk de Garbino, J. 6056
Pronin, A. V. 5520
Protopopova, E. V. 5531
Protopopova, Ye. V. 3921
Proutski, V. 1256, 2717
Provensal, P. 3326
Prud'homme, N. 4059
Pruess, K. P. 5795
Pruett, J. H. 164
Pruneta, R. M. 5494
Pryor, N. W. 9, 3458, 5300, 5303
Przybilla, B. 5854
Psomas, I. E. 5089
Psychou, P. 4034
Ptak, M. 3875, 3878
Pu, F. D. 2531
Pu FangDe 2531
Puccio, F. A. 3189
Puccio, F. S. 5468
Puech, M. P. 117
Puente, S. 1593
Puerta, L. 723, 741, 2182, 2188
Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico Association of Epidemiologists 776, 2718
Pugh, P. J. A. 1650, 2158
Pugin, J. 5544
Pugliese, A. 1561, 1697
Pulkki, K. 3974
Pullen, J. K. 4651
Pumhirun, P. 5639
Pumpuni, C. B. 4805
Punjabi, N. 796
Punpoowong, B. 5550
Punthawangkun, C. 1248
Purello d'Ambrosio, F. 309
Puri, B. 3254
Purohit, G. N. 4500
Purosotam Basnet 3709

Pushintseva, L. S. 40
Pushko, P. 3939
Pushkova, O. V. 4588
Pusterla, N. 1751, 3341, 4635-4636, 4933, 5050
Pustorino, R. 2268
Pusztai-Carey, M. 4064
Putri, M. P. 868
Putterill, J. F. 641
Pütz, B. 3999
Puwastien, P. 4137
Py-Daniel, V. 1081, 3032
Pyza, E. 3636
Qadri, S. M. H. 4018
Qi, S. Z. 5820
Qi, Y. M. 1873, 1879, 2910, 5660
Qi, Z. P. 4225
Qi, Z. Z. 902, 2309
Qi ShunZhang 5820
Qi YiMing 1873, 1879, 2910, 5660
Qi ZhangPing 4225
Qi ZhiZhen 902, 2309
Qian, C. F. 946
Qian, N. F. 656
Qian, W. Z. 1432, 5763
Qian, Y. 5397
Qian ChuanFan 946
Qian NaiFeng 656
Qian WeiZhen 1432
Qian WeiZheng 5763
Qian Ying 5397
Qiao, C. L. 1897
Qiao, J. X. 1013
Qiao, J. Y. 3181
Qiao, Z. D. 1510, 5807
Qiao ChuanLing 1897
Qiao JiuXian 1013
Qiao JiYing 3181
Qiao ZhongDong 1510, 5807
Qin, E. 3262
Qin, F. K. 5080
Qin, W. X. 1606
Qin Ede 3262
Qin FuKuang 5080
Qin WuXuan 1606
Qiu, C. P. 1057, 2436
Qiu, F. X. 4259
Qiu, H. C. 458, 4670
Qiu, M. H. 2709
Qiu, W. G. 3998
Qiu, X. D. 5917
Qiu ChiPing 1057, 2436
Qiu FuXi 4259
Qiu HongChun 458, 4670
Qiu MingHua 2709
Qiu WeiGang 3998
Qiu XiongDong 5917
Qu, C. Z. 2959, 2963
Qu, F. Y. 93, 5735, 5743
Qu, J. Q. 4322
Qu, Y. S. 344
Qu, Y. X. 3211
Qu ChuanZhi 2959, 2963
Qu FengYi 93, 5735, 5743
Qu JingQi 4322
Qu YouXing 3211
Qu YuSheng 344
Quack, S. 1127
Quackenbush, J. 1288
Quamar Abbas 1865
Quan, T. J. 396, 3487
Quarles, W. 3623
Qudoas, A. 5939
Qudoos, A. 1671
Que, W. Q. 4855
Queiroz, M. M. de C. 2515
Queiróz, R. O. 2418
Queiroz-Neto, A. 1340
Queller, D. C. 3722, 5372, 5379
Quere, J. L. le 970
Quesney, V. 5137
Quezada Márquez, J. 1928
Quicke, D. L. J. 1813, 3697
Quiniou, E. 2694
Quinlan, M. C. 31, 4744
Quinn, J. B. 3791
Quinn, J. P. 1131
Quinn, S. J. 2281
Quinnell, R. J. 5764
Quiñones, M. 5058
Quintero-Martínez, M. T. 165
Quintero-Martinez, M. T. 1644, 5875
Quiralte, J. 2635
Quirce, S. 2187, 4477
Quiroga, M. 1686
Quirós, P. 2203
Quist, C. F. 755, 1274-1275
Quistad, G. B. 3142, 4114
Qureshi, J. A. 3916
Qureshi, M. Z. 3791
Qureshi, S. A. 1376
Qureshi, W. A. 2788
Raasveld, M. H. M. 3349
Rabarison, P. 80-81, 1438, 1443, 4296
Rabeson, D. 907, 1902, 4648
Rabeson, D. R. 4647
Rabinovich, J. 4309
Rabinovitch, L. 2419
Racewicz, M. 254, 3127
Rachek, L. I. 4623
Rack, G. 5453
Radbruch, A. 5857
Radda, G. 1321
Rademaker, M. 2563
Radha Krishna Murthy, K. 4513
Raditsch, M. 2685
Radloff, S. E. 3705
Radoamanana, B. 4647
Radolf, J. D. 3989, 4618, 5544
Radović, I. T. 2106
Radulovic, S. 2900
Rae, G. H. 4669
Raengsakulrach, B. 3903
Raes, H. 3584
Rafferty, C. S. 2395, 2460
Raffi, G. B. 2318
Ragavoodoo, C. 4245
Raghavendra Gadagkar 4897
Ragsdale, D. W. 5642
Rahal, N. 5556
Rahalison, L. 2312
Rahardjo, E. 868, 2291, 2783
Raharimanana, C. 2312
Rahbari, S. 2068
Rahemo, Z. I. F. 4923
Rahilison, L. 4649
Rahim, N. A. A. 2084
Rahman, A. R. A. 2438
Rahman, M. 3667
Rahman, M. A. 1232
Rahman, M. M. 349, 4075
Rahman, S. J. 5677
Rahman, W. A. 2930
Rahn, G. S. 4100
Rahn, K. 1014
Rai, K. S. 5209
Raiga, J. 5771
Raikhel, A. S. 559, 4269, 4775-4776
Raina, V. K. 2975
Raineri, V. 3602
Rainey, F. A. 5117
Rains, N. 3188, 5462
Raison, R. L. 4904
Raja, N. S. 1629
Rajakaruna, J. 5188
Rajamohan, F. 2999
Rajaonarivelo, E. 80-81, 1438
Rajasekaran, B. 5923
Rajaswaminathan, T. 5912
Rajbhandari, S. 800
Rajeev Vaidyanathan 2451-2452
Rajendar Kumar 5913
Rajendran, G. 3508
Rajendran, R. 1269
Rajinder Kumar 5913
Rajni Vij 59
Raju Lathigra 1288
Raka Kamal 5664
Rakes, G. 4493
Rakesh Katyal 2386
Rakich, P. M. 715
Rakoski, J. 2317
Rakoto, L. 1763, 4649
Rakoto, L. J. 907
Rakotoarivony, I. 80, 1438
Rakotonjanabelo, A. 1443
Rakotoson, J. D. 1902
Rakotozandry, T. 4648
Rakovič, M. 180
Ralph, D. 853
Ramachandran, S. 2085
Ramadevi, N. 5537
Ramaiah, K. D. 3593
Ramakrishna, T. 56
Ramakrishnan, V. 2193
Ramalingaswami, V. 899-900
Ramambanirina, L. 1438, 4296
Ramamoorthy, R. 830
Raman, D. R. 3059, 4344
Ramanathapuram Manjunath 1251
Ramaraju, K. 5923
Ramasamy, M. S. 557, 2980
Ramasamy, R. 557, 2980
Ramberg, F. B. 4835
Ramboer, E. 4490
Ramelow, C. 255
Ramesh Ramamoorthy 830
Ramesh Vemulapalli 5562
Raminder Kaur 2386
Ramireddy, B. 2247
Ramírez, J. J. 2209
Ramírez, M. J. 3862
Ramírez, W. 1890
Ramisz, A. 2885-2886
Ramnath, T. 1960
Ramón, F. 1870
Ramos, E. 3764
Ramos, E. F. 4974
Ramos, H. C. 2406
Ramos, J. A. 2301
Ramos, M. E. 3708
Ramos-Elorduy, J. 966, 4142
Ramos-Elorduy B, J. 4147
Rampini, O. D. 1807
Ramzy, R. M. R. 1464, 1931
Rana, N. S. 3279
Rana, R. L. 2084
Rana, U. V. S. 425
Ranaivoson, G. 1763, 1902
Ranaweera, S. S. 1496
Rancé, F. 1659, 5931
Rand, D. M. 5103
Rand, P. W. 5896
Randall, J. C. 2828
Randen, E. van 4070
Randhawa, C. S. 2205
Randhawa, S. S. 2205
Randolph, S. E. 1190, 2598, 3046, 3140, 3758, 4448, 5415
Randriambelosoa, J. 907, 4647-4648
Randrianarimanana, D. 4648
Randriantsimaniry, D. 77, 4648-4649
Randriantsoa, J. 4649
Ranford-Cartwright, L. 4209
Rang, C. 3379
Rangel, E. F. 578
Rangel, O. 4824
Rangel, Y. 2146
Ranjan Ramasamy 2980
Rankin, S. E. 5272
Rankin, S. M. 5634
Rannala, B. 2880
Ranson, H. 1932, 5671
Ranzani-Paiva, M. J. T. 3895
Rao, C. K. 1894
Rao, J. H. 2026, 2511
Rao, J. S. 1892, 4319
Rao, K. M. 2059, 3552
Rao, K. S. 318
Rao, P. K. 2975
Rao, R. 5838
Rao, S. J. 5815
Rao, V. R. 1112
Rao, Y. N. 2742
Rao, Y. V. S. 2059
Rao JunHua 2026, 2511
Rao ShuJing 5815
Rao YinNian 2742
Raoult, D. 407, 409, 415, 859, 861, 869, 1312, 2293, 2779-2780, 2782, 2883, 3122, 3129, 3317, 3326-3327, 3329-3330, 3356, 4624-4625, 5040, 5042, 5441, 5877, 6021
Raphenon, G. 5203
Rapoport, G. 2811, 3572
Rapp, C. M. 4491
Rapus, J. 3439
Rarieya, M. 5449
Raris, M. 1454
Rarmar, B. S. 3406
Ras, N. M. 3956
Rascio, N. 2355
Rashed, S. 2396
Rashid, M. Z. A. 2930
Rasiah, C. 5026
Rasnitsyn, A. P. 4150
Rasnitsyn, S. N. 69
Rasnitsyn, S. P. 1377
Rasoamanana, B. 907, 1763, 2312, 4035, 4041, 4646, 4649
Rasolomaharo, M. 1763, 4035, 4649
Rassi, A. 492
Ratana Sithiprasasna 4285
Ratard, R. 3371
Ratchbud, S. 2435
Ratcliffe, N. A. 2498
Rath, P. M. 3357
Rath, S. S. 1631
Rathavuth, H. 3903
Rathbone, P. G. 2740
Rathore, N. S. 16
Ratna Tan 796
Ratsami Phonjan 2435
Rattenborg, E. 5474
Rau, M. E. 567, 1021, 1912, 5232
Rauch, M. 5603
Rauch, P. 1127, 5340
Rauer, S. 2252, 5026
Rauh, J. J. 1406
Raunio, P. 5930
Rauschenbach, I. Yu. 1831
Rauscher, S. 4545
Raut, C. G. 90
Rauzier, J. 3255
Ravallec, M. 140
Ravi, V. 371, 1251, 2247
Ravi Narayan 1767
Ravindran, B. 5768
Ravindran, K. J. 3532
Ravindran Thayan 2714
Raviprakash, K. 374, 3932
Ravkin, Yu. S. 5166
Raw, I. 1233
Rawat, D. S. 1352
Rawlings, J. A. 5527
Rawlings, P. 4306
Rawlins, S. C. 2067
Ray, D. 5911
Ray, S. K. 2623
Rayet, P. 2278, 3294
Raymond, M. 92, 534, 558, 1019, 2421, 2937, 3010, 3559, 3586-3587, 4255, 5069, 5174, 5181, 5240
Rayms-Keller, A. 5738
Raynard, R. S. 771
Rayner, J. O. 5191
Razumov, I. A. 3273
Re Calegari, M. 4936
Read, A. F. 2391
Ready, P. D. 3015
Reagan-Wallin, N. L. 3453
Realpe, L. O. 5200
Reanphumkarnkit, S. 2435
Rebello, M. A. 4780
Rebêlo, J. M. M. 575, 1062
Rebrikov, D. V. 3380
Rechav, Y. 1187
Recklinghausen, G. von 3357
Reddy, C. M. R. 4779
Reddy, M. S. 4078
Reddy, P. P. 3406
Reddy, S. T. 4658
Redondo, M. 3764-3765
Redondo, M. C. 3922
Ree, H. I. 712, 1197, 1218, 5882
Ree, R. van 1213, 2186, 3837, 3853, 5929
Ree Hanll 712, 1197, 1218, 5882
Reed, G. E. 743
Reed, J. B. 6032

Reed, K. D. 391, 883
Reed, K. E. 5530
Reed, S. M. 3342
Reena, K. 56
Reenan, R. 4667
Rees, A. T. 2838
Rees, H. 937
Rees, J. C. 1745
Rees, J. S. 5371
Reese, G. 2705
Reese-Stardy, S. R. 561
Reeves, G. 5084
Reeves, W. C. 807
Regal, R. R. 3397, 4673
Regalbono, A. F. di 3561
Regel', K. V. 1156
Regis, L. 99
Regnery, R. 6030
Regnery, R. L. 2801
Rego Júnior, F. de A. 3023
Řeháček, J. 2785, 5410
Rehbein, S. 4501
Rehmus, W. 3517
Reibarkh, M. J. 763
Reichel, M. P. 3314
Reichert, H. 1362
Reichl, A. P. 4506
Reid, A. P. 1775
Reid, B. L. 972, 1153
Reid, H. 259
Reid, H. W. 2588, 4537, 5403
Reierson, D. A. 1426, 3741
Reifenberg, J. M. 138, 588
Reijsen, F. C. van 730, 2185
Reilly, J. S. 3755
Reiman, M. 5930
Reina, D. 631, 5840
Reineke, A. 1372
Reiner, B. 4559
Reinert, J. F. 2424-2426
Reingold, A. L. 422
Reinhardt, K. 5351, 5399
Reinhardt, S. 393
Reinhart, P. H. 759
Reinking, M. 3695
Reintjes, R. 3201
Reis, M. A. dos 4905
Reis, S. F. dos 617, 2517
Reisen, W. K. 2739, 2992, 5716
Reisinger, E. C. 404
Reisman, R. E. 5363
Reiss, C. S. 3950
Reiter, P. 2467, 4272, 4561, 5514
Reithinger, R. 3019
Rejendran, R. 2994
Rejsek, J. 4378
Rejzek, M. 5128
Rekha Yadav 5664
Remington, B. 1623
Remirez, D. 209, 3708
Ren, H. Y. 4322
Ren, J. C. 1838
Ren, Z. X. 4260
Ren HaoYun 4322
Ren JiaCheng 1838
Ren ZhengXuan 4260
Renaud, F. 5, 1186, 3640, 4438
Renaudineau, Y. 5203
Renault, D. 1037
Renggli, C. K. 1523
Renjifo-Salcedo, S. 5652
Renn, N. 5305
Renner, J. E. 4903
Renou, M. 930
Rensburg, A. J. van 568
Renshaw, M. 4757
Renwick, S. A. 1014
Repetto, R. 1818, 2327
Resano, A. 3815
Resende, J. S. 2610
Reshetnikov, S. S. 5531
Restrepo, B. I. 4616
Restrepo, N. 2410
Restrepo, N. H. 1772-1774
Retana Salazar, A. P. 22, 1863
Reuben, R. 2994
Reunala, T. 528, 1962, 3521
Reusch, T. 5842
Revanna, M. A. 1968
Revelo, D. 1477
Revie, C. 4610
Rey, E. C. del 4750
Rey, G. 88, 1890
Rey, J. R. 70
Rey, S. 3764
Reyburn, H. 4826
Reyes, A. 3618
Reyes, A. M. de los 6041
Reyes, C. E. 5206
Reyes, E. C. de los 3281
Reyes, J. de los 379
Reyes, R. 1797
Reyes-Lugo, M. 2151
Reynaud, E. 5211
Reynes, J. M. 4194
Reynolds, B. 1712
Reynolds, J. E. F. 1816
Reynolds, J. M. 4102
Reynolds, L. 4614
Reytor, E. 3123
Rezende, A. M. L. 3661
Rezende, L. de 3002
Rezende, N. A. 3227
Rezk, H. A. 5915
RezWan 5815
Rhabbour, M. 1217
Rhaiem, A. 1055, 3579
Rhalem, A. 2119, 3788
Rhaymah, M. S. 749
Rhinehart-Jones, T. 916
Rhinehart-Jones, T. R. 913
Riabaut, A. 348
Riario Sforza, G. 1732
Ribbeck, R. 2627
Ribeiro, A. 2485
Ribeiro, A. A. 5782
Ribeiro, H. 1458, 2406
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 468, 574, 1001, 4327
Ribeiro, M. F. 2614
Ribeiro, M. F. B. 695, 1622, 3108
Ribeiro, P. B. 626
Ribeiro, V. L. S. 703, 3131, 5908
Ribera M., M. 386
Ribes, G. C. de 907, 1902, 4244, 4647-4648
Riboli, E. 5604
Ricciardi, F. 5551
Ricciardi, I. 1028, 1046, 1069
Ricciardi, L. 309, 315
Rice, C. M. 3909, 5530
Richard, M. C. 4957
Richard, S. 2136, 3136
Richards, A. L. 796, 868, 2291, 2783
Richards, D. 726
Richards, D. C. 6052
Richards, E. 620
Richards, J. M. 942
Richards, M. S. 1124
Richards, N. K. 949
Richardson, B. B. 4806, 5258, 5260, 5693
Richardson, D. 1288
Richardson, J. 4857
Richardson, R. J. 2828
Richiusa, P. 405
Richman, A. 1936
Richman, A. M. 3520
Richner, H. 1010
Richt, J. 5010
Richt, J. A. 1280, 3285, 4579
Richter, B. 5566
Richter, K. 1387, 5635
Richter, M. 1843, 3439
Richter, S. H. 4971
Rico, P. 4944
Rico-Hesse, R. 808, 3933, 5534
Ridder, G. J. 5566
Riding, G. 2053
Riding, G. A. 4860
Ridley, I. S. 4844
Rieb, J. P. 5776
Riedel, M. 6014
Richle, M. 1017
Riet-Correa, F. 1619, 2063
Riethmüller, C. 2567
Rietschoten, J. van 1685, 3215, 3232, 4511-4512
Rifaat, M. M. A. 1661
Riganti, M. 5550
Rigau, J. 2236
Rigau-Pérez, J. G. 776, 2718, 2738, 4561
Rigaud, T. 437
Rigler, S. 3186
Rigou, D. G. 5651
Rihs, S. 1142
Riili, S. 1174
Rij, A. van 3089
Rijpkema, A. G. T. 5033
Rijpkema, S. 2162
Rijpkema, S. G. T. 3758, 4440, 4604, 4607, 4924, 5439, 5549
Rikihisa, Y. 417, 875, 3334-3335, 3337, 3342, 4023, 5560
Riley, J. 1247, 3244
Riley, S. P. D. 5569
Rinaldi, I. M. P. 5491, 5493
Rinder, H. 1170
Rinderer, T. E. 5111
Ring, J. 197, 2317, 2567, 2656
Rintamäki-Kinnunen, P. 5956
Ríos, A. 3922
Rios, C. 1452
Riparbelli, M. G. 5853
Ripkema, Sh. 4586
Rîşnoveanu, G. 5119
Ritchie, G. 1693
Ritchie, J. M. 2708
Ritchie, M. G. 4983
Ritchie, S. 2445, 5704, 5975, 5982
Ritchie, S. A. 94, 2473, 5696, 5699, 5705
Ritter, M. 416
Rittig, M. G. 3988
Ritu Dhawan 2733
Ritzhaupt, L. 1223
Ritzmann, R. E. 1845-1846
Riva, G. A. de la 4659
Rivadeneira, G. 4838
Rivas, F. 1477
Rivas, L. 650
Rivault, C. 2346, 2877, 3464, 4166, 5632
Rivera, A. M. 2882
Rivera, J. 3400, 5085
Rivera, P. 1553, 2897, 2981-2986
Rivera M., M. 420
Rivero, A. 4015
Rivet, Y. 3587
Rivière, F. 1519, 1999, 2995, 3610
Riviere, J. E. 5077
Rivitti, E. A. 5285
Riyad, M. 3027
Rizali, A. 4660
Rizvi, A. N. 5640
Rizzo, M. C. 2652, 3191, 3821
Rizzoli, A. 1697, 2607
Roâ, L. 5599
Roach, B. 191-192
Robbins, P. W. 4251
Robbins, R. G. 1630, 2337, 3117
Roberg, M. 5032
Robert, L. L. 110, 5271
Robert, N. 2392
Robert, P. 2361
Robert, V. 1038, 1437, 3588
Roberts, D. 5065
Roberts, D. M. 3530
Roberts, D. R. 1455, 2471
Roberts, D. W. 1378
Roberts, E. D. 4600
Roberts, G. 5613
Roberts, G. M. 2480
Roberts, J. M. 5586
Roberts, K. 1288
Roberts, S. A. 4009
Robertson, A. 456
Robertson, H. G. 3413
Robertson, H. M. 597
Robertson, I. C. 5849
Robertson, J. N. 4441, 4607, 4610
Robertson, K. E. 940
Robertson, L. 1106
Robertson, N. A. 4675
Robertson, W. G. 5849
Robertson, W. O. 3861
Robinson, A. S. 4841
Robinson, C. 5460
Robinson, D. 725
Robinson, G. E. 2582
Robinson, K. 1650
Robinson, T. 586-587
Robinson, W. H. 1849
Robinson-Dunn, B. 5025
Robson, J. M. 1758
Robson, J. M. B. 2798
Rocchi, R. 4400
Roch, K. 5616
Rocha, A. 993
Rocha, D. da S. 987, 2370
Rocha, E. M. M. 87, 4786
Rocha, G. C. da 1172, 3783
Rocha, J. A. M. da 544
Rocha, M. M. M. 1300
Rocha, O. A. 2687
Rocha, U. F. 579
Rochat, H. 1235, 1685, 2691, 2693, 2695, 3215, 3231-3233, 3875, 3878, 3880
Roche, C. 1253, 1728
Roche, J. F. 4437
Roche, N. 2196
Rocheleau, T. 1499
Roches, A. des 2632
Rochina, A. 1195
Rock, D. L. 1279, 4935, 5013, 5540
Rocque, S. de la 2502
Roda, R. 5830
Rodas, A. 5145
Rodas, L. A. C. 3024
Rodcharoen, J. 1052, 2447
Rodeiro, I. 206
Ródenas López, J. M. 2680
Rodgers, J. H., Jr. 5070
Rodgers, P. 2480
Rodhain, F. 1552, 2465, 2926, 4596, 5181, 5210
Roditi, I. 1523
Rodrigo, M. J. 732
Rodrigues, A. C. 3661
Rodrigues, E. M. S. 5242
Rodrigues, S. G. 553, 3927, 5994
Rodrigues, S. R. 2545
Rodrigues, V. J. P. 3666
Rodrigues Filho, I. L. 5822
Rodriguez, A. 3424
Rodríguez, A. D. 1455, 1939, 5682
Rodríguez, D. J. 4256
Rodríguez, G. 2235, 4317, 5178, 5645
Rodríguez, I. 665
Rodriguez, J. 3710, 5537
Rodríguez, J. L. 3764
Rodriguez, L. L. 2606
Rodríguez, M. 1916, 3764-3765, 5198
Rodríguez, M. H. 1020, 1455, 1939, 2990, 5233, 5682
Rodríguez, M. M. 1889, 1927
Rodriguez, N. 4183
Rodríguez, R. 379, 2244
Rodriguez, R. L. S. 5094
Rodriguez, S. 3708
Rodriguez, V. 928, 5094
Rodríguez-Acosta, A. 2151
Rodríguez-Angulo, E. M. 1702
Rodríguez-Baño, J. 5405
Rodriguez-Barradas, M. C. 4637
Rodríguez Fernández, M. 4585
Rodríguez Roche, R. 2245
Rodríquez Vivas, R. I. 228
Rodrìuez, J. A. 1890
Rodwell, T. C. 5897
Roebiyoso 868
Roehrig, J. T. 1718, 2729, 3274-3275, 3940
Roelants, P. 4207
Roelofs, W. L. 4164
Roessler, D. 4594
Roff, M. 456
Rogaczewska, A. 6062

Rogan, W. J. 1796
Roger, P. M. 3207
Rogers, D. 586-587
Rogers, D. C. 3691
Rogers, D. F. 342
Rogers, D. J. 355, 1190, 6038
Rogers, H. 1939
Rogers, J. C. 344
Rogers, L. 1430
Rogers, M. 4209
Rogers, P. L. 2969, 4065-4066
Rogers, R. A. 3992
Rogers, W. A. 3238
Roggendorf, M. 780
Roggenkamp, A. 427
Rogier, C. 1435, 2925
Rognes, K. 3063, 5828
Roh, J. Y. 2397
Rohaizat, B. 1051, 2458
Rohani, A. 3513
Rohde, K. 2230, 4987
Rohner, C. 2009
Roig, A. 3555
Roitberg, B. D. 2993, 3574, 5849
Roitman, I. 4105
Roitsch, C. 2274
Rojad de Castillo, L. 1991
Rojanasuphot, S. 797, 3904
Rojas, C. L. 4750
Rojas, E. 3708
Rojas, W. 1772, 5058
Rojas Arias, L. M. 165
Rojo Vázquez, J. 2771
Roland, W. E. 877
Rolff, J. 4458
Rollason, P. V. 1322
Roller, L. 2070
Rollin, P. E. 2605-2606, 2746, 3282
Romagnoli, P. 2233
Roman, E. 5084
Román M., M. O. 167
Romanha, A. J. 994
Romano, E. 4942
Romano-Silva, M. A. 5486
Romans, P. 1498, 4252
Romañuk, M. 5128
Romeo, B. 5347
Romero, M. 2235, 4733
Romero, M. L. L. 2837
Romero-Vivas, C. M. E. 5683
Romi, R. 92, 1454, 1923, 1972, 2469, 3560, 5235
Romi-Lebrun, R. 2227, 3876, 3884
Ronald, N. C. 5046
Rønborg, S. M. 4469
Roncarolo, D. 5469
Ronderos, M. M. 3596
Rønne, T. 1708
Rooker, S. J. 2421
Rooney, S. E. 3968
Roos, E. 1367
Roos, K. 5001
Roos, T. 5851
Roosmalen, J. van 3977
Roots, O. 1806
Rooyen, J. M. van 3208
Rorabaugh, M. L. 3903
Rosa, A. P. A. T. da 553, 794, 3927
Rosa, E. S. T. da 553
Rosa, J. F. S. T. da 553
Rosa, P. 1730, 2770, 3984, 5546
Rosa, P. A. 682, 2263, 5016
Rosà, R. 1697
Rosado, A. 3708
Rosales, R. 5145
Rosario, D. 2238, 2244
Rosario, V. E. do 84, 549, 2468, 5205
Rosario-Cruz, R. 1644
Rosario Domínguez, D. 2245
Rościszewski, K. 3098
Rose, C. D. 389, 835, 3755
Rose, D. L. 436, 438, 3038-3039, 4661
Rose, G. 737
Rose, H. A. 3457, 4160, 5324
Rose, J. K. 1277-1278
Rose, M. R. 1364
Rose-Rosette, F. 2110, 2615
Roselli, D. 1477
Rosen, E. von 3184
Rosen, L. 436, 2465
Rosen, S. 1417, 3664, 5827
Rosen, Y. 3186
Rosenberg, R. 3316, 5762
Rosenberg, S. 1630
Rosenblatt, R. 1241
Rosenblum, E. B. 5103
Rosenfeld, L. E. 842
Rosenstreich, D. L. 2871, 3451
Rosenthal, B. 4438
Rosenzweig, E. 4406
Rosiński, G. 4174
Roslavtseva, S. A. 1335, 1380
Rösler, A. 834
Ross, D. H. 5153, 5160
Ross, K. G. 217, 3099, 3737
Ross, L. S. 1941, 4250
Ross, M. 2193
Ross, M. H. 1400, 2354, 3437-3438, 4716-4717
Rossi, C. 1718, 3247, 3257, 3911, 3940
Rossi, E. 3857
Rossi, G. 2683
Rossi, G. A. 1207, 3838
Rossi, G. C. 4232
Rossi, L. 1696
Rossi, M. E. 5472
Rossi, N. 4473
Rossi, R. E. 2673
Rossi, T. 1109
Rossignol, P. A. 2991
Rossiter, A. 2168
Rossiter, J. P. 3276
Rosso, M. L. 3571, 4063
Rota, A. 225
Roth, C. W. 1503, 3516
Roth, J. F. 1206
Roth, L. M. 1391-1392
Roth, R. 3305
Roth, S. 1096
Rotheray, G. E. 3679
Rothman, A. L. 366, 2731, 3933, 5525
Rothman, N. 3398
Rothstein, R. D. 2098
Rotondo, G. 412
Roubal, F. R. 2701
Roudier, M. 1260
Rouhart, F. 5038
Rouiller, I. 5014
Roundy, C. 1205
Rousset, F. 437, 1743, 3586-3587, 5069
Rouvinez, E. 1647
Roux, H. 4590
Roux, J. 1443, 4189, 4296, 4649
Roux, J. M. le 2221
Roux, V. 407, 859, 881, 2782, 2883, 3129
Rowland, M. 509, 564, 1976, 4826
Rowlands, G. J. 2504
Rowton, E. 5278
Roy, B. K. 6053
Roy, O. 1409
Roy, P. 2259, 3283-3284, 5537-5538
Roy, S. 806
Roy, S. K. 4294
Roy, T. M. 1699
Royer, J. 1615
Rozell, B. 2752
Rozen, J. G. 967
Rozendaal, J. A. 6074
Rózsa, L. 1677, 1866, 5133
Rubaale, T. 2001, 5790
Rubin, H. 4684
Rubin, L. G. 1640
Rubinstein, C. P. 3375
Rubio-Palis, Y. 565, 1915, 1950
Rubtsov, A. M. 3701
Rudolph, C. 3731
Rueda, C. 1797
Ruepp, S. 1523
Ruf, L. D. 622
Ruff, G. 2299
Ruffino-Netto, A. 378
Ruffo, A. 1653
Rugaimukamu, E. A. 5892
Rugg, D. 2049, 5324
Rühm, W. 3034, 4325
Ruiz, A. 804
Ruiz, A. M. 4749
Ruíz, L. 3384, 4663
Ruiz, M. A. 2833
Ruíz-Martínez, I. 162, 2043, 2064
Ruíz-Matus, C. 369
Rule, G. S. 2195, 2669
Ruma Mukerjee 2733, 3246, 3907
Rumbea, J. 893
Rumbea Guzman, J. 3269
Rungwit Mas-ngammueng 2713
Rupeš, V. 2101
Rupp, H. R. 1470
Rupp, W. D. 2751
Rüppell, O. 4914
Ruppersberg, J. P. 2685
Ruppert, A. 1280
Rurangirwa, F. 1178
Rush, T. J. 3300
Rusinskaya, T. K. 397
Russell, B. M. 5719
Russell, L. H., Jr. 5046
Russell, P. 908, 6035
Russell, P. K. 3367
Russell, R. 4303
Russell, R. C. 3564, 5697, 5701-5702, 5717-5718, 5720, 5725, 5727, 5730, 5974
Russell, R. J. 615, 621, 2052, 4354, 4356, 4865
Russell, T. 4092
Rust, M. K. 1426, 3741, 5385
Rust, R. W. 185, 638
Rutkowski, S. 5027
Rutledge, B. J. 2276, 3301
Rutledge, C. R. 5687
Rutledge, L. C. 2824, 5061
Rutstein, D. 4787
Rutti, B. 5451
Rutz, D. A. 4846
Ruzic-Sabljic, E. 1294, 3976, 4603
Rwaguma, E. B. 3274
Ryabitseva, O. F. 4587
Ryan, J. 878
Ryan, K. 1244
Ryan, M. E. 1287
Ryan, P. A. 1490, 5983
Ryan, R. W. 396
Rybníček, J. 500, 4939
Rybojad, M. 2767
Rycroft, A. 3330
Ryder, R. W. 6026
Rydkina, E. 407
Ryman, K. D. 5992
Ryst, E. van der 3949
Ryu, J. C. 5122
Ryu, J. S 5882
Ryu JaeChun 5122
Ryu JaeSook 5882
Sa-Ferire, L. 1591
Sa Van Nguyen 4021
Saad, F. A. 2357
Saadeh, A. M. 1345
Saal, F. S. vom 6070
Saat, Z. 3506
Saat Zainah 2714
Sabai-Soe-Maung 5986
Sabatier, F. 415
Sabatier, J. M. 1685, 3215, 3231, 4511-4512
Sabatinelli, G. 1454, 2469, 3560, 4287, 5235
Sabattini, M. S. 382
Sabbe, L. J. M. 3354
Sabesan, S. 64, 3508
Sabgaida, T. P. 4453
Sabirov, R. 5503
Sabri, F. 5577
Sabrosky, C. W. 2852
Sacchi, L. 1844
Sacco, O. 1207
Sacko, D. 5579, 6036
Sacks, D. L. 1077
Sadanand, A. V. 3532
Sadek, R. 2605
Sadilek, M. 4982
Sadler, D. W. 1106, 4857-4858
Sádlo, J. 4929
Sadsikowski, B. 5940
Sadzikowski, A. B. 1007
Saeed, H. 1599, 1599
Saeed, M. A. 1599, 1599
Sáenz-de-Santamaría, M. 3196
Sævik, B. I. 2359
Safe, S. 3393
Saffigna, P. G. 5721
Sagar, S. K. 1891, 5247
Sagazio, P. 5049
Sagnon, F. 548
Sagnon, N. 547, 4205
Sagnon, N'F. 560
Sagua, H. 2882, 5141
Saha, G. K. 2181, 2194, 5249
Saha, S. B. 5456
Sahabi, Z. 1512
Sahara, K. 4660
Sahay, N. 3391
Sahi, T. 3521
Sahibi, H. 2119, 3788
Şahin, A. A. 3370
Sähn, M. 3195
Sahni, S. K. 2781
Sahoo, P. K. 5768, 5902
Sahu, S. S. 5204
Saiful Islam 3667
Saillard, C. 435
Saini, R. K. 5297
Saino, N. 3683
St. George, T. D. 1725
Saint Girons, I. 4604
St. Leger, R. J. 1333, 1378, 5065
Sainte-Laudy, J. 3128
Sainte Marie, D. 1220
Saito, H. 4483
Saito, J. F. 1622
Saito, K. 3028, 5283
Saito, M. 3092
Saitoh, H. 5194
Šajgalík, M. 3333
Sajiki, J. 745
Sakaguchi, M. 734, 1700, 3913
Sakaino, T. 702
Sakaluk, S. K. 4380
Sakamoto, H. 1212
Sakamoto, T. 4161
Sakiyama, Y. 722
Sakthivadivel, M. 1428
Sakuma, M. 473-474
Sakurai, A. 934
Sakurai, M. 721
Salahuddin, N. 3916
Salas, I. 5094
Salas, O. 1916
Salas-Benito, J. S. 2922
Salazar, C. E. 561
Salazar Rafferty, C. 2460
Salcedo, A. 1916
Salcedo, G. 720
Salcedo, J. H. P. 695
Salchow, F. 4330
Saleh, M. A. 4071
Saleh, N. 1997
Saleh, P. 509
Salem, M. M. 5356
Sales, N. 4104
Salgar, N. 2690
Salib, A. 809
Salib, A. W. 1257
Saliba, E. K. 1997
Sall, A. A. 3906, 3947
Sallal, A. J. 1682
Salle, C. T. P. 703
Sallehudin Sulaiman 1050
Sallovitz, J. 1781
Sallum, M. A. M. 550, 1970, 2408, 2427, 2446, 2455, 2462, 3002
Salm, R. J. 5495
Salmah, M. R. C. 2930
Salman, M. D. 1082
Salmaso, F. 3857

Salminen, M. 797
Salnikow, K. V. 3866
Saloniemi, H. 5475
Salsa, L. 3321
Salt, J. S. 2261
Saltiel, C. 3922
Saltveit, S. J. 2329
Saluzzo, J. F. 4534
Salvado, J. C. 3573
Salvan, M. 78
Salvatore, M. 5010
Salzberg, S. 1288
Salzman, M. B. 1640
Samanidou, A. 5236
Samanidou-Voyadjoglou, A. 1453
Samanta, S. 3305, 3967
Samart Krachangsang 2713
Samba, E. 1321
Sambri, V. 2285, 4607
Samit Adhya 1511
Sampa Bhattacharya 5076
Sampaio, D. P. 5587
Sampaio, S. A. P. 5285
Sampaio, S. V. 343, 2688, 3224
Sampieri, F. 2695, 3232, 3880
Sampimon, O. C. 5836
Sampol, J. 415, 2780
Sampson, L. 3293
Samsal, N. K. 2179
Samsi, T. K. 5528
Samsom, M. 4498
Samuel, P. P. 1269, 2994
Samuel, W. M. 3135
Samuels, D. S. 2770
Samui, K. L. 1721, 2784
Samung, Y. 5685
San Juan, A. G. 4892-4893
Sanada, S. 1614
Sanavria, A. 610, 698, 1515, 1544, 2048, 2123-2124, 2130-2131, 5446
Sancasciani, N. 2256
Sancewicz-Pach, K. 6060
Sánchez, C. 1553
Sanchez, E. 4315
Sanchez, J. 2348
Sánchez, K. 3123
Sanchez, M. A. 4637
Sánchez, M. del C. 3556
Sánchez, P. A. 1374
Sánchez, R. L. 3975
Sánchez-Arroyo, H. 5115
Sánchez-Borges, M. 3193, 3828
Sánchez-Contreras, M. E. 5233
Sánchez-Medina, M. 738
Sánchez-Monge, R. 720
Sánchez-Payá, J. 4497
Sánchez Piñero, F. 1137, 4387
Sánchez-Yebra, W. 665
Sancho, E. 2829-2830, 5606
Sancho, M. T. 647
Sand, M. N. 2757
Sandeep Mukherjee 1511
Sander, A. 4639, 5566
Sanders, E. J. 3267
Sanders, F. H., Jr. 1165
Sanders, P. J. 1955
Sanderson, W. T. 4094
Sandhu, H. S. 2826
Sandjaja, B. 796
Sandlant, G. 5234
Sandoval, C. 2800
Sandström, G. 914, 3366
Sané, B. 1524
Sang, R. C. 2497
Sangster, M. Y. 5523, 5990
Sanguigno, E. 613
Sanguinetti, V. 1442
Sanit Ratchbud 2435
Sanna, E. 1408
Sano, T. 3833
Sanohsomneing, T. 2721
Santamaria, J. M. 323
Santamaría, S. 4069
Santamarina Mijares, A. 1447, 2322
Sant'Ana, A. L. 1025
Santasiri Sornmani 360, 2713
Santens, M. 5348
Santhanam, K. 5220
Santiago, M. 4561
Santiago, R. M. 1995
Santillán, M. 3384
Santino, I. 2268, 4592
Santos, A. C. G. 3795
Santos, A. H. dos 492
Santos, A. M. M. 2166
Santos, B. B. dos 5374
Santos, B. de S. 2419
Santos, C. A. 1995
Santos, C. M. dos 4179
Santos, F. B. dos 380
Santos, J. 4015
Santos, J. M. M. dos 510
Santos, L. C. 25
Santos, L. U. dos 2936
Santos, M. 2856
Santos, M. B. dos 2058
Santos, M. J. P. 3639
Santos, R. S. dos 2165
Santos, S. M. dos 5649
Santos, S. O. dos 5782
Santos, V. dos 5285
Santos De Marco, T. 106
Santos Dias, E. 1072
Santos Filho, P. de S. 3536
Santos Lázaro, N. dos 627
Santos-Torres, S. 3927
Sanyal, A. K. 218, 249
Sanyang, F. 5187
Sanz, M. L. 2672, 3815
Sapak, P. 2944
Sapegina, V. F. 5166
Sappington, T. W. 4269, 4775-4776
Saragih, J. M. 868
Saran, A. 4407
Saravanabava, K. 5539
Sarbjit Kaur 2457
Sardella, N. H. 1242
Sardi, I. 1654
Sardinha, T. M. 794
Sardjono, T. W. 868
Sarıkayalar, F. 3625
Sáringer, G. Y. 5251
Sariol, C. A. 2238
Sarkar, A. 2037
Sarkar, P. K. 5220
Sarkar, S. 2179
Sarmabordoloi, J. N. 381
Sarna, S. 1962
Sarpong, S. B. 478, 2347, 4057, 4966, 5123
Sarro, R. A. 4463
Sartorelli, P. 1342
Sasa, M. 1578, 2542
Sasai, K. 2180
Sasaki, H. 4426
Sasaki, K. 4065
Sasaki, R. 734
Sasaki, T. 2817, 4067
Sasama, J. 726
Sasamori, T. 934
Sassi, C. 2318
Sastre, J. 2549
Sathish Pai 1219
Sathit Vannasaeng 1348
Sathiyamoorthy, P. 2917
Satischandra, D. H. 4532
Sato, F. 2149
Sato, G. 5787
Sato, H. 3686
Sato, K. 502, 2521
Sato, M. 1580
Sato, T. 3259
Sato, Y. 526, 681, 2147, 2149
Satoh, T. 1614, 2555, 5331
Satpathy, S. K. 4672
Sattelle, D. B. 1386, 1406
Satz, N. 4602
Sauder, C. 4581
Sauer, J. R. 686, 1167, 3776-3777, 5397
Sauerwein, R. W. 3515
Saunders, D. S. 612, 3641, 4867
Saunders, R. D. C. 4706
Sautière, P. 2694, 5498
Sautiere, P. 3881
Sauvain, M. J. 5542
Savadye, D. T. 2159
Savage, H. M. 566, 3562, 4787
Savage, N. 1206
Savakis, C. 4699
Savard, M. 1555-1556, 1573-1574
Savas, R. 1282
Savelli, L. G. 1454
Savigny, D. de 3405
Savitz, D. A. 4097
Savoie, A. 4070
Sawabe, K. 1057, 2436
Sawaki, K. 3332, 3985, 4020
Sawhney, S. M. S. 5423
Sawicka, B. 2342, 3452
Sawyer, G. 3847
Sawyer, T. 5590
Saxena, A. K. 85
Saxena, N. B. L. 107, 4319
Saxena, V. K. 494, 898, 2591, 2974
Saygı, G. 709
Sayin, F. 5424, 5435, 5584
Scala, A. 1558
Scala, C. 1207
Scala, G. 742
Scales, D. K. 6032
Scalzini, A. 1759
Scandar, S. A. S. 1045
Scanlon, D. 1740, 5973
Scaramozzino, P. 1980
Scarcia, G. 4473
Schaaf, O. 4383
Schack, M. L. von 1576
Schad, P. A. 4689
Schaefer, C. W. 2839
Schal, C. 979, 1404, 1842, 2344-2345, 2350, 2353, 4164-4165, 5120
Schalich, J. 3248
Schapira, A. 2938
Scharf, M. E. 968, 1396, 1399, 4712
Scharf, S. M. 2697
Scharringa, J. 3846
Schatzmayr, H. G. 380, 1971
Schaub, G. A. 997, 4181, 5148-5150
Schauber, E. 2046
Schauff, M. E. 953
Schaumburg-Lever, G. 1293
Schayck, C. P. van 3817
Schecter, A. 4098
Scheff, P. 2193
Schegg, K. M. 2038
Schein, E. 2518
Scheinmann, P. 5852
Scheirs, J. 5348
Schell, R. F. 3296, 3997
Schellekens, J. F. P. 1757, 2601, 3354
Schellenberg, J. A. 2935
Scheller, K. 2061, 2523, 4859
Schémann, J. F. 5579, 6036
Schempp, C. 1293
Schenck, F. J. 947-948
Schenone, H. 32, 431, 4734
Schepens, P. J. C. 4674
Scherret, J. 5975
Scherret, J. H. 806, 5984
Scherrmann, J. M. 347
Scheuch, R. 5019
Scheuer, T. 344
Schiele, F. 4001
Schiessl, B. 3197
Schiff, D. 4052
Schilling, M. A. 195
Schimmelpfeng, K. 2868
Schimrigk, K. 365, 375, 3943
Schittenhelm, S. 1112
Schlaak, M. 2282
Schlater, J. L. 4413
Schleicher, B. 1162
Schleicher, N. C. 740
Schlein, Y. 4323, 5784
Schleinzer, K. 4946
Schlesser, P. 3090
Schleuning, W. D. 23, 2895
Schlievert, P. M. 4976
Schmaljohn, C. 3911
Schmäschke, R. 2627
Schmid, C. H. 6018
Schmid, G. P. 3367
Schmidt, B. L. 2768
Schmidt, J. 4976, 5149
Schmidt, J. A. 2621
Schmidt, J. O. 1154, 5366
Schmidt, M. 659, 2663, 3194, 5369
Schmidt, R. 144, 1096
Schmidtke, K. 2252
Schmidtmann, E. T. 4413, 4443, 4446
Schmitz, H. 364, 2254-2255
Schmitz, W. 4891
Schmunis, G. A. 487
Schmura, S. M. 808
Schnee, M. E. 1406
Schneider, D. W. 2865
Schneider, I. 2472
Schneider, P. A. 3288
Schnell, G. D. 2083
Schnell, M. J. 1277-1278
Schnitzler, P. 5012
Schnuch, M. 4850
Schober, G. 3846
Schoehn, G. 2749
Schoeman, M. 5001
Schoen, R. T. 6018
Schoeters, E. 1154
Schofield, C. J. 27, 491, 2887-2888, 2890, 2893, 4182, 4750, 5140-5141, 5143
Schofield, R. M. S. 1365
Schofield, S. 3624
Schöl, H. 1129
Scholtysik, G. 2836
Scholtz, C. H. 187, 5351, 5399
Scholtz, G. 4119
Scholz, F. 4800
Schönberg, A. 4604
Schonwalter, N. 1630
Schoofs, L. 4353
Schoone, G. J. 4837
Schopf, R. 2950
Schorderet, S. 4860
Schore, C. E. 825, 5006
Schorno, U. 4933
Schot, C. S. 2903
Schou, C. 4727, 4963
Schouls, L. M. 2903, 3354
Schrader, C. 4432
Schram, F. R. 4125
Schreck, C. E. 5185, 5750, 5899
Schreiber, M. 2262
Schrieber, L. 3910
Schriefer, M. 4442
Schröder, F. 4889
Schröder, H. 4352
Schröder, J. M. 3965
Schröder, P. 5736
Schroer, B. 4859
Schrumpf, M. E. 408
Schug, M. D. 5663
Schulaner, F. A. 3451
Schuld, M. 21
Schuller, D. E. 5588
Schuller, W. 4531
Schulman, J. L. 5008
Schulz, S. 756
Schulze, T. L. 525, 3146, 4447
Schumacher, H. R., Jr. 1283
Schumaker, T. T. S. 688, 1171
Schuttelaar, M. L. A. 3995
Schütze, G. 4481
Schütze, G. E. 3711
Schutzer, S. E. 1643, 3775, 3959
Schutzki, R. A. 2915
Schuurman, J. 2647, 2671, 3849, 5463
Schwab, A. L. 2781
Schwab, I. R. 6032
Schwammberger, K. H. 3094
Schwan, T. G. 408, 3750, 4616, 5156
Schwartländer, B. 871, 3325, 5555
Schwartz, A. M. 4273, 5673
Schwartz, B. 3820
Schwartz, E. 1440
Schwartz, I. 2277, 3117, 3130, 3303, 6025
Schwartz, J. L. 3381, 4061

Schwartz, L. 2564
Schwartz, M. 1321
Schwartzman, W. 421, 2796
Schwarz, H. 4028
Schwarz, H. H. 3174
Schwarz, M. J. 6014
Schwarz, T. F. 353, 363, 459, 2606, 3944, 5003
Schwarzbold, A. 3239
Schweigmann, N. 2376, 4229
Schwemmle, M. 3288, 3953, 5010
Schwertfeger, J. 4689
Schwikert, S. T. 2621
Sciarra, G. 1342
Scola, B. la 889, 3122, 3327, 4624
Scoles, G. A. 2997, 4935
Scorza, J. V. 1913-1914, 1991, 3599
Scott, A. G. 3065
Scott, H. G. 4683
Scott, J. 678
Scott, J. A. 3637
Scott, J. G. 603, 1403, 2032, 2513, 3620
Scott, M. A. 891, 2307
Scott, M. P. 3693
Scott, P. 3834
Scott, R. M. 800
Scott, T. W. 554
Scouras, Z. G. 1336
Scovassi, A. I. 1844
Scrimgeour, E. M. 2156
Scrimgeour, G. J. 1964
Scrivener, A. M. 3440, 4168
Seabaugh, R. C. 5689
Sears, D. B. 5663
Seawright, J. A. 443, 1047, 2424-2425
Secundino, N. F. C. 2419
Sedger, L. 2262
Sedlak, P. 5984
Seebauer, H. 4850
Seegers, H. 2617
Seeley, D. 3520
Segal, G. H. 4029
Segal, S. M. 4029
Šeger, D. 3210
Šeguljev, Z. 3333
Segura, E. L. 4749
Segura, J. A. 5857
Segura, M. A. 5653
Sehgal, R. 2444
Sehgal, S. S. 1891, 5247
Seif, A. I. 3568
Seike, S. H. 3746
Seiler, K. P. 2755
Seitz, H. M. 2950, 3385, 4257, 4665
Sekar, V. 3376
Sékétéli, A. 3612
Sekulovski, M. 4642
Selbach, H. 5112
Selden, P. A. 4411
Seleena, P. 2818
Selem, C. T. 2509
Seleznick, M. J. 733
Selisko, B. 2692
Selivanov, Ya. M. 3562
Sellati, T. J. 831, 5544
Selomo, M. 3647, 5215
Selsted, M. E. 651
Seluja, G. 4689
Selvapandiyan, A. 3378
Selvey, L. A. 6011
Semenov, B. F. 810
Semenov, S. M. 1607
Semenov, V. B. 3562
Semenova, I. B. 810
Seminara, M. 1132
Semon, E. 970
Sempala, S. D. K. 3274
Semple-Rowland, S. L. 4073
Senanayaka, T. 5188
Sendow, I. 5007, 6005, 6008
Senent, C. J. 2384
Sener, B. 4282
Seneviratne, C. 4858
Sengupta, P. P. 5473
Sengupta, S. 4551
Seno, H. 5610
Sentinel 2258
Seo, Y. B. 5122
Seo YoungBok 5122
Seong, S. Y. 860, 1746, 4012, 5045
Seong SeungYong 860, 4012, 5045
Seppä, P. 4899
Seppälä, I. 6017
Serafin, I. 2057, 5985
Serio, G. 4473
Seroney, I. 1039
Serra-Freire, N. M. 1080, 1171-1172, 1572, 1591, 2154, 3783, 3792, 5445
Serra-Freire, N. M. da 260, 683
Serrano, A. R. M. 3684
Serrano, E. 3764
Serrano, N. 939
Serrano-Hernandez, S. E. 3225
Serratrice, J. 4590
Service, M. W. 59, 1909, 2411, 2989, 3541
Serzhanov, O. S. 38
Seshu Kumar, G. 911
Sessa, R. 2268, 4592
Seta, F. la 405
Seth, P. 4551
Sethi, M. 5902
Setiawan, M. W. 5528
Sevala, V. L. 979, 5120
Sevcik, C. 3882
Severini, C. 92, 1972
Severson, D. W. 1042, 2394, 2919, 2955, 3523, 4210, 4704
Sexton, D. 418
Sexton, D. J. 869, 1744, 2746, 3318
Seyedi Rashti, M. A. 1512, 1514
Sforcin, J. M. 2561, 3091
Shadick, N. A. 3139
Shaeghi, M. 1485
Shafee, N. 4536
Shaffer, K. R. 2822
Shah, J. 4072
Shahabuddin, M. 1077
Shahak, E. 1349
Shaheen, L. 1015
Shahi, A. K. 1960
Shahjehan, I. A. 1492-1494, 3553, 5728
Shahrem, M. R. 2930
Shai, Y. 644, 5590
Shaikov, A. V. 4591
Shailja Misra 5766
Shakarad, M. 1603
Shakoor, A. 1673
Shalabi, A. G. A. 2605
Shamaei-Tousi, A. 4617
Shamshina, T. N. 2816
Shanahan, P. 878
Shanbaky, N. M. 3603-3605, 4828
Shanbhogue, S. L. 767, 772
Shang, E. S. 4006
Shang, Z. Z. 932
Shang ZhiZhen 932
Shankar, R. 1344
Shanmugavelu, M. 2999, 4286
Shao, S. Z. 4655
Shao ShengZhou 4655
Shapir, Y. 2697
Shapiro, E. D. 1290, 1739, 4613
Shapiro, S. 1348
Sharaf, M. 4570
Sharakhov, I. V. 2957
Sharakhova, M. V. 2957-2958, 4233
Sharat Chandra, H. 911
Sharma, A. 2141
Sharma, A. K. 3707
Sharma, C. 911
Sharma, C. K. 1973
Sharma, D. K. 3179
Sharma, D. R. 2205
Sharma, K. K. 3389
Sharma, N. L. 3707
Sharma, R. C. 3707
Sharma, R. N. 4301, 5250
Sharma, R. S. 1892, 1903-1904, 4319
Sharma, S. K. 1037, 1469, 2386
Sharma, S. N. 2428-2429
Sharma, V. P. 61, 1059, 1469, 2457, 2806, 3499, 3501, 3531, 4820, 5223, 5226, 5615, 5617
Sharp, B. 2940
Sharp, G. 3951
Sharp, G. J. E. 4049
Shastri, U. V. 3067
Shatrov, A. B. 294, 296, 298, 713, 1656
Shaw, E. I. 3323
Shaw, S. 843
Shaw, S. E. 5155
Shcherbakov, D. E. 2839
Shcherbakova, S. A. 4572
Shea, B. 4005, 4598
Shear, W. A. 4530
Shehab, G. J. 4988
Shehata, A. E. D. 1257
Shehata, M. 114
Shehata, M. G. 3603-3605
Sheikboudou, C. 2134, 4026-4027
Sheikhi, N. 3859
Sheĭkin, A. O. 38
Shekhar, P. V. M. 4085
Shellam, G. 5711
Shellam, G. R. 5523, 5987, 5989-5990
Shelley, A. J. 2491
Shelton, T. G. 5124
Shen, B. 4343
Shen, B. J. 303
Shen, B. Q. 5763
Shen, B. X. 1432
Shen, H. D. 2660, 3189, 3836
Shen, H. Y. 5675
Shen, J. 3363, 3910
Shen, J. X. 5390
Shen, L 2242
Shen, W. W. 3432
Shen, Y. C. 288
Shen, Y. L. 5418
Shen, Z. C. 3524, 5761
Shen BaoJun 303
Shen BaoQiang 5763
Shen BaoXiang 1432
Shen Bin 4343
Shen HorngDen 3189
Shen HorngDer 3836
Shen HuiYing 5675
Shen Jie 3910
Shen Jing 3363
Shen JunXian 5390
Shen Lu 2242
Shen YiCheng 288
Shen YongLin 5418
Shen ZhiCheng 3524, 5761
Shenbrot, G. 5662
Sheppard, D. C. 4341, 5317
Sherbin, Yu. D. 3562
Sheridan, J. 2787
Sheridan, J. W. 5999
Sherlock, I. 5587
Sherlock, K. 2493
Sherman, C. 4219, 4789, 5206
Shetty, N. J. 1047, 5225
Shevchenko, L. A. 4650
Shevelev, A. B. 3380
Shi, B. K. 5418
Shi, C. M. 2959, 2963
Shi, H. F. 3277-3278
Shi, J. 5245
Shi, L. C. 3953, 5010
Shi, S. F. 3364
Shi, S. Z. 582
Shi, T. X. 246
Shi, W. Y. 3971
Shi, X. Q. 3364
Shi, Y. 4039
Shi BaoKun 5418
Shi ChongMin 2959, 2963
Shi HuaFang 3277-3278
Shi Jiang 5245
Shi LiCheng 3953, 5010
Shi ShenFu 3364
Shi ShuZhen 582
Shi TaoXing 246
Shi WenYuan 3971
Shi XianQing 3364
Shi Yun 4039
Shibagaki, K. 1145
Shibasaki, M. 1209, 1663
Shibata, M. 4079
Shibuya, I. 3822
Shibuya, T. 2091
Shichijo, M. 3818
Shieh, G. J. 414
Shieh, W. J. 3282
Shieh GowJen 414
Shieh WunJu 3282
Shield, J. 5982
Shields, S. 2200, 3201
Shiell, B. 5973
Shiff, C. 2475, 2935, 2972
Shiff, C. J. 1479, 3539, 4792
Shiflett, S. 5025
Shiga, S. 2857
Shigesada, N. 5091
Shigeta, S. 3848
Shih, C. M. 3963
Shih ChienMing 3963
Shike, H. 4249
Shililu, J. I. 4257
Shim, J. C. 2875, 2966, 5243
Shim JaeChul 5243
Shim JeaChul 2875, 2966
Shimada, N. 5395
Shimaniuk, N. Ya. 4650
Shimazu, M. 1534
Shimizu, K. 934
Shimizu, R. 4982
Shimizu, Y. 3818
Shin, E. H. 2966, 5243
Shin, S. H. 338
Shin EHyun 2966, 5243
Shin SangHee 338
Shing, S. T. 3910
Shinmoto, H. 2557
Shinohara, K. 2557
Shipov, A. E. 1335
Shipstone, M. 1224
Shiraishi, S. 2163, 3115
Shirish Paranjpe 3914
Shiu, S. 5181
Shivaji, S. 911
Shivas, M. 5775
Shlosberg, A. 3395
Shmuklarsky, M. J. 2472
Shochet, M. 878
Shoemaker, C. B. 4821
Shoemaker, D. 4051
Shoemaker, D. D. 3737
Shoemaker, P. 671
Shoji, H. 3822
Shono, T. 596, 1533, 1942, 2423, 2507, 3582, 4340
Shononaga, S. 4359
Shook, A. L. 5397
Shoop, W. 5326
Shope, R. E. 372, 2257
Shore, G. M. 4022
Shorey, H. H. 1617
Shorter, N. 4363
Shostak, A. W. 2866
Shoukry, A. 3660, 4056
Shoukry, I. F. I. 3632
Shoukry, M. A. 5899
Shoulkamy, M. A. 3570
Show, Y. S. 60
Show YenSen 60
Shreemanta Parida 371
Shrestha, M. P. 800
Shri Prakash 3552
Shriram, A. N. 3507
Shrivastava, A. K. 6053
Shu, C. 4896
Shu Chang 4896
Shubeck, P. P. 3692
Shukla, R. C. 5928
Shukri, S. 829
Shulgina, I. V. 4652
Shulman, C. E. 4785
Shulyakovskaya, O. V. 6069
Shuranova, Z. P. 1229
Shurie, H. H. M. 2605
Shyu, W. R. H. 3260
Siame, B. A. 3696

Sibailly, T. S. 3931
Sibataev, A. K. 58, 2393
Sibilia, J. 394
Sibler, A. M. 4749
Sibley, P. K. 4882
Sidén-Kiamos, I. 4698
Sidhu, D. S. 604
Sidjanski, S. 1483, 2416
Sie, A. 2783
Siebenlist, U. K. 843
Siebers, A. 2272
Siebers, R. 2648, 2650, 3188, 3847
Siebers, R. W. 310, 744, 3823, 5462
Siegel, J. P. 2448
Siegel, N. R. 12
Siegl, G. 459
Siepel, A. 4689
Sierra, M. A. 4874
Sievers, G. 3889
Sigal, L. H. 396, 840, 4612, 5024, 6019
Sigit, S. H. 1517
Sigler, L. 974
Sigler, S. 5019
Sigler, S. J. 3791
Signorini, A. 1639
Sikand, V. K. 6018
Silayo, R. S. 5892
Silberer, M. 2762
Silpapojakul, K. 2776
Silva, A. de 3989
Silva, A. M. de 233, 3133, 3138, 4433
Silva, A. R. da 1062, 4321
Silva, C. L. G. da 3795, 5447
Silva, C. M. B. 2419
Silva, D. S. F. 1547
Silva, D. S. F. da 3665
Silva, F. A. 4538
Silva, H. H. G. da 4782
Silva, I. G. da 492, 4782-4783
Silva, J. E. da 1072
Silva, K. M. M. da 1158
Silva, L. P. da 1321
Silva, M. A. N. da 513
Silva, M. do S. B. da 614, 894
Silva, M. E. 97
Silva, R. L. da 2062
Silva, R. R. da 5868
Silva, S. V. da 1003
Silva, V. O. da 2490
Silva Augusto, L. G. da 2833
Silva-Filha, M. H. 2440, 2442
Silva Junior, V. P. da 610, 1107, 1544
Silveira, J. F. da 4105
Silveira, T. G. V. 5279
Silveira Mezêncio, J. M. 4780
Silver, H. M. 1741
Silver, J. 1714
Silver, J. B. 4757
Silver, M. M. 1854
Silver, R. M. 2755
Silverman, D. J. 2781
Silverman, J. 5112
Silvers, L. E. 878
Silvestri, M. 3838
Silvestroni, L. 1341
Silvia, O. J. 5987, 5990
Sim, M. 5613
Sima, A. 5789
Simal-Gandara, J. 647
Simal-Lozano, J. 647
Simamura, E. 4550
Simanjuntak, G. M. 5988
Simetskii, M. A. 125, 149
Simmons, K. R. 580
Simmons, M. 4560, 5519
Simões, D. 2099
Simon, J. 5801
Simon, M. 223
Simon, M. M. 843, 2121, 2272, 4000
Simón-Mateo, C. 827
Simond, M. 6082
Simonet, M. 4046
Simons, F. E. R. 2434, 4248, 4265, 4943, 5228
Simpson, G. 1175
Simpson, R. J. 743
Sims, S. R. 5772
Sinai, R. 3497
Sinal, S. H. 1854
Sinclair, B. J. 2874, 3671
Sinden, R. E. 570, 1952, 2971, 4209, 4299, 4764, 4811, 5758
Sinègre, G. 1457
Singaravelu, G. 3514
Singer, T. L. 5096
Singh, A. 5423
Singh, C. B. 3134
Singh, G. 4689
Singh, H. 3406
Singh, K. K. 6053
Singh, N. 3179, 3509, 5678
Singh, R. S. 960, 3406
Singhi, M. 1918
Sinha, M. 3932
Sinha, P. K. 4730
Sinkoc, A. L. 3111, 3137, 5909
Sinniah, M. 2714
Siński, E. 4924
Sinyangwe, P. 1182
Siraprapasiri, T. 3904
Sircoulon, J. 1443
Sirijirachai, J. 1348
Sirijit Vasanavat 4554
Siripen Kalayanarooj 797, 3933
Siriporn Sriurairatana 1268
Sirisanthana, V. 1707
Siritorn Butrapet 4999
Sironi, M. 977, 2285
Sissom, W. D. 4517
Sistayanarain, A. 797
Sitaputra, P. 2713
Sitges, M. 1143
Sithiprasasna, R. 3529, 4285
Sittisombut, N. 797
Siuda, K. 4925
Sivagnaname, N. 1898, 3018
Sivak, S. L. 3311
Sivaramakrishnan, S. 1629
Šiviková, K. 936
Sivinski, J. 503
Sívori, J. L. 2379
Sivropoulou, A. 4657
Siwińska, A. 4996
Six, D. L. 4848
Sjamsoedin, D. H. S. 729
Sjöstedt, A. 912, 914, 3328, 3366
Skander 1034
Skare, J. T. 4006
Skidmore, P. 3626
Sklarek, H. 5019
Skoda, S. R. 5833
Sköldenberg, B. 3258, 3908, 4558
Skoromets, R. Z. 3926
Skrzypek, E. 426
Skupski, M. 4689
Skvortsova, T. M. 3562
Slamečková, M. 1102
Slappendel, R. J. 6012
Slater, K. 5048
Slater, L. 1315
Slater, T. 3847
Slavin, R. G. 2871
Slawsky, L. D. 322
Slaytor, M. 3440
Śledziński, B. 1007
Sleeman, D. P. 1551, 5131
Sleep, J. 4687
Sleepman, D. P. 498
Slhessarenko, N. 1314
Sljivic, V. 1680
Sloan, D. R. 5818
Slobodyanyuk, O. V. 4200
Slone, R. L. 5160
Slooff, R. 1810
Slootman, E. J. H. 5259
Slosser, J. E. 5798
Slovák, M. 5894
Slowik, T. J. 1618
Sluyter, R. 5465
Sly, P. D. 2653, 3850
Small, G. J. 968, 4224
Small, S. M. 520
Smallegange, R. C. 1532
Smallridge, C. 3772
Smart, N. 5942
Smedley, S. R. 191-192, 1157, 3079
Smetana, A. 461
Smethurst, P. 1941
Smiddy, P. 498
Smiejan, J. M. 4908
Smiley, R. L. 2170, 3800, 5920
Smirnov, O. V. 1330-1331
Smirnova, O. I. 149, 227
Smirnova, S. Ye. 3945
Smith, A. 973, 1204, 3465
Smith, A. E. 4886
Smith, A. I. 213
Smith, A. L. 3360
Smith, A. M. 2195, 2665, 2669, 2674, 4954, 5461
Smith, B. P. 3802
Smith, C. R. 1854
Smith, D. 63, 5185, 5695, 5711
Smith, D. L. 1317
Smith, D. R. 2341, 4391
Smith, D. W. 5707
Smith, E. G. 4627
Smith, F. F. 2513
Smith, G. D. 4981
Smith, H. O. 1288
Smith, J. F. 808, 1718, 2606, 3282, 3939-3941, 4567, 5534
Smith, K. 1832
Smith, K. E. 755, 2524, 4345, 5325, 5672
Smith, L. 2876
Smith, L. L. 1868, 4501
Smith, L. M., II 477, 1401-1402, 4169
Smith, M. 4610
Smith, M. H. 3504
Smith, M. S. 3949
Smith, P. F. 6026
Smith, R. D. 3154
Smith, R. G. 201
Smith, R. J. 3917
Smith, R. P., Jr. 5896
Smith, S. 2631, 2648, 5326
Smith, T. 563, 5261, 5764
Smith, T. A. 2935
Smith, T. J. 2033, 5809
Smith, T. W. 4274
Smith, W. 2654, 3831
Smith, W. A. 5468
Smith, W. C. 5870
Smithuis, O. L. M. J. 649
Smits, A. 4207
Smits, P. H. 1358
Smoak, B. L. 3247
Smouha, E. E. 829
Smouse, D. 2960
Smouse, P. E. 3587
Smyth, J. 436
Smyth, K. A. 615, 4354
Snelling, R. R. 5383
Snigirevskaya, E. S. 559
Snitzer, J. A. 2795
Snounou, G. 84, 2468
Snow, K. 5237
Snow, K. R. 2838
Snow, R. W. 1934, 4785, 6038
Snow, W. F. 4306
Soares, C. O. 2775, 3778
Soares, M. B. P. 4821
Soares, S. S. 1489
Sobieraj, R. 6063
Soca, A. 5198
Sodano, P. 3878
Soderlund, D. M. 2033, 5809
Soe, K. 2477
Soe Soe Kyu 5159
Soe Thein 5986
Soeatmadji, D. W. 868
Soedarmo, S. P. 5988
Soendoro, M. 868
Soeprapto, W. 2783
Sofer, S. 1349, 2697, 5499
Soh, S. Y. 3844
Sohadi, A. R. 2438, 2932, 5722
Sohaskey, C. D. 3978
Sokhna, C. 2925
Sokolova, N. G. 3562
Sokolova, Z. I. 4587
Sol, J. 5836
Solano, M. 1553
Solano, P. 3045
Solari, P. 623, 4866
Solari-Basano, F. 2285
Solarz, D. 313
Solarz, K. 313, 2630
Solarz, N. 2376
Solberg, V. B. 5048
Solcan, G. 3182
Soldan, A. 221
Soldán, T. 1872
Soldatova, L. 656
Soldatova, L. N. 5369
Soldatović, B. 4086
Solé, D. 1658, 3191, 3821
Solé, M. 830
Soledad Sepúlveda, M. 482
Solem, J. O. 2329
Soler Cruz, M. D. 5332
Soler Nodarse, M. 2245
Soliman, A. 809
Soliman, A. K. 1257
Soliman, B. A. 3568
Soliman, M. A. 3568
Solioz, M. 2836
Solís, C. R. 3722
Solís Acosta, H. M. 2383
Solís Calderón, J. J. 228
Söll, D. 5016
Solodovnikov, N. S. 4652
Soloeta, R. 5937
Solomon, G. 5887
Solomon, H. M. 3311
Solomon, N. 6011
Solomon, T. 5966
Solórzano Hernández, L. 340
Somachary, N. 4779
Somani, L. L. 1354
Somboon, P. 2420, 5671
Somchit Jiaviriyaboonya 4066
Sommer, A. 1282
Sommerville, C. 5506
Somsak Prajakwong 1482
Sonandi, A. 1628, 1756
Sondorp, E. 509
Sone, S. 3833
Sonenshine, D. E. 2112, 4417
Song, H. J. 5045, 5564
Song, J. D. 3549
Song, J. X. 1240
Song, M. D. 1005
Song, M. Y. 4819
Song, Q. F. 4295
Song, W. J. 4268
Song, Z. C. 4225, 4283, 5665
Song, Z. Z. 1319, 3363
Song HeeJong 5564
Song HyunJae 5045
Song JianXing 1240
Song JinDuo 3549
Song MeeYoung 4819
Song QunFeng 4295
Song WenJian 4268
Song ZhiZhong 3363
Song ZhiZong 1319
Song ZongChen 4225, 4283, 5665
Sood, F. H. 4030
Sood, S. K. 1640
Sophal, O. 3903
Sopińska, A. 5608
Sorci, G. 2339, 3160
Sorensen, W. C. 460
Sorgine, M. H. F. 5895
Soriano, J. L. 5384
Soriguer, R. C. 5405
Sornmani, S. 360, 2713
Sosnina, E. F. 1864
Sossa, D. 5274
Sosunova, I. A. 1369
Sota, T. 1921, 5217
Sotillo, E. 3828
Soto, A. 3765
Soto Alvarez, V. 51, 1447
Soufy, H. 6040
Souhail, F. 1388
Sountsov, V. V. 1009, 3494
Sousa, G. B. de 5173
Sousa, L. de 1686
Southard, D. 3529
Southcott, R. V. 291, 3176

Souza, C. A. de 2833
Souza, E. J. 3779
Souza, J. M. de 4178
Souza, M. B. 1515
Souza, R. G. 2461
Souza, R. P. 2461
Souza, W. J. S. 4831
Sowig, P. 1135, 2036, 4338
Spach, D. H. 424
Spackman, M. E. 621
Spalding, M. G. 2621, 3007
Spande, T. F. 5383
Spanjaard, L. 832, 1292, 3752, 3962
Sparagano, O. 3140
Spark, R. 4976
Späth, J. 1092
Spears, T. 4521
Specht, C. A. 4251
Spector, S. L. 2315, 5588
Spelman, D. W. 5554
Spencer, A. 3459, 3638
Spertini, F. 2558
Speth, V. 1281
Spiegel, A. 4796
Spieksma, F. T. M. 4950
Spielman, A. 261, 3114, 4582
Spiers, I. D. 4049
Spika, J. 1014
Spindler, K. D. 1127, 3681, 4369, 5340
Spindler-Barth, M. 625, 1127, 3681, 4369, 5340
Spinelli, A. 411
Spinelli, G. R. 3596
Spohn, N. 5026
Sporik, R. 5464
Sporik, R. B. 4493
Sporn, L. A. 2781
Spradbery, J. P. 4358
Spradling, T. A. 4175
Sprenger, H. 3988
Sprouse, G. 878
Sproviero, S. 742
Sprundel, M. P. van 2197
Spurr, E. B. 2579, 3718
Squillace, S. P. 2668, 4493
Sreenivasulu 6005
Sreng, L. 5632
Srikrishnaraj, K. A. 557, 2980
Srinivas, C. R. 1139, 1219
Srinivas, G. 3376
Srinivas Kambhampati 1848
Sriram, K. 1974
Sriurairatana, S. 1268
Srivastava, A. 1059, 1469, 3499
Srivastava, A. K. 5605
Srivastava, P. 4672
Srivastava, S. C. 4921
Srivastava, S. P. 1344
Srivastava, V. K. 2973
Srividya, A. 1445
Sroka, J. 4995, 5000
Staak, C. 3043, 4330
Stackebrandt, E. 439, 2821
Stadler, K. 3248
Stadler, P. F. 4545
Staeheli, P. 3290
Staeuber, N. 3283-3284
Stafford, C. T. 3104, 3732
Stafford, K. C., III 689, 2280
Stagg, A. J. 908
Staggs, T. M. 4043
Stallknecht, D. E. 1274-1275, 3336, 3768
Stamm, P. L. 346
Stamper, D. 4689
Stanaland, B. E. 735
Stańczak, J. 254, 3127
Stanek, G. 4440, 4604, 4606-4608, 4610-4611, 5410
Stankiewicz, M. 2212, 2691, 3225
Stanko, M. 1874
Stanley, D. W. 2084
Stanley, J. S. 476
Stansfield, D. G. 5162
Stanta, G. 253
Stanyukovich, M. K. 276
Stapel, S. O. 729
Stark, J. D. 4819
Starks, P. T. 3721
Staropoli, I. 4556
Starratt, A. N. 1407
Stasny, T. A. 308
Stäuber, N. 3283-3284
Štaud, F. 2533
Stay, B. 976, 5634
Steadman, P. 4689
Stedingk, L. V. von 1648
Steel, C. G. H. 33, 3479-3480
Steele, J. E. 978, 3448, 4151
Steele, J. H. 5046
Steele, K. E. 3361
Steele, R. W. 1407
Steelman, C. D. 607
Steenbergen, J. E. van 4498
Steere, A. C. 396, 828, 3302, 4005, 4598, 4602, 5017-5018, 5039, 6018
Stefanelli, S. 2143, 2608
Steffan, A. W. 963
Stegniĭ, V. N. 2957-2958, 4233
Stehle, T. 2272
Stehr-Green, P. 671
Steigbigel, R. T. 6020
Steiger, B. 4933
Steigerwalt, A. G. 3352
Stein, A. 3329
Stein, J. 3785
Stein, S. 5024
Steinbauer, M. J. 1004
Steinberg, J. P. 1313
Steindel, M. 994
Steiner, E. 3681
Steiner, L. 6023
Steinmann, J. P. 5785
Steinmetz, R. 6070
Stejskal, V. 971, 4154
Stekol'nikov, A. A. 4460, 4462
Steltenkamp, R. J. 2350
Stepanov, V. M. 3380
Stephens, H. A. F. 5525
Stephenson, J. R. 5520
Stephenson, P. 4877
Sterk, P. 4687
Sterling, A. 1232
Sterud, E. 3240-3241
Stevens, L. 4386
Stevens, W. J. 585
Stevenson, B. 1730, 2263, 2770, 5546
Stevenson, P. 4333
Stewart, C. G. 464
Stewart, G. A. 743, 2638, 4492, 5459-5460, 5464
Stewart, K. 1286
Stewart, R. L., Jr. 3789
Stich, R. W. 3348
Stiefel, H. 5025
Stiernstedt, S. H. 392
Still, M. M. 1287
Stiller, D. 1166
Stilwell, G. 1499
Stimac, J. L. 1616
Stinco, G. 3964
Stinecipher, J. 4072
Stirpe, M. 1109
Stiteler, J. M. 5783
Stitz, L. 1726
Stobierski, M. G. 5025
Stocker Giles, S. 224
Stockmann, R. 1237
Stocks, C. E. 4547
Stocks, R. M. 938
Stockwell, S. A. 3219
Stoesser, G. 4687
Stoffolano, J. G. 2046
Stoffolano, J. G., Jr. 1117, 3041, 3062, 4348
Stojek, N. 5029
Stokes, A. 5538
Stokes, D. R. 3462
Stolf, H. O. 205
Stollar, V. 2750
Stolle, R. 4496
Stoltzman, C. A. 976
Stolz, W. 2679
Stone, L. 3847
Storchak, L. G. 1227
Storey, R. I. 179
Stort, A. C. 3085
Stothard, J. R. 1263, 4182
Stott, J. L. 2241
Stout, I. J. 634
Stouthamer, R. 5853
Stoykov, D. 768
Stoyloff, R. 3289
Straatmann, A. 3927
Strachan, D. P. 2639
Stracker, T. H. 4761
Straif, S. C. 5754
Straley, S. C. 426, 2802, 4037, 4045
Strassmann, J. E. 3722, 5372, 5379
Strathdee, A. T. 3428
Stratton, C. W. 6033
Straube, A. 6014
Straubinger, A. F. 833
Straubinger, R. K. 833
Strauss, E. G. 1705, 3942, 4565
Strauss, J. H. 1705, 3942, 4565
Strauss, R. 5106
Strazdienė, V. 2074
Strecker, A. 3289
Street, M. D. 213
Streever, W. J. 2454
Strehlau, G. 1418
Strelkova, M. V. 108
Strickland, G. T. 878, 1285, 4430
Strickland, P. T. 3398
Strickman, D. 868, 2776, 3529, 4285
Stringer, I. A. N. 170, 2870
Strle, F. 881, 1294, 3304, 3976, 4603
Strobel, M. 1260
Ströhle, A. 6028
Strohm, E. 2556
Strom, B. L. 3912
Stropa, A. A. 5491, 5493
Struciński, P. 1353
Struppe, T. 541-542
Stuart, M. A. 2520
Stübner, U. P. 4946
Stuckenberg, B. R. 2010
Studer, A. 4975
Studer, E. 1715
Stull, J. 444
Stumper, B. 3197
Sturniolo, G. 5551
Stuth, J. W. 3774
Štys, P. 1826, 1869, 2839
Su, S. Z. 2959, 2963
Su, T. Y. 2931, 2996
Su, W. L. 2789
Su, X. Q. 1924, 2942
Su ShouZhi 2959, 2963
Su TianYun 2931, 2996
Su WheyLi 2789
Su XiaoQing 1924, 2942
Suarez, A. 4183
Suarez, C. E. 6027
Suárez, M. 1262
Suarez-Chacon, R. 3828
Suárez Hernández, M. 2222
Suárez-Morales, E. 4985
Suárez Morán, C. M. 2245
Subbarao, S. K. 2806, 3501
Subhan, F. 3809
Subhash Chakraborty 107
Subhkij Angsubhakorn 1268
Subirats, M. 1593
Subramaniam, M. 5912
Subramanian, S. 3507, 3593
Subrata Das 224
Sucharit, S. 4226
Suchitra Nimmannitya 2726, 3903
Suchý, J. 2533
Suciu, M. 5119
Suckling, D. M. 3718
Süda, I. 4374
Sudha, S. N. 3376
Sudman, P. D. 4175
Sueur, D. le 2940
Sugahara, M. 3084
Sugawara, H. 4688
Sugaya, Y. 2543
Sugianto, D. 5528
Sugieda, M. 5557
Sugimoto, C. 919
Sugimura, T. 4894
Sugiura, M. 4079
Sugiura, Y. 1212
Sugiyama, A. 1022, 1463
Sugrue, R. J. 798, 3929
Sugumaran, M. 5097
Sugyo Hastowo 4660
Suhrbier, A. 6000
Sui, H. 5917
Sui Hui 5917
Suiter, D. R. 1394, 4718
Sujeeb Rajbhandari 800
Sujirarat, D. 4554
Sukanya Kanthawatana 3835
Sukarshi 2551
Suko, M. 2190
Sukone Pradutkanchana 2776
Sukumar Jana 1219
Sulaiman, A. 3434
Sulaiman, S. 1050, 2438, 2932, 5722
Suliaman, F. A. 3371
Sullender, W. 6030
Sullivan, B. 396
Sullivan, D. G. 5723
Sullivan, J. A. S. 4806
Sullivan, J. R. 1670
Sullivan, J. S. 5258, 5260, 5693
Sullivan, S. 878
Sullivan, T. J. 2798
Suman Gupta 3389
Suman Wattal 2457
Sumanochitrapon, W. 4285
Summers, B. A. 833
Summers, T. A. 2796
Sumner, J. W. 882, 3338, 4022
Sun, C. H. 1896, 4260, 4759, 5769
Sun, H. H. 5760
Sun, J. B. 838
Sun, J. X. 2382, 4741
Sun, L. X. 3548
Sun, T. H. 2907
Sun, W. 4630
Sun, X. Q. 704
Sun, Y. C. 5769
Sun, Y. R. 5666
Sun BaoYie 1655
Sun ChanHong 4260
Sun ChuanHong 1896, 4759, 5769
Sun HeatHan 5760
Sun JianXin 2382, 4741
Sun LiXing 3548
Sun TianHua 2907
Sun Wei 4630
Sun XiuQin 704
Sun YanChang 5769
Sun YanRong 5666
Sunahara, T. 2437, 5215
Sundar, N. 5912
Sundaram, R. N. S. 2682
Sünder, U. 4431
Sung, J. M. 4622
Sung, K. C. 4758
Sung, S. S. J. 5461
Sung JunneMing 4622
Sung KeeChang 4758
Sunstrum, J. 569
Suntayakorn, S. 5525
Suntharee Rojanasuphot 797, 3904
Suntsov, V. V. 1423, 1886
Suntsova, N. I. 1423, 1886
Supaporn Damrongdachakul 797
Supat Sucharit 4226
Supatra Thongrungkiat 4226
Supawadee, J. 797
Supranee Fooanan 3835
Surapol Issaragrisil 1348
Surathin, K. 4226
Surdick, M. R. 3777
Suresh, K. 980
Suresh, V. 2711
Surewicz, W. K. 4064
Surgeoner, G. A. 277, 3759, 5900
Suroso, T. 5988
Sušić, S. 2106
Süss, J. 255, 4432

Sutee Yoksan 1268, 2721, 2736
Şuteu, E. 1654, 4876
Sutharm Areekul 193
Sutherland, S. K. 213
Sutherland, T. D. 158
Sutherst, R. W. 256-258
Suthorn Reanphumkarnkit 2435
Sutmoller, P. 2260
Sutra, J. F. 1780
Sutter, E. 5575
Sutton, B. D. 2425, 2496
Sutton, G. 3283-3284
Sutton, G. G. 1288
Suwa, M. 2034
Suwanchaichinda, C. 5231
Suwimol Taweechaisupapong 1268
Suwonkerd, W. 1463, 1482, 2420
Suzaki, H. 2190
Suzuki, E. M. 1171
Suzuki, H. 1578, 2542, 4466
Suzuki, M. 692, 4485
Suzuki, N. 159
Suzuki, O. 1145, 3848, 5610
Suzuki, T. 3093, 3307, 4000
Suzuki, Y. 3307, 4000
Svait, S. 1742
Svendsen, U. G. 4470
Svenungsson, B. 849
Svoboda, M. 4939
Svobodová, M. 4311
Swaddiwudhipong, W. 3008, 3904
Swallow, B. M. 2504
Swanepoel, R. 3282, 4567
Swanson, J. 1484
Swanston, G. 225
Swapna Samanta 3967
Swearingen, M. 964
Sweeney, W. P. 808
Sweeney, W. P., Jr. 3522
Sweet, M. H. 2362, 2839
Sweis, I. E. 923
Swiderek, K. M. 4761
Świerzbińska, R. 5034
Swift, P. K. 5569
Swift, S. F. 3159, 4115-4116
Syagailo, Ya. V. 1146
Syed Jamil-Ur-Rahman 2386
Sylla, M. 2139
Sylvester, H. A. 5111
Symeschenko, I. 1764
Symondson, W. O. C. 1812
Syvanen, M. 1097
Szabó, I. 941
Szadziewski, R. 1887
Szalanski, A. L. 3082
Szállás, E. 439
Szapiro, J. 5494
Szata, W. 5059
Szécsi, M. 3450
Szegletes, T. 941
Szeimies, R. M. 2679
Székács, A. 3450
Szentirmai, A. 439
Szilman, E. 2630
Szilman, P. 2630
Sziráki, G. 5113
Szkolnicka, B. 6060
Szołajska, E. 4174
Szwed, Z. 6063-6064
T-To, S. S. 3910
Tabachnick, W. J. 574, 5780
Tabak, F. 3298
Tabar, A. I. 4477
Tabaru, Y. 5145
Tabassum, R. 511
Tabony, L. J. 5527
Tabuchi, A. 2091
Tada, I. 2008
Tada, T. 481
Tadei, W. P. 510
Tagaki, K. 3818
Tager, F. 2761
Taggart, C. T. 5504
Taggart, S. C. O. 731, 973
Tagil'tsev, A. A. 4220
Tagkalidis, P. P. 2740
Taguchi, R. 3374
Tahir, F. 3809
Tai, M. L. 4964
Tai MeiLuan 4964
Taipe-Lagos, C. B. 2461, 4791
Tait, K. 569
Tajima, M. 105
Tajuddin 1621
Takada, N. 3324
Takada, Y. 3053
Takagi, M. 1022, 1057, 1070, 1463, 1482, 2436, 3822, 4227
Takahashi, H. 826
Takahashi, K. 3806, 4466, 5395, 5901
Takahashi, M. 1382
Takahashi, S. 3449
Takahashi, Y. 853
Takai, T. 2640
Takaku, G. 3801
Takaku, L. 62
Takaoka, H. 119-120, 527, 1517
Takashima, I. 3259, 5516, 5901
Takayama, H. 4909
Takeda, F. 728
Takeda, G. K. F. 4105
Takeda, K. 1209
Takeda, M. 4161-4162
Takeda, T. 5901
Takegami, T. 4550
Taketomi, E. A. 2669, 5461
Takeuchi, A. 3848
Takezawa, C. 3259
Takigawa, K. 1580
Takino, C. 4389
Takita, H. 1209
Takken, W. 522, 545-546, 563, 1462, 3565, 4223, 5199, 5254
Talarmin, A. 6022
Talaska, G. 4094
Talbert, A. 4928
Talbott, E. O. 6070
Talisuna, A. O. 4785
Tall, A. 2925, 5203
Tallamy, D. W. 444
Tälleklint, L. 1185
Talmodarei, Z. 1485
Tam, M. F. 2660
Tamaki, K. 2184
Tamayo, G. 3123
Tamayo, M. C. 52, 1773
Tame, A. 722
Tamir, R. 2093, 3372
Tammariello, S. P. 3789, 4861
Tampieri, M. P. 1064, 3561, 5197
Tamuli, K. K. 767, 772
Tamura, A. 4010, 5560
Tamura, K. 262, 663
Tamura, Y. 4426
Tan, B. T. 5189
Tan, C. 2328
Tan, K. Y. 3849
Tan, R. 796
Tan, S. K. 1053
Tan, S. W. 609
Tanabe, Y. 3449
Tanada, T. N. 344
Tanaka, A. 1212, 2354, 2872
Tanaka, K. 3456
Tanaka, S. 3456
Tanaka, T. 2699
Tanaka, Y. 934, 5511
Tandon, N. 2181
Tandon, P. N. 4110
Tang, D. H. 1433
Tang, J. 2869
Tang, J. H. 4809
Tang, J. M. 4839
Tang, L. H. 1057, 2436
Tang, S. C. 3912
Tang, Y. 110-111, 3599
Tang, Y. S. 5275
Tang DuHuan 1433
Tang JinHong 4809
Tang LinHua 1057, 2436
Tang ShengCai 3912
Tang YinShan 4310, 5275
Taniguchi, E. 479
Tanner, L. M. 3973, 4602
Tanner, M. 2988
Tantillo, R. 411
Tantisiriwan, V. 1248
Tao, B. Y. 1098
Tao, H. 269, 272, 1738
Tao, S. J. 4230
Tao, Z. H. 4295
Tao BingYin 1098
Tao Hong 269, 272, 1738
Tao SanJu 4230
Tao ZengHou 4295
Tapia-Conyer, R. 369, 5178
Taponen, S. 5051
Tappeh, K. H. 4736
Tappero, J. W. 422, 4637
Tarasco, E. 2021
Tarasiuk, A. 5499
Targosz, D. 6060-6061
Tarnowska, H. 4998
Tärnvik, A. 912, 914, 3366
Tartar, A. 3881
Tasneen, R. 864
Tassell, L. W. van 4091
Tassniyom, S. 4549
Tatchell, R. J. 5436
Tateno, Y. 4688
Tatip, Y. 3008
Tauro, P. 3406
Tavares, D. C. 4394
Tavares, M. G. 1413, 3475
Tavares-Neto, J. 3927
Tavernier, C. 5543
Tawatsin, A. 2447
Taweechaisupapong, S. 1268
Taweesap Siraprapasiri 3904
Tayeh, A. 3026
Taylor, A. D. 4465
Taylor, C. E. 5193
Taylor, D. 2022
Taylor, D. B. 3082
Taylor, E. J. 4082
Taylor, H. R. 5574
Taylor, J. P. 5046
Taylor, J. S. 957
Taylor, L. H. 2391
Taylor, R. W. 1613
Taylor, S. K. 887
Taylor, S. M. 328
Taylor, W. 4031
Tchani, O. 4830
Tchobo, S. 2396
Tchuinkam, T. 1437, 5765
Tebbe, B. 3727
Tedders, S. H. 237
Teel, P. D. 3774
Teelucksingh, S. 2248
Teferra, G. 3696
Teik, O. C. 2291
Teitelbaum, S. L. 6070
Teixeira, L. 3598
Teixeira Pinto, C. 27
Teixeria, R. H. F. 1572
Tejero, J. M. 3384
Telarolli Junior, R. 2335
Telford, S. R. 884
Telford, S. R., III 224, 261, 391, 876, 1302, 3114, 3345, 4433, 4582, 4630, 4640
Telford, S. R., Jr. 5767
Tella, J. L. 3077, 5481
Tellam, R. 2053
Tellam, R. L. 3648, 4860
Tembhare, D. B. 462
Tempst, P. 4006
Temu, E. A. 3539, 4792
Ten, A. 2829
Teng, E. I. 831
Teng, H. J. 4795, 5227
Teng HwaJen 4795, 5227
Tenuta, S. W. 6026
Teodoro, U. 2489, 5279
Ter Meulen, J. 364
Terada, Y. 2178
Tercedor Sánchez, J. 2680
Terhune, T. N. 2823
Terra, W. R. 2
Terrian, D. M. 1683
Terry, D. 2445
Terry, M. B. 6070
Teruel-López, M. E. 805
Terzian, C. 4059
Tesch, M. J. 4273
Tesh, R. B. 4025
Tessari, J. D. 3394
Tetaz, T. 213
Tetreault, G. E. 4308
Teware, M. M. 3204
Teysseire, N. 2780
Teysset, L. 4059
Thabet, A. A. K. 5031
Thach, A. B. 5044
Thaikruea, L. 2435
Thain, J. E. 4669
Thaler, S. J. 2251
Thamprasit, T. 1348
Than Nu Shwe 5986
Tharatorn Thamprasit 1348
Thavara, U. 2447, 5216
Thawat Sanohsomneing 2721
Thayan, R. 2714
Thayer, N. 4689
Theau, D. 3824
Thebo, P. 5936
Theerayot Kobasa 3008
Thein Thein Myint 5986
Thenmozhi, V. 96, 1269, 2994
Théodoridès, J. 1824, 4682
Thepen, T. 730, 2185
Theron-le Gargasson, J. F. 2278, 3294
Thestrup-Pedersen, K. 4963
Thexton, E. G. 3088
Thiam, A. 1520, 5799
Thiaw, O. T. 1917, 2961
Thiebaut, M. M. 3317
Thiele, D. 416, 4628
Thieringer, R. 5545
Thiermann, H. 6058
Thiers, B. 409
Thiéry, I. 2410
Thiery, I. 52, 1457
Thies, G. 1577
Thilagavathy Daniel 1428
Thind, B. B. 5944
Thiongane, Y. 2748, 3947
Thirgood, S. J. 5403
Thirunavukkarasu, P. S. 1753
Thiry, E. 4973
Thisyakorn, U. 4540
Tho, S. 5692
Thoma, B. 2719
Thomas, B. A. 4982
Thomas, D. 6051
Thomas, D. B. 2363
Thomas, D. B., Jr. 2839
Thomas, D. D. 4393
Thomas, G. 157, 5332
Thomas, G. D. 931
Thomas, N. 2615
Thomas, P. 5854
Thomas, T. G. 2386
Thomas, W. R. 1201, 2654, 2660, 3189, 3831, 3843, 3853, 5468, 6039
Thomas-Orillard, M. 433
Thomaz-Soccol, V. 5279
Thomazini, M. J. 1542
Thompson, D. R. 5324
Thompson, F. C. 2538, 3674
Thompson, J. W. 938
Thompson, L. C. 1607
Thompson, M. 4278
Thompson, M. A. 878
Thompson, P. J. 743, 2638, 4492, 5460, 5464
Thompson, R. 4299, 4689, 4811, 5758
Thomson, B. J. 2786
Thomson, J. A. 2499
Thomson, M. C. 2867, 2968
Thomssen, R. 846
Thongrungkiat, S. 4226
Thonnon, J. 2463, 2748, 5203
Thorén, P. 4899
Thoresen, S. I. 2359
Thormählen, B. 2774
Thorne, L. M. 258
Thornton, S. 2786
Thorpe, A. 3065, 3461
Thorvilson, H. G. 1618
Thullner, F. 6050
Thuman-Commike, P. 4564
Thuy, L. T. B. 4098
Thyphronitis, G. 5459
Thys, S. 5348

Tiaho, F. 4725
Tian, H. S. 3548
Tian, J. 1011-1012
Tian, T. 1200
Tian, W. C. 5438
Tian HaiSheng 3548
Tian Jie 1011-1012
Tian Tao 1200
Tian WanChun 5438
Tibana, R. 619, 3653
Tibayrenc, M. 491, 5137, 5140
Tichy, H. 3441
Tidona, C. A. 5012
Tiems, J. 1284, 3977
Tien, W. D. 3433
Tieszen, M. E. 3656
Tietjen, K. 4856
Tietze, N. S. 2822
Tieu, N. T. 1267
Tigar, B. J. 3734
Tikki, N. 3788
Tilahun, T. 1522
Tilden, R. L. 2295
Till, S. 725
Tillero, L. 1686
Tilley, J. A. V. 5371
Tillman, J. A. 2046
Tilly, K. 1730, 2263, 2770, 5546
Tilton, R. C. 2757
Timi, J. T. 1242
Timofeev, A. V. 5520
Timofeeva, O. V. 2958
Tindo, M. 1152, 3719, 5373, 5380
Tirrell, S. J. 2257
Tirrell-Peck, S. J. 5748
Tiscar, P. G. 1306
Tishechkina, I. M. 4186
Titball, R. W. 897, 908, 4038, 4047, 6035
Titchener, R. N. 432, 624
Tittiger, C. 512
Titus, R. G. 3309, 4821, 5280
Tiwari, H. A. 3179
Tiwari, P. K. 3622
Tiwari, S. N. 5219
Tiwary, R. S. 1444, 4294
Tixier-Dupont, H. 3326
To, H. 4021, 4629, 5558
Tobe, S. S. 3447
Tobery, S. 5055
Tobin, T. 1340
Todaro, G. 5551
Todd, C. D. 4983
Toé, L. 4839
Toft, R. J. 5371
Togias, A. 2675
Tohda, Y. 3832
Tohill, S. 3847
Tokimatsu, I. 4544
Tokura, Y. 1029
Tolari, F. 2143, 2608
Toledo, M. J. de O. 1003
Tolley, G. 607
Tolou, H. 1258, 3251
Tom, S. 4100
Toma, T. 728
Toman, M. 4939
Tomás-Barberán, F. A. 3700
Tomasits, R. 3915
Tomb, J. F. 1288
Tomcsik, J. 1540
Tomczuk, K. 5940
Tomizawa, K. 4801
Tomizawa, M. 2094
Tomlin, C. D. S. 2845
Tomori, O. 2254-2255
Tompkins, L. 5346
Tompkins, L. S. 4637, 4641
Tompkins, R. B. 876
Tong, S. L. 5996
Tong, S. X. 1034
Tong ShiLu 5996
Tong SuXiang 1034
Toniolo, P. 4098
Tonnel, A. B. 1149
Toomey, K. E. 4813
Toong, Y. C. 4273
Toorenenbergen, A. W. van 2633, 3825
Torgal, J. 5576
Toribio, J. 2169
Torii, M. 2474
Torioni de Echaide, S. 6027
Toriya, Y. 2495
Tornieporth, N. G. 1698
Torr, S. J. 4331
Torre, A. della 67, 548, 560, 1041, 1502, 2441, 4205, 4767
Torre, F. de la 1594
Torre, J. C. de la 3291, 3952
Torre-Morín, F. de la 2562
Torregrossa, M. V. 5591
Torres, A. 1000, 4180
Torres, E. 998, 4180
Torres, J. A. 5383
Torres, J. B. 3058
Torres, J. L. 5682
Torres, M. 3022, 4316
Torres, P. R. 5317
Torres R., F. 167
Torres-Sorando, L. 4256
Torrez, E. M. 5274
Torrez, M. 5136
Torrez-Espejo, J. M. 4827
Tortiglione, C. 3644
Toshihiro, T. 2699
Tota, G. di 5135
Tóth, E. 1719
Tóth, I. 3450
Toth, J. 4946
Tóth, S. 5251
Toto, J. C. 2401, 2952
Totty, N. F. 1232
Toubiana, P. 1312
Toure, A. M. 5754
Touré, M. 1525
Toure, S. M. 592
Touré, Y. T. 560, 4287, 5193, 5754
Tourte-Schaefer, C. 3199
Toutain, P. L. 2823
Toutant, J. P. 1019, 3555
Touti, J. 572, 5774
Touton, P. 930
Toutoungi, L. N. 1647
Touzi, N. 3229
Tovey, E. R. 2649, 5465
Tovkanev, F. I. 4197
Tovpinets, N. N. 5409
Towarnicka, I. 5641
Towiwat, P. 5639
Town, G. I. 2631
Town, I. 2648
Townson, H. 4766, 5180
Toxicon 2847
Toyama, M. H. 2688
Toyoshima, K. 2550
Trabert, W. 8
Trakultivakorn, M. 3835
Trammer, T. 3385, 4665
Tran Ba Huy, P. 5028
Tran Thi Nhu Thuy 5966
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 3410, 3412, 4681
Traoré, C. 1480
Traoré, D. 1525-1526
Traore, G. 3044, 4334
Traoré, S. 1519, 1999, 3610
Traoré, S. F. 5193
Trape, J. F. 1038, 1435, 2476, 2925, 2935
Trapman, J. J. 5332
Traub, R. 3493
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 553, 794, 3927, 5994
Travassos da Rosa, E. S. 553, 5994
Travassos da Rosa, J. F. S. 553, 5994
Travis, J. 661, 5871
Treasurer, J. 4524, 5505
Treib, J. 365, 375, 847, 3943
Tremblay, E. 613
Trent, D. W. 2737, 3253
Tresová, G. 1636
Trethowen, H. 2648, 3847
Treudler, R. 3727
Trevisan, G. 3964
Trexler, J. C. 5628
Trezeguet, M. A. 632
Triana, D. 700
Trieu-Cuot, P. 4046
Trigg, P. I. 3547
Trilar, T. 5158
Tringali, G. 411
Tripathi, P. 4424
Tripathy, S. B. 2623, 5902
Tripet, F. 1010
Trofa, A. F. 3247
Troitskaya, E. 3497
Trojan, P. 5290
Troncone, L. R. 1233
Troskie, P. C. 5052
Trott, J. F. 615
Trotta, R. F. 4632
Trotti, G. C. 5507
Trouillet, J. 1076, 3607
Trout, R. C. 3951
Trovato, R. 4508
Troyer, J. M. 2900
Truc, P. 1524
Trudeau, W. L. 732, 735
Trumbo, S. T. 190
Truong, D. H. 4562
Truphanova, E. I. 2056
Tsai, C. W. 4155
Tsai, J. J. 3836, 4482
Tsai, L. C. 2660
Tsai, T. 1477
Tsai, T. F. 2994, 3281, 3912, 3931
Tsai, Y. H. 3242
Tsai ChiWei 4155
Tsai JawJi 3836, 4482
Tsai YungHsiang 3242
Tsao, R. 445
Tsao Rong 445
Tsega, T. 674
Tsekhanovskaya, N. A. 3905
Tsianoy, M. 4648
Tsicopoulos, A. 1149
Tsomides, T. J. 105
Tsubaki, Y. 4426
Tsuboi, T. 1720, 2474
Tsuchiya, K. R. 3920
Tsuda, Y. 1057, 1070, 1463, 1482, 2436, 4227
Tsuji, H. 5362
Tsuji, K. 1612
Tsuji, Y. 2054, 4868
Tsukada, N. 1145
Tsumura, T. 5503
Tsuruta, S. 4486
Tsuruta, Y. 853
Tsushida, T. 2557
Tu, J. 3980
Tu, W. C. 4288
Tu, Z. J. 1933, 5099
Tu Jian 3980
Tu WuChun 4288
Tu ZhiJian 1933, 5099
Tubaki, R. 524
Tublitz, N. J. 31
Tucci, E. C. 2166
Tucker, A. M. 4623
Tucker, P. C. 1271
Tuegel, M. A. 5924
Tuerxunai 3181
Tugutov, L. D. 3562
Tugwell, P. 4005, 4598
Tukahirwa, E. M. 4932
Tukei, P. M. 1955, 2497, 3267
Tullson, E. D. 391
Tully, J. G. 436, 438, 3038-3040, 3619, 4661
Tumani, H. 1740
Tun, H. 4922
Tuncer, İ. 2051
Tuncer, M. 760
Tunisia, Institut Pasteur de Tunis 345
Tunnicliffe, W. S. 4627
Tuno, N. 5821
Tuovinen, V. 5475
Tupker, R. A. 736
Turchetto, M. 5342
Turco, J. 4626
Turell, M. J. 5230
Turgay, N. 1509
Turillazzi, S. 655, 1151-1152, 1602, 2100, 3719
Turley, P. J. 806, 5981
Turner, A. M. 5628
Turner, B. 4409
Turner, C. 5067
Turner, C. M. R. 1094
Turner, C. R. 2080
Turner, J. T. 925
Turner, P. A. 2454
Turpin, L. C. 2781
Tursi, A. 4473
Turusov, V. S. 5604
Tush, G. M. 1346
Tuszkiewicz-Misztal, E. 5030
Tuteja, U. 909, 911
Tuzovskiĭ, P. V. 4220
Tyagi, B. K. 86, 1960, 2921
Tyagi, J. 5766
Tyagi, P. K. 4672
Tyler, M. 1679
Tyler, M. J. 4355
Tyler, W. B. 322
Tylewska-Wierzbanowska, S. 856, 874
Tyndale-Biscoe, M. 956
Tyring, S. K. 3975
Tzenow, I. 1672
Tzianabos, T. 2801
Ubeda, B. 2897
Ubico, S. R. 5888
Übler, E. 1610
Uchida, K. 4801, 5214
Uchida, Y. 721
Uchikawa, K. 3806
Uchino, M. 775
Uchitel, O. D. 3209
Uchiyama, T. 4011
Udavliev, D. I. 149
Uecker, M. 3814
Ueckermann, E. A. 1860
Ueda, S. 2552
Ueda, T. 3324
Ueno, H. 6024
Ueno, T. 481
Ugalde, R. A. 3375
Ugine, G. D. 3998
Ugnia, L. 4183
Uhl, J. R. 4640
Uilenberg, G. 464, 1821, 2331, 3347, 5585
Ujvary, I. 2519
UK, Appropriate Health Resources and Technologies Action Group 1819
UK, British Crop Protection Council 2850
UK, Overseas Development Administration 1811
UK, Pesticides Group of the Society of Chemical Industry 2850
UK, Pesticides Safety Directorate 3409
UK, Research Information Ltd 3408
UK, Royal Pharmaceutical Society 1816
Uksila, J. 3974
Ulevitch, R. J. 5544
Ulloa, A. 1455
Ulmer, P. 2136, 3136
Uluraş, B. 4937
Ulutan, F. 1734
Umbenhauer, D. 1793
Umehara, O. 1547, 2065, 3665-3666
Umezawa, E. S. 3482
Umiński, J. 4995, 5000, 5029
Undeen, A. H. 2405, 3384, 4663
Üner, A. 4736
Ünlühızarcı, K. 1350
Unnasch, T. R. 2869, 4839
Unnikrishnan, V. 1805
Unnithan, G. C. 12
Unsell, J. L. 5346
Unver, A. 3337
Upson, D. W. 2823
Urai Chaisri 5550
Urban, J. E. 3649

Urbinatti, P. R. 2461
Urdaneta-Morales, S. 4748
Urhaman, H. 564
Uriarte, F. J. 3657
Uribe-Piedrahita, C. 5652
Uribe Soto, S. 1988
Urkiyo, C. 4033
Urmil Tuteja 909
Urosevic, N. 4546, 5976, 5987, 5989-5990
Urso, P. S. 2021
USA, American Society of Agricultural Engineers 4304
USA, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention 790, 854, 871, 878, 3982
USA, Joint Task Force on Practice Parameters 2315
USA, National Cooperative Inner-City Asthma Study 2871
USA, Pediatric Lyme Disease Study Group 1290
Usa Thisyakorn 4540
Usacheva, Ye. S. 3562
Usavadee Thavara 2447, 5216
Usha Arora 2429
Ushakova, M. A. 4588
Usher, C. B. 1550
Usherwood, P. N. R. 4074
Ushirokita, M. 3083
Ushkaryov, Y. A. 1232
Uspensky, I. 2592
Üstünbaş, H. B. 5081
Uttenthal, L. O. 4032
Utterback, T. 1288
Uys, A. C. 4930
Uza, M. 728
Üzüm, K. 5081
Vaal, M. 543, 1790
Vabres, P. 2767
Vacca, G. M. 1559
Vaccaro, J. R. 4050
Vácha, M. 1833
Vachon, M. 3235
Vaden, S. L. 4467
Vadlamudi, V. P. 2677
Vafopoulou, X. 33, 3480
Vagn Jensen, K. M. 3459
Vahed, K. 4133
Vahlensieck, U. 4891
Vaidyanathan, R. 2451-2452
Vailes, L. D. 2652, 2674, 3444, 4159, 4954
Vaillant, J. 1125
Vais, H. 4074
Vaithilingam Sekar 3376
Valderrama, A. 1870-1871
Valdés, M. 3764-3765
Valdés, S. 206
Valdez, M. 2800
Valdivia, H. H. 3220
Valdivieso, R. 717
Valdiviezo, A. 1686
Valente, S. A. S. 4182, 5146
Valente, V. C. 5146
Valentin, A. 2518
Valentine, J. W. 4131
Valentine, M. D. 646, 5363
Valentini, F. S. 1923
Valentino, L. 5591
Valenzuela, J. G. 574, 5780
Valera, M. 1871
Valero, A. 1169
Valero-Fuenmayor, N. 805
Valková, D. 5410
Valks, R. 2201
Valle, R. P. C. 3919
Valle, S. 2897, 2981-2983, 2985-2986, 5278
Vallejo, L. F. 1988
Valles, H. 1565
Valles, S. M. 1398, 4726, 5114-5115, 5638
Valletta, E. A. 1203
Valsangiacomo, C. 251
Valsecchi, R. H. 3827
Valtonen, E. T. 5956
Van, T. D. 2658
Van Aardt, W. J. 2221
Van Achterberg, C. 5376
Van Achterberg, K. 3697
Van Amerongen, G. 2903
Van Andel, J. M. 5427
Van Aswegen, G. 3208
Van Averbeke, W. 1628, 1756
Van Bastelaer, F. J. 2197
Van Buskirk, J. 5400
Van Charante, A. W. M. 5549
Van Dam, A. P. 832, 3752, 3962
Van-Damme, P. 2917
Van de Laak, S. 5254
Van de Vegte-Bolmer, M. G. 5686
Van den Abbeele, J. 585
Van den Bogaard, A. E. J. M. 6012
Van den Bosch, F. 1371
Van den Bossche, P. 1089, 3043
Van den Hoeven, N. 5082
Van den Hurk, A. 5704, 5975, 5982
Van den Hurk, A. F. 94, 2473, 5705
Van den Oudenrijn, S. 1155
Van der Brug, P. H. 3004
Van der Goes van Naters, W. M. 5805-5806
Van der Heide, S. 2198, 2661, 3817, 4949
Van der Hoek, W. 1975, 3540, 4817
Van der Hoeven, W. A. D. 739
Van der Hoff, G. R. 1347, 2835
Van der Linden, P. W. G. 652, 5867
Van der Meer, J. B. 736
Van der Nest, D. G. 3208
Van der Ryst, E. 3949
Van der Veen, A. 2601
Van der Veen, M. J. 2186
Van der Vloedt, A. M. V. 2014
Van der Wal, J. T. 543, 1790
Van der Weide, M. 5425
Van der Zee, J. S. 729, 1155, 2186
Van der Zeijst, B. A. M. 2298
Van Diemen-Steenvoorde, J. A. A. M. 2766
Van Doormaal, J. J. 2569
Van Dorsselaer, A. 2274
Van Driesche, R. 4927
Van Eyseren, I. 4725
Van Gemert, G. J. 3515, 5686
Van Hage-Hamsten, M. 2663, 3184, 3194, 3839, 4492
Van Halteren, H. K. 652, 5867
Van Heertum, R. 2761
Van Hemmen, J. J. 5075
Van Heuzen, B. 5695
Van Hoecke, C. 5542
Van Holten, J. 1284, 3977
Van Hoye, D. 3584
Van Joost, T. 3995
Van Kampen, V. 4370
Van Kleef, M. 1755
Van Leeuwen, J. 1155
Van Leeuwen, W. M. D. 5259
Van Nes, J. J. 6012
Van Niekerk, J. P. 3891
Van Pelt, W. 2601
Van Randen, E. 4070
Van Ree, R. 1213, 2186, 3837, 3853, 5929
Van Reijsen, F. C. 730, 2185
Van Rensburg, A. J. 568
Van Rietschoten, J. 1685, 3215, 3232, 4511-4512
Van Rij, A. 3089
Van Roosmalen, J. 3977
Van Rooyen, J. M. 3208
Van Schayck, C. P. 3817
Van Sprundel, M. P. 2197
Van Steenbergen, J. E. 4498
Van 't Veer, P. 1347
Van Tassell, L. W. 4091
Van Thong Pham 5064
Van Toorenenbergen, A. W. 2633, 3825
Van Vliet, A. H. M. 2298
Van Vliet, J. A. 4498
Van Vugt, R. 1288, 1730, 2263, 3293
Van Wichen, D. F. 730
Van Wijnen, J. H. 4727
Van Wyk, A. 5001
Van Zandt, L. L. 1153
Van Zoonen, P. 1347, 2835
Vandana 65
Vandana Kulshrestha 3442
Vandenbroucke, J. P. 1292
Vander Meer, R. K. 1609
Vanderberg, J. P. 1483, 2416
Vanderhoof-Forschner, K. 4106
Vanderzanden, L. 3911
Vanin, S. 5342
Vanini, A. 2142
Vannasaeng, S. 1348
Vanterpool, P. 225
Varanda, E. A. 4394
Varazzani, B. 4942
Varde, S. 3117, 3303
Varea, R. 4880
Varga, G. 4671
Varga, T. 5607
Vargas, C. H. B. 5360
Vargas, C. R. B. de 3131
Vargas, F. 489, 2889
Vargas, J. V. 4834
Vargas, M. 4834
Vargin, V. V. 810
Vargo, E. L. 3105, 3737
Varisco, G. 1653
Varjas, L. 1540
Varmus, H. 1321
Várnagy, L. 5607
Varnavski, A. N. 5529
Varonil, C. 4321
Vas Dev 3542
Vasanavat, S. 4554
Vasanawathana, S. 4549
Vasconcelos, J. C. de 614
Vasconcelos, P. F. C. 553, 3927, 5994
Vasenin, A. S. 430
Vashchenok, V. S. 38, 4187
Vasil'eva, G. I. 4650
Vasiliev, A. M. 2313
Vasilieva, I. S. 2127
Vasquez, A. M. de 1067
Vasquez, J. 1699
Vásquez-Yeomans, R. 3237
Vasudevan, S. G. 5970, 5979
Vasuki, V. 4760, 5729
Vasvary, L. M. 672
Vasyukova, T. T. 18
Vatanserver, Z. 5424, 5435
Vatansever, Z. 5424, 5435
Vatschenok, V. 5662
Vaughan, A. 1460, 5207, 5691
Vaughn, D. 5972
Vaughn, D. W. 551, 800, 1253, 3257, 3903, 3907, 3933, 5525, 5966
Vaz, S. C. 2862
Vaz-De-Mello, F. Z. 5355
Vázquez, J. 4880
Vázquez, M. 5211
Vázquez, R. 1889
Vázquez, S. 379, 1262, 2238
Vázquez-Martínez, A. L. 369
Vazquez-Moncholi, C. 2562
Vázquez-Nin, G. H. 1576
Vázquez-Padrón, R. I. 4659
Veal, D. A. 4915
Veen, A. van der 2601
Veen, M. J. van der 2186
Veenhoven, R. H. 1757
Veenstra, J. A. 55, 2923
Veer, P. van 't 1347
Vega, H. de la 4251
Vega, L. 3384
Vega, P. de la 2235
Vega, R. de la 250, 2133
Vega-Chicote, J. M. 4944
Vega Robles, M. C. 5332
Vegte-Bolmer, M. G. van de 5686
Veiga, L. A. 2039
Veiga, S. S. 5487
Veith, H. J. 3731
Vel, K. S. 5643
Velasco, M. 650
Velasquez, C. 2488
Veldman, F. J. 3208
Vélez Bernal, I. D. 1988
Vemulapalli, R. 5562
Venaille, T. J. 2653, 3850
Vendeville, C. 5459
Vene, S. 362
Venkataram Prasad, B. V. 4564
Venkatesan, P. 2392
Venkatesan, R. A. 6009
Venkatesan Vasuki 5729
Venkateswerlu, G. 4658
Venn, A. 746
Vennison, S. J. 3376, 3511
Ventas Alguacil, P. 2384
Venter, G. J. 1860
Venter, J. C. 1288
Venugopal, K. 3906
Vera, T. 4229
Verani, P. 383
Verbakel, H. 3354
Verbeek-de Kruif, N. 5439
Verbeke, D. R. 5073
Verdú, J. R. 1133, 4885, 5353
Vergara Ruiz, R. 151
Verghese, T. 494, 898
Verhave, J. P. 1437, 5259, 5765
Verhoeff, A. P. 4727
Verhulst, A. 5402
Verin, P. 5577-5578
Veríssimo, C. J. 235-236
Verma, N. K. 1252
Verma, S. P. 6070
Vermeil, C. 2117
Vermeire, P. A. 2197
Verneaux, V. 637
Veronesi, R. 2453
Vérot, A. 2348, 4957
Verrier, B. 3856
Vershinin, E. A. 239
Vervloet, D. 5856, 6039
Veselkin, A. G. 126
Vest, D. K. 757
Vet, L. E. M. 4342
Vetrella, M. 613
Vetter, R. 4171
Vetter, R. S. 645, 5382
Vettermann, S. 3439
Vezzani, D. 4229
Vial C., P. 386
Vial C., P. A. 420
Viana, G. M. C. 4321
Vianna, L. F. C. G. 2611
Vibe-Petersen, S. 4883
Vicedo, J. L. 2832
Vicente, A. C. P. 434
Vichyanond, P. 4488
Vidal, C. 2667
Vidales, H. 2235
Videbæk, J. 403
Vidič, B. 3333
Vidigal, P. G. 994
Vidlička, L'. 5113
Vido, A. A. 4824
Vié, J. C. 4194
Viegas, E. C. 2129
Vieira, A. M. 628
Vieira, J. A. 1062
Vieira, J. C. 4838
Vieira, L. Q. 2380
Vieluf, D. 2567, 2656, 4329
Vienna, P. 181-182
Vigan, M. 5931
Vignau, M. L. 3652
Vignon-Pennamen, M. D. 2767
Vij, R. 59
Vijayakumar, K. N. 64
Vijayalakshmi, R. 3390
Vijayamalar, B. 2714
Vijayan, V. 3507
Vijayan, V. A. 1968
Világiová, I. 4862
Vilanova, E. 2832
Vilaplana, L. 1852
Viljanen, M. K. 3974
Villa, C. 455
Villalba, A. 3894
Villalobos, L. C. de 927
Villarreal, L. I. 1477

Villarrubia Montes de Oca, O. L. 2028
Ville, G. 5932
Villegas, E. 1913
Villeneuve, A. 1410
Villiers, E. P. de 1755
Villiers, T. H. de 3208
Vince, A. 5532
Vincent, J. M. 3350
Vindevogel, H. 4580
Vinod Aggarwal 4319
Vinod Joshi 1918, 2707
Vinogradova, E. B. 4240
Vinson, M. R. 3429
Vinson, S. B. 3745
Viñuela, E. 827, 5541
Viravan, C. 5553
Virchis, A. 5565
Virga, A. 2388
Virgilio, P. L. 3937
Virgona, C. 1381
Viriyavejakul, P. 5550
Virkel, G. 1781
Virtanen, T. 5930
Viseras Alarcón, J. 699
Vishwanathan, G. 4231
Visscher, P. K. 645, 5382
Visser, E. S. 886, 2296
Visut Baimai 5674
Vita, C. 1240
Vita, I. 1246
Vitale, G. 405, 411
Vitali, A. 2355
Vitlin, L. M. 241
Viuda, J. M. de la 4033
Vivar Guzmán, R. 1928
Vlášková, M. 4123
Vliet, A. H. M. van 2298
Vliet, J. A. van 4498
Vloedt, A. M. V. van der 2014
Vnencak-Jones, C. L. 891
Vnukova, L. G. 238
Vo, T. 1286
Vo Cong Khanh 5966
Vockeroth, J. R. 2024
Vodopyanov, S. O. 5573
Voet, P. 2121, 2764, 3954
Vogel, A. 2302
Vogel, G. N. 1165
Vogel, P. 3361
Vogel, S. W. 886, 2791
Vogels, G. D. 975
Vogt, A. 5026
Vogt, J. 3106
Vogt, J. T. 5124
Voipio-Pulkki, L. M. 3974
Volegova, G. M. 238, 397, 399
Volf, P. 109, 3420, 4311
Volkman, L. E. 5589
Volkova, L. I. 3926
Volkova, R. I. 1335
Vollmer, H. 2252
Vollmer, W. 428
Vollset, I. 4941
Volpogni, M. M. 1310, 2044, 2302
Vom Saal, F. S. 6070
Von Ende, C. N. 5171
Von Graevenitz, A. 4642
Von Recklinghausen, G. 3357
Von Rosen, E. 3184
von Schack, M. L. 1576
von Stedingk, L. V. 1648
Von Zuben, C. J. 617, 2517, 5831
Von Zuben, F. J. 617, 2517, 5831
Vongsamanode, S. 5111
Voorham, J. 74, 2987
Voorneman, R. 1155
Vorarit Tantisiriwan 1248
Vorgias, C. E. 4369
Vorndam, A. V. 2236
Vorndam, V. 1253, 2734, 4787
Vorob'eva, E. V. 229
Vorob'eva, N. N. 238, 397, 399
Voronina, E. J. 3380
Voropanov, Yu. V. 3562
Vos, A. J. de 888
Vos, M. C. 3354
Voskamp, K. E. 4336
Vossbrinck, C. R. 4664
Vovelle, F. 3875, 3878
Vredevoe, L. K. 3121
Vreede, R. W. 915
Vrethem, M. 5032
Vreysen, M. J. B. 2014
Vries, I. de 6059
Vries, I. J. M. de 2185
Vries, J. E. de 5466
Vries, K. de 2661
Vrkoč, J. 4889
Vu Sinh Nam 5715
Vučemilo, M. 602
Vugt, R. van 1288, 1730, 2263, 3293
Vuitton, D. A. 5931-5932, 5967
Vujović, S. 1521
Vulinec, K. 639
Vulule, J. 1039, 1456
Vuocolo, T. 4860
Vyas, S. K. 4500
Vyrosteková, V. 5410
Vyshemirsky, O. I. 4572
Vyszenski-Moher, D. L. 3839, 4491
Vythilingam, I. 1053, 3434
Waag, D. M. 1748
Waal, D. T. de 5052
Wache, S. 1411
Wackowiez, G. 1420
Wada, S. 2597
Wada, Y. 1070, 1463
Wadden, R. 2193
Wade, A. 5580
Wadhams, L. J. 101
Wadsworth, S. 4524
Waggie, K. S. 706
Waggoner, J. W. 4874
Waghela, S. D. 2303
Wagner, C. 2015
Wagner, G. G. 2303
Wagner, K. 4856
Wah Wah Khet 5159
Wahab, A. 2438, 2932, 5722
Wahba, A. A. 4988
Wahn, U. 3829, 5927
Wahyuwardani, S. 662
Wai Si Thaung 5159
Waidhet, P. 526
Wakabayashi, K. 4894
Wakabayashi, N. 2495
Wakibara, J. 5692
Wakibara, J. V. 3592
Wakiguchi, H. 1029, 3526
Wakimoto, T. 3404
Wakjira, A. 674
Wakugawa, M. 2184
Wal, J. T. van der 543, 1790
Waladde, S. M. 2116
Wald, V. 618
Walden, K. K. O. 597
Walimbe, A. 3914
Walimbe, A. M. 802
Waliszewski, K. N. 3400, 5085
Waliszewski, S. M. 3400, 5085
Walker, A. F. 4983
Walker, A. M. 4983
Walker, C. 4877
Walker, D. H. 1641, 1754, 2777, 3315, 3322, 3339, 4013, 4025, 4619, 4633
Walker, E. 569
Walker, E. D. 4274, 5754
Walker, J. A. 4160
Walker, J. F. 1650
Walker, S. 725
Walker, V. K. 512
Wall, R. 1549, 2524, 4345, 5155, 5325, 5672, 5812
Wallace, G. 2374
Wallaert, B. 1149
Waller, P. M. 2356
Wallgren, P. 2678
Wallich, R. 2272
Walliker, D. 2391, 2988
Wallis, W. 4031
Wallman, J. F. 1105, 3654, 4355
Walossek, D. 4523
Walsh, D. S. 4634
Walsh, E. 3575
Walter, D. E. 1620
Walter, F. G. 4976
Walter, M. F. 1503, 3516
Walther, B. A. 5132
Walton, S. 3855
Walton, S. F. 2199
Walton, W. E. 4271
Walton, W. J. 1337
Wamani, J. 1079
Wambura, P. N. 5892
Wan, C. M. 3912
Wan, D. Q. 300
Wan, H. 5460
Wan, K. L. 1735
Wan ChaoMin 3912
Wan Hong 5460
Wan KangLin 1735
Wanchad Sumanochitrapon 4285
Wanderley, D. M. V. 3482
Waner, T. 1308
Wang, B. F. 2710
Wang, C. 1742
Wang, C. G. 3163
Wang, C. Z. 5917
Wang, D. C. 3223
Wang, D. L. 46, 48, 246, 285, 301, 5164
Wang, D. Q. 44, 284, 3172, 3578
Wang, D. S. 4343
Wang, F. 3365
Wang, G. 576, 3020
Wang, G. J. 246
Wang, G. L. 1878, 3489
Wang, G. Q. 3752, 3962
Wang, G. R. 414
Wang, H. 2642, 5444, 5876
Wang, H. F. 4809
Wang, H. Q. 3052
Wang, H. W. 1896, 4759, 5688, 5733
Wang, H. Y. 1733
Wang, I. N. 3998, 5025
Wang, J. 719
Wang, J. C. 3963
Wang, J. F. 5675, 5739
Wang, J. H. 851, 2273, 3987
Wang, J. J. 1266, 3928
Wang, J. S. 287, 4215
Wang, J. W. 704
Wang, J. Y. 4322
Wang, K. X. 710, 719
Wang, L. 902, 3590, 3676
Wang, L. L. 292, 5739
Wang, L. N. 5438
Wang, L. Q. 1432, 5763
Wang, M. F. 146, 155, 3055-3056
Wang, M. H. 2290
Wang, M. J. 1465
Wang, M. P. 4668
Wang, M. Y. 2959, 2963
Wang, P. W. 2962
Wang, P. Y. 1925, 4237, 4798
Wang, R. Q. 4322
Wang, S. B. 905
Wang, S. C. 5227
Wang, S. H. 4295
Wang, S. J. 4795
Wang, S. Q. 1467, 5741
Wang, S. R. 3836
Wang, S. S. 903
Wang, S. Y. 1838
Wang, T. X. 3368
Wang, W. M. 1432, 5763
Wang, W. S. 904
Wang, W. Z. 838
Wang, X. 505, 515
Wang, X. C. 5839
Wang, X. G. 1475, 1896, 4261, 5733
Wang, X. H. 2308
Wang, X. Y. 5668
Wang, X. Z. 4237, 4798
Wang, Y. 1048
Wang, Y. C. 3052, 3260
Wang, Y. F. 1013
Wang, Y. M. 2998
Wang, Y. P. 4615
Wang, Z. G. 1467, 5658
Wang, Z. H. 1785, 5208
Wang, Z. L. 1896
Wang, Z. S. 2962
Wang, Z. W. 2959, 2963, 3278
Wang BinFu 2710
Wang Cheng 1742
Wang ChengGui 3163
Wang ChengZhou 5917
Wang DaCheng 3223
Wang DaLin 46, 48, 246, 285, 301, 5164
Wang DaoQuan 3578
Wang DongSheng 4343
Wang DunQing 44, 284, 300, 3172
Wang Fang 3365
Wang Ge 576, 3020
Wang GongRen 414
Wang GuiJie 246
Wang GuiQing 3752, 3962
Wang GuoLi 1878, 3489
Wang HaiYian 1733
Wang HanQing 3052
Wang Hong 2642
Wang Hua 5444
Wang HuaiFang 4809
Wang HuaiWei 1896, 4759, 5688, 5733
Wang Hui 5876
Wang IngNang 3998, 5025
Wang JaangJiun 1266, 3928
Wang Jian 719
Wang JianHui 851, 2273, 3987
Wang JiaWei 704
Wang JinChoung 3963
Wang JinFu 5675, 5739
Wang JunYun 4322
Wang JuSheng 287, 4215
Wang KeXia 710, 719
Wang Lei 3676
Wang Li 902
Wang LiNa 5438
Wang Ling 3590
Wang LingLan 292
Wang LingLing 5739
Wang LiQin 1432, 5763
Wang MeiYing 2959, 2963
Wang MingFu 146, 155, 3055-3056
Wang MingHis 2290
Wang MingPei 4668
Wang MinJuan 1465
Wang PeiYi 1925
Wang PeiYu 4237
Wang PengWen 2962
Wang PiYu 4798
Wang RongQi 4322
Wang ShanQing 1467, 5741
Wang ShiChi 5227
Wang ShiHai 4295
Wang ShuYong 1838
Wang ShyiJyi 4795
Wang SiBo 905
Wang SooRay 3836
Wang SuoSheng 903
Wang TianXiang 3368
Wang WeiMing 1432, 5763
Wang WenShao 904
Wang XiaoYi 5668
Wang XinCai 5839
Wang XinGuo 1475, 1896, 4261, 5733
Wang XinHui 2308
Wang XueZhong 4237, 4798
Wang Xun 505, 515
Wang Yang 1048
Wang YiPing 4615
Wang YuChun 3052
Wang YuFen 1013
Wang YuMing 2998
Wang ZeSheng 2962
Wang ZhiGang 5658
Wang ZhiGuang 1467
Wang ZhiWei 3278
Wang ZhongHe 1785
Wang ZhongLei 1896
Wang ZhongWen 2959, 2963
Wangsuphachart, V. 5553
Wanida Maturim 3835
Wanless, S. 5890
Wannapa Suwonkerd 1482

Wanner, G. 393
Wanniarachchi, I. C. 557, 2980
Ward, A. 2220
Ward, A. I. 2220
Ward, C. 3713
Ward, D. 4627
Ward, M. P. 3013
Ward, R. A. 4281
Ward, R. D. 111, 4310, 5273, 5275
Wargo, P. 4689
Warhurst, D. 1765
Warhurst, D. C. 5060
Warnecke, U. 4172
Warner, C. K. 884
Warner, J. A. 2657
Warner, J. O. 2657
Warrell, D. 3955
Warrell, D. A. 2275
Warshafsky, S. 673
Warzecha, A. K. 1114
Wasadikar, P. P. 1888
Wasef, S. 2605
Washburn, M. 3145
Washino, R. K. 1067
Washitani, I. 5861
Washizuka, M. 2090
Wasieloski, L. P. 4218
Wasilauskas, B. 2306
Wassef, H. Y. 5881, 5899
Wasserman, G. 5490
Wasserman, S. 737
Wassmer, G. 4947
Watanabe, H. 4168, 5020
Watanabe, K. 2178, 2557, 3449, 5610
Watanabe, M. 4894
Watanabe, T. 2495, 4485
Watkins, S. 878
Watowich, S. J. 5992
Watson, D. W. 4446, 4846
Watson, J. T. 1845-1846
Watson, K. G. 1381
Watson, R. M. 4480
Watson, T. M. 5229, 5724
Watt, D. 3140
Watt, G. 1670, 5553
Watt, J. C. 1587
Wattal, S. 2457
Watthey, L. 1288
Wattré, P. 2242
Watts, C. H. 5764
Watts, D. M. 1257, 1718, 3257, 3940-3941, 4560
Waugh, M. 4689
Way, M. J. 3738, 5873
Wayne, M. S. 620
Wazières, B. de 5967
Wear, D. J. 4013
Weaver, S. C. 808, 3941, 5534
Webb, B. A. 537
Webb, C. 5775
Webb, C. E. 5725
Webb, J. P. 3121
Webb, M. L. Z. 1103, 4357
Webb, T. 3422
Webber, R. H. 4790
Weber, E. 5603
Weber, F. 385, 1281, 5009
Weber, M. 5369
Weber, M. A. 3131
Weber, R. G. 518-520
Webster, K. 327
Webster, K. A. 1124
Weck, A. L. de 3197
Wedekind, C. 2706
Wedincamp, J., Jr. 3689, 5288
Weeber, M. 1281
Weekly Epidemiological Record 4746, 6003, 6046
Weeks, J. 5055
Weel, J. F. L. 3349
Weerashinghe, I. S. 1942
Weerasingha, S. 5188
Weeratunge, L. 194
Wegener, G. 470, 4722
Wegner, G. S. 3730
Wegner, Z. 254, 3127
Wehbe, P. 5054
Wehmeier, M. 1672
Wehner, R. 2863
Wehner, T. 1280
Wehner, T. A. 4099-4100
Wei, H. Y. 2433, 4809
Wei, M. 4215
Wei, V. K. 2031
Wei, X. B. 5418
Wei HaiYan 2433, 4809
Wei Ming 4215
Wei Sun 4630
Wei XuBing 5418
Weiberg, M. 1130
Weichsel, A. 1001
Weide, M. van der 5425
Weidman, J. 1288
Weigang, F. 974
Weil, A. 1779, 1783
Weil, G. J. 1464, 1931
Weiland, M. A. 5350
Weiller, P. J. 2779
Wein, M. 5389
Weinberg, M. 3075
Weiner, E. 3965
Weiner, J. M. 4408
Weinstein, A. 1739, 4005
Weinstein, P. 793
Weir, R. 6001
Weir, R. C. 1252, 2720, 5727
Weir, R. P. 4575, 5726
Weis, J. H. 844, 3961, 5545
Weis, J. J. 837, 844, 2755, 3961, 5545
Weiss, B. 4087
Weissflog, A. 3098
Wekesa, J. W. 1067, 5757
Welburn, S. 2234, 2498
Welburn, S. C. 589, 593, 4843
Welch, D. F. 1315
Welch, J. B. 1546
Welch, W. H. 2038
Welkos, S. 5055
Welkos, S. L. 3361, 4040, 4050, 4651
Wellensiek, H. J. 2284, 3958
Wells, A. 2330
Wells, G. 4005, 4598
Wells, J. D. 163, 5847
Wells, P. 5717, 5727
Welshons, W. V. 6070
Wen, B. H. 417, 3337
Wen, T. H. 633, 727, 2177, 4504
Wen, Z. C. 1221
Wen, Z. M. 1403
Wen BoHai 417, 3337
Wen TingHuan 633, 727, 2177, 4504
Wen ZhenChang 1221
Wen ZhiMou 1403
Wendelin, I. 404
Weng, M. H. 60, 2998, 5269
Weng, X. J. 5669
Weng MingHuei 60
Weng MingHui 2998, 5269
Weng XiaoJun 5669
Wenger, J. D. 422
Werdell, J. 4085
Werdmuller, B. F. M. 915
Weringhaus, K. 4363
Werner, D. 3672
Werner, I. 4080
Wernery, U. 694
Werren, J. H. 1140
Wesseling, C. 2325
West, J. E. 5046
West, S. 6037
West, S. K. 5574
Westaway, E. G. 1706, 2727, 5529
Westberg, U. 6057
Westerman, E. L. 1754
Weston, K. M. 4904
Weston, R. J. 3718
Wetsteyn, J. C. F. M. 3977
Wetterer, J. K. 3740
Weygoldt, P. 2107
Weyler, J. J. 2197
Wharton, D. A. 2874
Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 1588
Wheeler, W. C. 4124
Whelan, P. 867, 5775, 5777, 6002
Whelan, P. I. 5726
Whitaker, C. J. 5295
Whitcomb, R. F. 436, 438, 3038-3040, 3619, 3689, 4328, 4661
White, D. 6026
White, D. J. 3432, 3754
White, E. 5496
White, J. R. 1272
White, M. 6045
White, N. J. 5966
White, N. M. 608
White, O. 1288
White, S. H. 651
Whitebread, S. 2554
Whitehouse, C. A. 3991
Whitfeld, M. 4637
Whitfield, J. B. 3698
Whiting, M. F. 5396
Whitington, P. M. 4117
Whitley, P. 3194
Whitman, D. W. 661, 5152
Whittington, A. E. 3679
Whittington, D. 6035
Whittle, B. L. 1252
Whittle, H. C. 4653
Whitworth, S. T. 5871
Whyard, S. 2037
Wichai Ngamsuk 2447
Wichen, D. F. van 730
Wichmann, H. E. 4947
Wickens, K. 2648, 3847
Wickman, M. 4478, 4951
Wickremasinghe, A. R. 5188
Wickremesinghe, R. S. B. 4044
Widmer, A. F. 2249
Widodo, M. A. 868
Widodo, P. S. 2783
Wieland, S. J. 1595
Wiendl, F. M. 5308
Wieringa, M. H. 2197, 3817
Wieruszeski, J. M. 3881
Wignall, F. S. 2291
Wijk, R. G. van 3825
Wijnen, J. H. van 4727
Wijnholds, Y. G. 522
Wikel, S. K. 669, 685, 3766
Wiktor, S. Z. 3931
Wilairatana, P. 5550, 5553
Wilcox, K. 569
Wileman, T. 5014-5015
Wilkerson, R. C. 550, 1970
Wilkins, R. M. 5823
Willadsen, P. 2323, 5426
Willems, H. 416, 4628
Willems, K. J. 5730
Willhoeft, U. 2037, 3047
Williams, A. W. 426, 4037, 4045
Williams, B. 586-587
Williams, B. G. 5804
Williams, B. I. 1323
Williams, C. R. 4355
Williams, D. C. 237, 5595
Williams, D. C., Jr. 2195
Williams, D. F. 1611, 1617, 2102
Williams, E. S. 3488
Williams, F. M. 5071-5072
Williams, G. 2944
Williams, J. C. 2292
Williams, L. 3934
Williams, L. A. 3503
Williams, L. A. D. 1175
Williams, L. R. 3991
Williams, M. C. 441
Williams, M. J. 3424
Williams, P. 87, 2483, 2534, 4786
Williams, R. 3122, 5001
Williams, S. 840
Williams, S. A. 1931
Williams, T. J. 160
Williamson, D. L. 436, 438, 3038-3040, 3619, 4661
Williamson, E. D. 897, 908, 4038, 4047, 4049, 4645
Williamson, M. S. 2422, 2879, 3049, 4074
Willis, J. H. 5681
Willmann, R. 4149
Wills, M. A. 4126, 4520
Wills, W. 237
Wilske, B. 393, 832, 857, 2283, 3344, 4594, 5023, 5891, 6014
Wilson, A. 2109
Wilson, C. 3393
Wilson, D. D. 225
Wilson, F. 2631
Wilson, H. R. 4073
Wilson, J. B. 1014
Wilson, K. 4198
Wilson, K. H. 3352
Wilson, L. 6047
Wilson, M. D. 1085, 3608, 5789
Wilson, M. L. 1302, 3114
Wilson, R. T. 2013
Wilson, T. G. 1788-1789, 5067
Wilson, W. C. 5536
Wimmer, Z. 5128
Win, B. H. 4911
Win, K. S. 372, 4997
Win Htin 5159
Winch, P. J. 97, 1479, 4219, 4789, 5206
Windsor, D. A. 1249
Windsor, M. 5014
Winkler, H. H. 406, 2289, 3323, 4620, 4623, 4626
Winn, D. T. 3394
Winnik, L. 5611, 6061
Winstanley, D. 3065
Winston, M. L. 2582
Winterkorn, J. M. S. 2286
Winther, A. M. E. 3460
Winton, H. L. 5460
Wirth, M. C. 1938, 3512
Wirth, W. W. 3595, 5270
Wirtz, R. 1976
Wirtz, R. A. 5257, 5762
Wise, L. D. 5073
Wiśniewski, J. R. 1577
Wisnivesky-Colli, C. 2376, 2889
Witaya Swaddiwudhipong 3008, 3904
Witowski, E. 4183
Witteman, A. M. 729, 1155, 2186
Wittwer, C. T. 837
Witty, C. 3624
Witzemann, V. 2685
Wjst, M. 4947
Wlotzke, U. 2679
Woessner, R. 365, 375, 3943
Wohlsein, P. 2261
Wojciechowski, J. 2886
Wojcik, D. 658
Wojcik, D. P. 2102
Wolańczyk-Mędrala, A. 716
Woldehiwet, Z. 5559
Wolf, L. R. 1803
Wolf-Watz, H. 4048
Wolfe, M. S. 4991
Wolfe, R. J. 516, 535
Wolfensberger, C. 3341, 4635-4636, 4644, 5050
Wolff, K. 4983
Wolff, M. S. 4098
Wolff, P. 1233
Wolfner, M. F. 1828
Wolinsky, L. E. 3971
Wollcock, P. R. 1712
Wollenweber, E. 3699
Wolstrup, C. 5474
Womack, M. L. 1449
Wong, D. W. 4721
Wong, M. T. 6032
Wong, S. 6026
Wong, S. J. 3340, 6025
Wong, S. K. 3399
Wong SiuKay 3399
Wong ZhongHui 5208
Wongsiri, S. 5111
Wongsrichanalai, C. 4634
Woo, P. T. K. 4527
Woo, S. G. 860
Woo SangGyu 860
Wood, B. 2563
Wood, B. L. 3784
Wood, C. W. 1758
Wood, D. F., Jr. 4156

Wood, D. O. 3323, 4623
Wood, E. 2374
Wood, E. J. 2379
Wood, L. J. 4480
Wood, P. R. 1311
Wood, R. A. 2347
Wood, R. J. 1066, 3518, 5684, 5755
Woodcock, A. 731, 973, 1204, 3465
Woodfolk, J. A. 2183
Woodley, I. 4752, 5167
Woodring, J. 5190
Woodring, J. L. 1018
Woodrow, S. A. 1206
Woods, N. 5731
Woodward, A. 793
Woolf, A. 4051
Woolhouse, A. D. 3718
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 3048, 5764
Woolley, J. B. 953, 953
Wooster, M. T. 1718, 3940
Wooten, M. C. 49
Wooten, R. M. 5545
Wootten, R. 5506
Wootton, R. J. 2364, 2839
Worek, F. 6058
Work, T. H. 3900
Workman, P. D. 4271
World Health Organization 50, 359, 781-789, 820, 1356, 1811, 2741, 3270, 3472, 3901, 4680, 4745, 6071
World Poultry 5916
Wormser, G. P. 417, 673, 879, 1303, 1737, 1739, 2277, 2756, 3300, 3303-3304, 3311, 4023, 5022
Woudyalew Mulata 2504
Wouters, D. 2694, 3881
Wrathall, A. E. 2260
Wray, K. 3330
Wreghitt, T. G. 2786
Wrench, J. M. 640
Wrenn, K. D. 3210
Wrenn, W. J. 2621, 5924
Wretlind, B. 392
Wright, A. E. 63, 5707
Wright, D. J. M. 3955
Wright, S. D. 5545
Wright, S. W. 3210
Wright, T. 5695, 5711
Wrona, F. J. 1964
Wronski, I. 5978
Wrzyszcz, M. 716
Wu, A. G. 3485
Wu, C. C. 1315
Wu, C. C. N. 1500
Wu, C. H. 4721
Wu, C. M. 5922
Wu, C. X. 1785
Wu, D. 2029
Wu, D. Q. 3866
Wu, F. Q. 2227, 3884
Wu, H. H. 3836
Wu, H. L. 2998
Wu, H. Y. 45-47, 5164, 5246, 5622
Wu, J. J. 1431
Wu, J. M. 3303
Wu, J. S. 2793
Wu, M. L. 2026
Wu, N. 4216, 5740
Wu, P. F. 4010
Wu, Q. L. 384
Wu, Q. Y. 5921
Wu, S. C. 4343, 4563
Wu, S. J. 374
Wu, S. J. L. 3257, 5519
Wu, S. M. 779
Wu, S. T. 4297-4298
Wu, S. Y. 2793
Wu, T. N. 3963
Wu, W. 4216, 5740
Wu, W. Z. 37, 447, 2909
Wu, X. D. 4597
Wu, X. G. 1476, 4221
Wu, X. L. 1383
Wu, X. Q. 3511
Wu, X. Y. 4615
Wu, Y. G. 1058
Wu, Y. K. 1289
Wu, Y. L. 4795
Wu, Z. X. 1432, 4320, 4720
Wu AiGuo 3485
Wu ChingChing 1315
Wu ChunXian 1785
Wu CongMing 5922
Wu DianQing 3866
Wu FangQi 2227, 3884
Wu HouYong 45-47, 5164, 5246, 5622
Wu HsiehLing 2998
Wu HuaiHui 3836
Wu JianSan 2793
Wu JinJun 1431
Wu MingLiang 2026
Wu Neng 4216, 5740
Wu PingFuai 4010
Wu QingLi 384
Wu QinYong 5921
Wu SchiChang 4343
Wu ShiYou 2793
Wu ShuEnn Jue L. 5519
Wu ShuennJue 374
Wu ShuTsuan 4297-4298
Wu SongMin 779
Wu SuhChin 4563
Wu TrongNeng 3963
Wu Wen 4216, 5740
Wu WenZhen 37, 2909
Wu WenZhong 447
Wu XiaoQiang 3511
Wu XiaoYang 4615
Wu XiuLan 1383
Wu XuGuang 1476, 4221
Wu YenLi 4795
Wu YuGuang 1058
Wu YuKun 1289
Wu ZhongXin 4720
Wu ZhongXing 1432, 4320
Wulur, H. 5528
Wuscher, N. 2249
Wüthrich, A. 2836
Wüthrich, B. 4054
Wyatt, N. P. 5827
Wyk, A. van 5001
Wylam, M. 4052
Wymann, D. 202, 3712
Wynholds, Y. 2016
Wyss, J. H. 2041-2042
Wytwer, J. 5290
Xemar, V. 892
Xi, Z. Y. 708
Xi ZhiYong 708
Xia, L. L. 3180
Xia, L. Z. 3180
Xia, S. Z. 471
Xia LingLing 3180
Xia LiZhao 3180
Xia ShouZhen 471
Xian, X. F. 4173
Xian XingFu 4173
Xiang, C. F. 3912
Xiang, L. 4504
Xiang ChengFa 3912
Xiang Li 4504
Xiao, B. G. 838
Xiao, J. G. 3364
Xiao, X. Q. 4790
Xiao JunGui 3364
Xiao XianQi 4790
Xie, J. Q. 5658
Xie, J. Y. 727
Xie, S. C. 245
Xie, X. C. 1296, 1742
Xie JianYun 727
Xie JiQing 5658
Xie ShouCai 245
Xie XingChu 1296, 1742
Xiong, G. Q. 5885
Xiong, Y. M. 3223
Xiong GuoQiang 5885
Xiong YuMei 3223
Xiu, X. X. 4731
Xiu XangXan 4731
Xu, B. H. 1431
Xu, B. J. 5658
Xu, B. L. 2478, 3005
Xu, B. Z. 4790, 5245
Xu, C. T. 711, 2175
Xu, F. L. 3362
Xu, F. Q. 5769
Xu, G. D. 3445
Xu, G. X. 719
Xu, H. B. 5080
Xu, H. M. 2942
Xu, J. H. 932
Xu, J. J. 1057, 2436
Xu, J. L. 5066
Xu, J. N. 93, 5743
Xu, K. W. 5418
Xu, K. Y. 4600
Xu, L. 711, 2175, 5080
Xu, L. S. 1431
Xu, N. W. 2175
Xu, P. 146, 155, 3055
Xu, Q. R. 3929
Xu, R. M. 45-48, 123, 131, 133-135, 161, 245-247, 285, 301, 384, 5164
Xu, S. R. 5817
Xu, W. 3129
Xu, W. B. 861, 4625, 5042
Xu, W. Z. 4248, 4943
Xu, X. D. 5244
Xu, X. S. 4295
Xu, Y. 447
Xu, Y. X. 576, 3020
Xu, Z. E. 3912
Xu, Z. M. 5390
Xu BaoHai 1431
Xu BaoJuan 5658
Xu BianLi 2478, 3005
Xu BoZhao 4790, 5245
Xu ChangTai 711, 2175
Xu FeLin 3362
Xu FengQuan 5769
Xu GanDong 3445
Xu GuangXu 719
Xu HaiBing 5080
Xu HouMing 2942
Xu JianHua 932
Xu JianNong 93, 5743
Xu JieLian 5066
Xu JinJiang 1057, 2436
Xu KeYu 4600
Xu KuiWu 5418
Xu Li 5080
Xu Ling 711, 2175
Xu LongShan 1431
Xu NingWei 2175
Xu Ping 146, 155, 3055
Xu QiuRong 3929
Xu RongMan 45-48, 123, 131-135, 161, 245-247, 285, 301, 384, 5164
Xu ShuRen 5817
Xu WenBin 861, 4625, 5042
Xu WenZhong 4943
Xu WenZong 4248
Xu XiuShi 4295
Xu XuDong 5244
Xu Ying 447
Xu YongXiang 576, 3020
Xu ZhengWei 3912
Xu ZhiMin 5390
Xu ZhongZan 3052
Xuan Da Pham 5284
Xue, F. Q. 3052
Xue, H. X. 3181
Xue, J. 5921
Xue, L. G. 5418
Xue, M. 1056
Xue, Q. L. 4832
Xue, R. D. 933, 1571, 4134, 5666, 5670
Xue, W. Q. 145, 147, 154, 2018, 2025, 3056, 4869
Xue FeiQun 3052
Xue HonXie 3181
Xue Jian 5921
Xue LiGang 5418
Xue Mei 1056
Xue QunLi 4832
Xue RuiDe 933, 1571, 4134, 5666, 5670
Xue WanQi 145, 147, 154, 2018, 2025, 3056, 4855, 4869
Xun, B. Y. 1655
Yaacob, M. M. 4167
Yabuhara, A. 2653, 3850
Yabuta, K. 2180
Yabuta, R. 1029
Yadav, R. 5664
Yadav, R. K. 14
Yadav, R. S. 3531, 4672, 5226, 5679
Yadav, S. B. S. 4500
Yadav, S. P. 5732
Yadava, R. L. 452, 1894
Yadava, R. P. 3406
Yağcı, Ş. 4825, 5289
Yager, J. A. 714, 1194
Yaghoobi-Ershadi, M. R. 116, 1513
Yahaya, A. M. 1049
Yakimenko, V. V. 4220
Yakovlev, F. G. 18
Yaksic, N. 2889
Yamada, N. 2184
Yamaguchi, N. 4003
Yamaguchi, T. 1749, 4021, 4629, 5558
Yamakawa, M. 2423
Yamamoto, I. 2094
Yamamoto, K. 1761-1762, 2389, 3355, 4643, 5569
Yamamoto, M. T. 1613
Yamamoto, S. 2624
Yaman, M. 929
Yamane, I. 2616
Yamane, S. 1605, 2089, 3743
Yamaoka, M. 4997
Yamashita, C. A. 1314
Yamashita, N. 1580
Yamashita, U. 3848
Yaméogo, L. 3612
Yan, G. 45, 48, 103, 131, 161, 245, 285, 300-301, 1042, 1518, 4324, 5164, 5244, 5676, 5791
Yan, G. Y. 1586, 2919, 4210, 4386
Yan, L. Z. 3867
Yan, R. 1838
Yan, S. R. 47-48, 285, 301
Yan, S. S. 2316
Yan, Z. C. 4264, 5773
Yan Ge 45, 48, 103, 131, 161, 245, 285, 300-301, 1518, 4324, 5164, 5244, 5676, 5791
Yan Gu 4600
Yan GuiYun 1586, 2919, 4210, 4386
Yan LiZhen 3867
Yan Rong 1838
Yan ShengRang 47-48, 285, 301
Yan ShunSheng 2316
Yan Zhang 4630
Yan ZhongCheng 4264, 5773
Yanagi, A. 1580
Yanagi, T. 2474
Yanagihara, Y. 388, 681, 851-852, 2273, 3307, 3332, 3985, 3987, 4000, 4020, 5547
Yanagita, K. 1580
Yanase, T. 6024
Yang, B. Z. 4091
Yang, C. H. 4298
Yang, D. M. 1379
Yang, D. R. 4896
Yang, D. S. 5243
Yang, D. X. 1655
Yang, G. R. 1319, 2311, 3363
Yang, H. L. 34, 920, 5471
Yang, J. 3052
Yang, J. C. 2026, 2511
Yang, J. Y. 1557
Yang, L. 1225, 5477
Yang, L. H. 3156, 5889
Yang, L. M. 837, 2755
Yang, L. P. 1993, 2959, 2963
Yang, L. Q. 705, 711, 2175
Yang, M. 1727
Yang, P. S. 5104
Yang, P. Y. 3262
Yang, R. Y. 705
Yang, S. 1597
Yang, W. J. 368
Yang, W. S. 1476, 4221
Yang, X. 1058, 5741
Yang, X. H. 705, 711, 2175

Yang, X. K. 1742
Yang, X. L. 3578
Yang, X. X. 246, 384, 400
Yang, X. Y. 5800
Yang, X. Z. 267, 299, 306-307, 3797
Yang, Y. P. 252, 1838
Yang, Y. S. 3445
Yang, Y. Y. 4896
Yang, Z. C. 4889
Yang, Z. H. 2880
Yang, Z. M. 1877, 2906, 3971
Yang, Z. P. 3362
Yang, Z. Q. 2642, 5921
Yang BoZheng 4091
Yang ChingHsiang 4298
Yang DaRong 4896
Yang DeMing 1379
Yang DeXiang 1655
Yang DonSoek 5243
Yang GuangRong 2311
Yang GuiRong 1319, 3363
Yang HengLeng 34, 920
Yang JianChun 2026, 2511
Yang JianYi 1557
Yang Jin 3052
Yang Li'e 1225
Yang Li'er 5477
Yang LiHong 3156, 5889
Yang LiMing 837, 2755
Yang LiPu 1993
Yang LiQing 705, 711, 2175
Yang LiuPing 2959, 2963
Yang PeiYing 3262
Yang PingShih 5104
Yang RuiYing 705
Yang Shen 1597
Yang WenJen 368
Yang WenSheng 1476, 4221
Yang Xia 1058, 5741
Yang XiHui 705, 711, 2175
Yang XingYong 5800
Yang XinKui 1742
Yang XinLing 3578
Yang XiuXu 246, 384, 400
Yang XiZheng 267, 299, 306-307, 3797
Yang YinShu 3445
Yang YiPing 252
Yang YueXiong 4896
Yang YuPu 1838
Yang ZhanQing 5921
Yang ZhaoMin 3971
Yang ZhaoQing 2642
Yang ZhiCai 4889
Yang ZhiMing 1877, 2906
Yang ZiHeng 2880
Yang ZiPing 3362
Yanguas, I. 5937
Yanishevskaya, G. S. 71
Yankovskiĭ, A. V. 121, 1998
Yano, B. L. 2828
Yanoviak, S. P. 3519
Yanuwiadi, B. 868
Yao, B. A. 5422
Yao, G. L. 1733
Yao, J. L. 3263
Yao, J. S. 4565
Yao, W. B. 4412
Yao, Y. J. 3912
Yao BoaAn 5422
Yao GuiLing 1733
Yao JianSheng 4565
Yao JiLu 3263
Yao WuBa 4412
Yao YuJia 3912
Yaowapa Maneerat 5550
Yaowarat Porapakkham 1348
Yap, H. H. 1049, 1051, 2458, 3510, 6072
Yap, K. L. 609
Yapi, Y. 4334
Yarmirr, D. 2202
Yashiki, M. 4096
Yashiro, M. 3158
Yassin, A. A. 1389
Yassin, M. K. 1661
Yasuda, A. 3876
Yasuda, H. 2927, 2956
Yasue, M. 2640, 3841
Yasueda, H. 734, 4483
Yasugami, K. 3307, 4000
Yasuhara, T. 4909
Yasui, K. 4999
Yasui, Y. 1649
Yasumaro, S. 97
Yasunaga, T. 775
Yates, M. T. 3358
Yavruyan, È. G. 295
Yaylayan, V. A. 5394
Yazdani, S. S. 6076
Ye, B. B. 5444
Ye, B. H. 701, 1652, 2962, 3548, 4457, 5885, 5914
Ye, R. Y. 268, 271, 278, 288, 290, 2125, 5657, 5659
Ye, Z. M. 161
Ye BinBui 5444
Ye BingHui 701, 1652, 2962, 3548, 4457, 5914
Ye BinHui 5885
Ye RuiYu 268, 271, 278, 288, 290, 2125, 5657, 5659
Ye ZongMao 161
Yeates, D. K. 636, 4371
Yebakima, A. 2243
Yee, C. J. 4392
Yee, D. 913
Yegorov, N. Ya. 3562
Yeh, C. T. 1265-1266, 3918
Yeh, M. T. 2148
Yeh ChiaTsui 1265-1266, 3918
Yehulashet, T. 674
Yélamos Rodríguez, F. 337
Yemaneberhan, H. 746
Yen, J. L. 160, 4356
YenYang, H. F. 5602
Yereli, K. 1509
Yereli, K. 2884, 3803
Yershova, A. S. 4453
Yeruham, I. 143, 1417, 3664, 4407, 6010
Yesus, Y. W. 877
Yhoung-Aree, J. 4137
Yi, F. C. 3844
Yıldırım, M. 3804
Yildiz, M. 3068
Yılmaz, H. 5267
Yılmazlar, A. 4093
Yin, C. M. 1117, 2046, 3062, 4348
Yin, G. R. 1557, 5807
Yin, H. 5416, 5421, 5618
Yin, K. S. 5654
Yin, K. X. 504
Yin, L. 5807
Yin, P. Y. 5419
Yin, Q. 1545
Yin, Z. 4853
Yin ChihMing 1117, 2046, 4348
Yin GuoRong 1557, 5807
Yin Hong 5416, 5421, 5618
Yin KaiSheng 5654
Yin KeXia 504
Yin Lei 5807
Yin PeiYun 5419
Yin Qing 1545
Yin Zhen 4853
Ying, Q. 5397
Ying, S. 4474
Ying Qian 5397
Yoawarej Kounsang 2435
Yocha, J. 2001, 5790
Yocum, G. D. 5834
Yocum, M. W. 653
Yoder, J. A. 1665, 3455, 3790
Yokohata, Y. 692
Yokota, T. 2640, 3841
Yoksan, S. 1268, 2721, 2736
Yoksarn, S. 1707
Yolwa, A. 4787
Yoneda, Y. 667, 4359
Yonei, Y. 1145
Yonekura, M. 2557
Yoneyama, S. 4396
Yong, R. 5189
Yoo, T. J. 4485
Yoo TaiJune 4485
Yoon, H. J. 5262
Yoon HyungJoo 5262
Yorgancıgil, B. 3804
Yoshida, K. 481
Yoshida, M. 1700, 3703
Yoshida, T. 3449, 4486
Yoshida, Y. 1197
Yoshiga, T. 1940
Yoshiie, K. 864
Yoshimatsu, K. 3259
Yoshinari, N. H. 2775
Yoshio, K. 5339
Yoshioka, T. 159
You, Y. H. 1598
You YuHong 1598
Young, A. R. 2525
Young, A. S. 2116, 5893
Young, D. K. 191-192
Young, D. L. 4414
Young, D. R. 5153
Young, E. 5046
Young, G. E. 5644
Young, H. P. 2353, 5120
Young, M. D. 1047
Young, M. L. 4982
Young, N. S. 1348
Young, R. 4195, 5153
Young MooLee 4982
Yousef, H. M. 2745
Youssef, F. G. 3603-3605, 4828
Yousten, A. A. 926, 1328
Yssel, H. 5466
Yu, B. Z. 1147
Yu, C. J. 2290
Yu, C. Y. 3342
Yu, D. Z. 2310, 3365
Yu, F. 5416
Yu, G. L. 2308
Yu, H. 5737
Yu, H. C. 711
Yu, H. S. 72, 196, 4714
Yu, M. 3262
Yu, M. J. 4320
Yu, P. 3629
Yu, P. H. 5245
Yu, Q. L. 5438
Yu, S. 3934
Yu, S. J. 4726
Yu, X. 2125, 5657, 5659
Yu, X. J. 1641, 1754
Yu, X. L. 76, 2742
Yu, X. T. 2309
Yu, Y. X. 102-103, 3278, 4264, 5773
Yu, Z. G. 3980
Yu, Z. Z. 305, 3052
Yu BaoZhu 1147
Yu ChongJen 2290
Yu DongZhen 2310
Yu DongZheng 3365
Yu Feng 5416
Yu GuoLin 2308
Yu Hong 5737
Yu HuaCe 711
Yu HyoSok 72, 196, 4714
Yu Man 3262
Yu MinJuan 4320
Yu PinHoug 5245
Yu QiuLi 5438
Yu XiaoTao 2309
Yu Xin 2125, 5657, 5659
Yu XingLong 2742
Yu XinLong 76
Yu XueJie 1641, 1754
Yu YiXin 102-103, 4264, 5773
Yu YongXia 3278
Yu ZhiGuang 3980
Yu ZiZhong 305
Yuan, F. Y. 1474
Yuan, J. 5397
Yuan, P. 643
Yuan, Q. H. 2240, 3319
Yuan, Y. D. 4343
Yuan FangYu 1474
Yuan Jing 5397
Yuan QingHong 2240
Yuan QinHuang 3319
Yuan YongDa 4343
Yücel, A. 3670, 5437
Yuda, M. 2381-2382, 4741
Yudina, T. G. 1329
Yue, C. W. 1615
Yue, S. L. 3797
Yue ChongWei 1615
Yue ShanLong 3797
Yukari, B. A. 5424, 5435, 5584
Yukary, B. A. 5424, 5435, 5584
Yukawa, M. 2552
Yukel'son, L. Ya. 2214
Yuknavage, K. L. 1804
Yüksel, E. 2602
Yun, Z. H. 252
Yun ZiHou 252
Yund, A. 4303
Yunginger, J. W. 653, 5363
Yunker, C. E. 2297
Yuoh, G. 3315
Yuoh Gbo 3315
Yussof, S. 1908
Yuuki, T. 2640, 3840
Yuvadee Tatip 3008
Yuval, B. 1067, 2990
Yuvatha, K. 3903
Żabicka, J. 4998
Zachary, D. 3675
Zaebst, D. 4094
Zaffaroni, E. 1697
Zago, M. 1454
Zahar, A. R. 1945
Zaheer, K. 5863
Zahiri, K. 1388
Zahiri, N. 567, 1021, 1912, 5232
Zahler, M. 1170, 1626, 2613
Zahm, S. H. 3398
Zahner, V. 2808, 2810
Zahradnik, J. M. 6019
Zaidi, S. S. A. 1352
Zaidman, G. W. 3957
Zaim, M. 1488, 3009
Zainah, S. 2714
Zainol, A. P. 1050
Zajkowska, J. 5034
Zakharkin, S. O. 1943, 2441
Zaki, A. M. 2246, 5915
Zaki, S. R. 2746, 3282, 4013
Zakrisson, G. 5936
Zalat, S. M. 3715
Zaman, V. 3916
Zamani, A. A. 2251
Zamburlini, R. 1910-1911, 1972
Zamora, M. 2882
Zamparo, J. M. 2257
Zamudio, F. Z. 3220
Zamur, G. 1340
Zanata, J. 626
Zandijk, E. 4674
Zandt, L. L. van 1153
Zanetti, V. C. 4507
Zani, C. L. 2418
Zanotto, P. M. de A. 3906, 3947, 4537
Zanuncio, J. C. 3058
Zara, F. J. 4913
Zarante, I. 738
Zarate, M. L. 5534
Zare, M. A. 4513
Zarevúcka, M. 5128
Zaria, L. T. 4730
Zaridah, M. Z. 2470
Zaritsky, A. 3497, 3511
Zarka, S. 965
Zarrouk, A. 6013
Zatwarnicki, T. 463, 3074
Zaugg, J. L. 2304
Zavialov, A. V. 2313
Zav'yalov, V. P. 2313
Zav'yalova, G. A. 2313
Zawadzka, M. 1858
Zbinden, R. 4642, 6028
Zborowski, J. V. 6070
Žďárek, J. 1090, 4351
Zebitz, C. P. W. 1372
Zedev, B. 2881
Zee, J. S. van der 729, 1155, 2186
Zegarra, M. 5138
Zehetmeier, C. 5891
Zeichner, B. C. 4156
Zeidner, N. 3132, 3309
Zeijst, B. A. M. van der 2298
Zeiner, R. 3441
Zeitlin, I. J. 5497
Zeller, H. 2748

Zeller, H. G. 687, 3255, 3947, 4533
Zelmer, D. A. 3426, 5392
Zeman, P. 3292, 4441, 4929
Zeng, F. Z. 35
Zeng, L. 2916
Zeng, L. L. 366, 4553
Zeng, L. W. 960
Zeng, Y. C. 35, 2167
Zeng, Z. H. 2432
Zeng FanZhen 35
Zeng LingLing 366, 4553
Zeng LingWen 960
Zeng Lu 2916
Zeng YaChun 35, 2167
Zeng ZhaoHui 2432
Zénone, T. 4007
Zenouaki, I. 1685, 2224, 3222
Zepeda, C. 5534
Zerba, E. N. 490, 2374-2375, 2379
Zerbst-Boroffka, I. 4800
Zerihun, N. 4654
Zghal, K. 4519
Zhai, H. B. 4803
Zhai, Y. H. 2963
Zhai HongBo 4803
Zhai YaHong 2963
Zhan, D. C. 302
Zhan, Y. Q. 370
Zhan DaoCheng 302
Zhan YiQun 370
Zhang, A. J. 4164
Zhang, C. L. 3033
Zhang, C. T. 2018
Zhang, G. J. 2699
Zhang, G. L. 3368, 4731
Zhang, G. Q. 1749
Zhang, G. R. 5444
Zhang, H. H. 4014
Zhang, H. J. 1424, 5246
Zhang, H. L. 1471, 1711, 3277-3278
Zhang, H. X. 5245
Zhang, H. Y. 496, 904, 1876
Zhang, J. 4493
Zhang, J. B. 1474
Zhang, J. M. 4829
Zhang, J. R. 395
Zhang, J. T. 1424, 5246, 5657, 5659, 5734
Zhang, J. Y. 1221, 3052
Zhang, J. Z. 413, 1634, 5412, 5839
Zhang, L. 596, 2507, 3844, 4340
Zhang, L. F. 1539
Zhang, L. H. 2699
Zhang, L. M. 3601
Zhang, L. P. 3057
Zhang, L. W. 358
Zhang, M. L. 603
Zhang, M. Z. 1058
Zhang, P. F. 2237
Zhang, P. H. 400, 402
Zhang, Q. C. 5416, 5421
Zhang, Q. E. 246, 384, 400, 402
Zhang, Q. J. 4213
Zhang, Q. Y. 2710
Zhang, R. F. 5917
Zhang, R. J. 3211
Zhang, S. 4829
Zhang, S. F. 1537
Zhang, S. H. 1390
Zhang, S. M. 4295
Zhang, S. W. 1466
Zhang, W. 467
Zhang, W. F. 3994
Zhang, W. S. 299
Zhang, X. B. 1221
Zhang, X. C. 1221
Zhang, X. J. 5676
Zhang, X. K. 2311, 3485
Zhang, X. M. 1390
Zhang, X. P. 1432, 5763
Zhang, X. Y. 2531
Zhang, X. Z. 2642, 2793
Zhang, Y. 1302, 1430, 3133, 4456, 4630
Zhang, Y. C. 1925
Zhang, Y. L. 2478, 3005, 3335, 3342, 5560
Zhang, Y. M. 5418
Zhang, Y. P. 4798
Zhang, Y. X. 2901
Zhang, Y. Y. 447
Zhang, Y. Z. 135, 1471, 1711, 4832
Zhang, Z. C. 102
Zhang, Z. F. 1735, 5477
Zhang, Z. H. 4260
Zhang, Z. J. 271, 5657, 5659
Zhang, Z. K. 5438
Zhang, Z. N. 3578
Zhang, Z. Q. 2625
Zhang AiJun 4164
Zhang ChunLin 3033
Zhang ChunTian 2018
Zhang GengRong 5444
Zhang GuiJun 2699
Zhang GuiLian 4731
Zhang GuiLin 3368
Zhang GuoQuan 1749, 4021
Zhang HaiHong 4014
Zhang HaiLin 1471, 1711, 3277-3278
Zhang HongJie 1424, 5246
Zhang HongYing 496, 1876
Zhang HongYou 904
Zhang HuaXun 5245
Zhang JianMin 4829
Zhang JianZhi 1634
Zhang JiBin 1474
Zhang JingRen 395
Zhang JinTong 1424, 5246, 5657, 5659, 5734
Zhang JinYing 1221
Zhang JinZhi 5839
Zhang JiYu 3052
Zhang Juan 4493
Zhang Li 2507, 4340
Zhang LianFu 1539
Zhang LiHua 2699
Zhang LiPing 3057
Zhang LuWen 358
Zhang ManZheng 1058
Zhang MinLi 603
Zhang PanHe 400, 402
Zhang PengFei 2237
Zhang QiCai 5416, 5421
Zhang QiEn 246, 384, 400, 402
Zhang QingJun 4213
Zhang QiYu 2710
Zhang RenJi 3211
Zhang RuiFen 5917
Zhang ShaoHua 1390
Zhang ShiWen 1466
Zhang ShuFang 1537
Zhang SiMiao 4295
Zhang Song 4829
Zhang Wei 467
Zhang WenSheng 299
Zhang XiaoCheng 1221
Zhang XiaoJing 5676
Zhang XiaoPing 1432, 5763
Zhang XiaoZheng 2793
Zhang XiKun 2311, 3485
Zhang XingYa 2531
Zhang XiuMei 1390
Zhang XueBin 1221
Zhang XueZheng 2642
Zhang Yan 1302, 1430, 3133, 4630
Zhang YanChang 1925
Zhang YaoXing 2901
Zhang YaPing 4798
Zhang YiLan 3335, 3342, 5560
Zhang YongMei 5418
Zhang YongYuan 447
Zhang YouZhi 135, 4832
Zhang YuLin 2478, 3005
Zhang Yun 4456
Zhang YunZhi 1471, 1711
Zhang ZheFu 1735
Zhang ZhiHua 4260
Zhang ZhiKun 5438
Zhang ZhiQiang 2625
Zhang ZhongNing 3578
Zhang ZhuangFang 5477
Zhang ZiJian 271, 5657, 5659
Zhang ZuChang 102
Zhao, C. L. 4260
Zhao, C. S. 2742
Zhao, F. 3362
Zhao, J. 5503
Zhao, J. L. 5422
Zhao, J. P. 4829
Zhao, L. 3440
Zhao, M. L. 1289
Zhao, M. S. 1319
Zhao, Q. F. 2478, 3005
Zhao, R. C. 3052
Zhao, R. J. 1510, 5807
Zhao, S. Y. 704
Zhao, T. S. 4305
Zhao, T. Y. 57, 4134, 4214, 4222, 4266, 5666, 5670
Zhao, W. H. 495-496, 1876
Zhao, W. Z. 2027
Zhao, Y. G. 5172
Zhao, Y. J. 1432
Zhao, Y. Q. 1475, 1896, 4261-4262, 5688, 5733
Zhao, Z. L. 248
Zhao ChangLei 4260
Zhao ChunSheng 2742
Zhao Fei 3362
Zhao Jing 5503
Zhao JinPing 4829
Zhao JunLong 5422
Zhao MingShan 1319
Zhao MinLi 1289
Zhao QingFa 2478, 3005
Zhao RongCai 3052
Zhao RuiJun 1510, 5807
Zhao SuYun 704
Zhao TianShun 4305
Zhao TongYan 57, 4134, 4214, 4222, 4266, 5666, 5670
Zhao WenHong 495-496, 1876
Zhao WenZhu 2027
Zhao YongJin 1432
Zhao YuGuang 5172
Zhao YuQiang 1475, 1896, 4261-4262, 5688, 5733
Zhao ZhanLin 248
Zhen, J. H. 2531
Zhen, T. M. 1475, 1896, 4261, 4759, 5688, 5733
Zhen JingHong 2531
Zhen TianMin 1475, 1896, 4261, 4759, 5688, 5733
Zheng, H. J. 4295
Zheng, L. 1959
Zheng, L. B. 4705
Zheng, T. Z. 3394
Zheng, X. L. 1768
Zheng, X. Y. 707
Zheng, Y. 267, 307, 2909, 3484
Zheng, Z. J. 1431
Zheng HuJun 4295
Zheng LiangBiao 4705
Zheng TongZhang 3394
Zheng XiaoYing 707
Zheng XueLi 1768
Zheng Yi 267, 307, 2909, 3484
Zheng ZuJie 1431
Zhi, D. Y. 3319
Zhi, N. 417, 3337, 4023
Zhi DenYuan 3319
Zhi Ning 417, 3337
Zhimulev, I. F. 472, 5101
Zhioua, E. 2148, 3769, 4596, 5542
Zhong, W. 3958
Zhong, W. M. 2272, 2284
Zhong, Y. G. 2964
Zhong, Z. J. 2511
Zhong, Z. L. 514-515
Zhong WeiMin 2272, 2284
Zhong YuanGuo 2964
Zhong ZhenJian 2511
Zhong ZuoLiang 514-515
Zhou, D. H. 4720, 5121
Zhou, D. S. 4999
Zhou, F. 4214, 4266
Zhou, G. L. 514-515
Zhou, H. N. 2979, 4263, 5667
Zhou, H. Y. 1432, 5763
Zhou, H. Z. 1838
Zhou, J. 1225
Zhou, J. P. 75, 104
Zhou, Q. X. 4668
Zhou, S. W. 5820
Zhou, X. 3984
Zhou, X. C. 1225
Zhou, X. M. 4267
Zhou, X. R. 3320
Zhou, Y. F. 2026, 2511
Zhou, Z. H. 1097
Zhou Cheng 633
Zhou DaoHong 4720, 5121
Zhou DeShan 4999
Zhou Fang 4214, 4266
Zhou GuoLi 514-515
Zhou HongNing 2979, 4263, 5667
Zhou HongZhang 1838
Zhou HuaYun 1432, 5763
Zhou Jie 1225
Zhou JinPing 75, 104
Zhou QuanXing 4668
Zhou ShiSheng 5503
Zhou ShunWu 5820
Zhou XianMin 4267
Zhou XingChu 1225
Zhou XinRong 3320
Zhou Xun 3984
Zhou YongFu 2026, 2511
Zhu, C. L. 3548
Zhu, J. 4456
Zhu, J. Q. 904
Zhu, K. C. 1167, 3776-3777
Zhu, L. H. 48, 123, 131, 133-135, 161, 247, 1473
Zhu, T. H. 1472
Zhu, W. Q. 1803
Zhu, X. X. 2590
Zhu, Y. 5742
Zhu, Y. C. 3690
Zhu ChangLiang 3548
Zhu Jin 4456
Zhu JinQin 904
Zhu KuiChun 1167, 3776-3777
Zhu LiHua 48, 123, 131, 133-135, 161, 247, 1473
Zhu TaiHua 1472
Zhu WanQin 1803
Zhu Ying 5742
Zhu YuCheng 3690
Zhuang, J. J. 4689
Zhuang, Y. J. 4504
Zhuang YiJun 4504
Zhuge, H. X. 1651
Zhuge HongXiang 1651
Zi, D. Y. 3277
Zi DengYun 3277
Zicker, F. 487
Zidar, V. 602
Zieger, U. 4416, 4930
Ziegler, R. 1043
Zielen, S. 5003
Ziese, T. 871, 3325, 5555
Zilberberg, N. 2686
Zilker, T. 6058
Zilkowski, B. W. 5152
Zimicki, S. 3405
Zimmer, K. 4917
Zimmerman, M. D. 800
Zimmerman, R. H. 565, 2987
Zimmermann, G. 6044
Zimmermann, K. 1259
Zimmermann, R. 3856
Zimmermann, W. 2752
Zingali, R. B. 4506, 5895
Zinzindohoue, F. 889
Ziomko, I. 1667, 3203, 4364
Zissel, G. 2282
Žižka, Z. 2976
Złotorzycka, J. 5641
Zocher, M. 3290
Zöchling, N. 3999
Zöllner, B. 2282
Zolnerowich, G. 953
Zoonen, P. van 1347, 2835
Zotin, A. I. 1360
Zou, B. X. 4348
Zou, D. Y. 1733
Zou, F. Z. 1924
Zou BaiXiang 4348
Zou DeYong 1733
Zou FuZhen 1924
Zouari, N. 3377

Zrzavý, J. 1826, 4123
Zsak, L. 1279, 5013, 5540
Zuben, C. J. von 617, 2517, 5831
Zuben, F. J. von 617, 2517, 5831
Zuber, M. 5814
Zubero, Z. 323
Zucchelli, M. 2082
Zucchi, R. 2097, 2099
Zucker, J. R. 5586
Zuffová, E. 2593
Żukowski, K. 2343
Zuo, X. P. 576, 3020, 4829
Zuo XinPing 576, 3020, 4829
Zupanc, T. A. 881
Zuraw, B. L. 740
Zurek, L. 4723
Zurita, M. 5211
Zweygarth, E. 2791
Zwoliński, J. 4995, 5029

SUBJECT INDEX

1,5A,6,9,9a,9b-hexahydro-4a(4*H*)-dibenzofurancarboxaldehyde, arthropods, tolerance 2824
Abadina virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Abamectin (avermectin B_1)
aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 933
Cochliomyia hominivorax, control 2045
Musca domestica, toxicity 4343
residues, analytical methods 946
Scarabaeidae, nontarget effects 944
toxicology, mice 1793
Abelmoschus esculentus, botanical insecticides, *Dermatobia hominis* 167
Acalyptrata, keys, Russia 5170
Acanthopagrus australis, *Caligus epidemicus,* Australia 1691
Acanthopagrus schlegeli, *Caligus multispinosus,* Taiwan 3887
Acanthophthirius assimilis, taxonomy, new status 2171
Acanthophthirius etheldredae, Chiroptera, Armenia 295
Acanthophthirius klapaleki, Chiroptera, Armenia 295
Acanthophthirius murina assimilis, taxonomy, nomenclature 2171
Acanthophthirius myoti, Chiroptera, Armenia 295
Acanthophthirius pantopus, Chiroptera, Armenia 295
Acari
biodiversity, databases 3748
birds' nests, Mexico 3799
entomopathogens, reviews 4058
evolution, feeding behaviour 1620
India, checklists 218-219
Acariasis
house dust mites, man, China 719
man 4656
Acaricide resistance
Acarus siro, bioassays 5944
Boophilus decoloratus, Zambia 4930
Boophilus microplus 4920
Central America 4429
Hyalomma plumbeum 227
livestock, resistance management 6050
Acaridae, urban areas, Russia 2213
Acarus, dwellings, Colombia 738
Acarus farris
acaricides, control 1226
gerbils, skin diseases, UK 1226
Stomoxys calcitrans, UK 156
Acarus siro
acaricide resistance, bioassays 5944
barns, Sweden 3184
coal mines, Poland 313
man
acariasis, China 719
allergies 312
Germany 5470
Spain 2667, 4496, 4960
Accincta pubes chinopheralis, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Accipiter nisus, Mallophaga, Italy 1859
Acephate
Blattella germanica, control 5636
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Vespula germanica, control 4407
Acetamiprid, *Apis mellifera,* mode of action 2094
Acetone
insect attractants
Glossina 590
Stomoxys calcitrans 3624
3-Acetyl-2-(2,6-dimethyl-5-heptenyl) oxazolidine, arthropods, tolerance 2824
Achaea ablunaria, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Achaearanea tepidariorum, behaviour, feeding behaviour 2684
Achillea fragrantissima, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2917
Achyrocline satureioides, botanical insecticides, *Aedes fluviatilis* 2418
Acinonyx, Bartonella henselae, USA 5569
Acolasis bibitrix, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Acorus calamus
botanical acaricides
Acari 3134
Boophilus microplus 4728
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 4919
Sarcoptes scabiei 1668, 3202
botanical insecticides
Chrysomya bezziana 1668
insects 4728
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (*see also* Human immunodeficiency virus)
Acrocera sanguinea, taxonomy 3075
Acrocera trigramma, taxonomy 3075
Acroceridae, biology, Switzerland 3075
Acrocholidia lindbergi, Chiroptera, Asia 3072
Acrocholidia vexata, Chiroptera, Asia 3072
Acropsylla, small mammals, Vietnam 1886
Actinomyces pyogenes, Hydrotaea irritans, disease transmission 157
Actitis hypoleucos, Bychovskiata, world 5478
Actitis macularia, Bychovskiata, world 5478
Adelges lariciatus, Simuliidae, sugar feeding 3613
Adoratopsylla antiquorum antiquorum
mammals, Brazil 3491
marsupials, Brazil 2385
Adoratopsylla bisetosa, mammals, French Guiana 4194
Adoratopsylla intermedia, marsupials, Brazil 2385
Adoratopsylla intermedia copha, distribution, French Guiana 4194
Adoratopsylla intermedia intermedia
mammals
Brazil 3491
French Guiana 4194
Aechmea aquilega, Toxorhynchites haemorrhoidalis, Venezuela 1906
Aechmea bracteata, insects, Mexico 660
Aechmea fendleri, Toxorhynchites haemorrhoidalis, Venezuela 1906
Aechmea filicaulis, Toxorhynchites haemorrhoidalis, Venezuela 1906
Aedeomyia africana, distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
Aedeomyia catasticta, Flavivirus, Australia 5695
Aedeomyia furfurea
breeding places, Oman 3530
distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
Aedes
biochemistry, lectins, reviews 3420
dengue virus, India 4820
distribution, former USSR 4236
ecology, environmental factors 4231
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control, Germany 3554
environmental management 516
India 3567
genetic control, reviews 5225
genetics, karyotypes 5669
insecticides, bed nets 5226
molecular biology, techniques, books 5090
molecular genetics, techniques 4771-4772
Plasmodium, host parasite relationships 2971
ponds, USA 2865
rearing techniques 4763, 5755
reindeer, USA 2066
Rift Valley fever virus, epidemiology 4258
techniques, microinjection 4770
Aedes cont.
tissue culture
fat body 4775
midgut 4777
salivary glands 4774
vector-borne diseases, conferences 4105
Aedes abserratus, swamps, USA 2452
Aedes aculeatus, arboviruses, Australia 5697
Aedes aegypti
Aedes albopictus, competition 3585
allergens 4248
arboviruses
infections 5759
vector potential 554
behaviour
dispersal 4284
feeding behaviour 82, 2990, 4788
oviposition 1068
biochemistry
chemical composition 5232
enzymes 3555
hexamerins 1943
immunity 1940
leucokinins 55
lipids 1043
malate dehydrogenase 4758
neurohormones 4761
tryptophan 1944
botanical insecticides
Azadirachta indica 5247
Catharanthus roseus 5250
Cordia linnaei 2918
Cyperus iria 4273
Melia volkensii 2413
plants 1430, 2915-2917, 3556, 4282
breeding places
Australia 2445, 5719
Brazil 1024
Caribbean 4281
India 4779
Oman 3530
Brugia malayi, immune response 4217
Cache Valley virus, transmission 5746
dengue virus
America 2965
Australia 5710, 5713
Brazil 1937
Colombia 5683
control, reports 50
detection 3506, 5189
India 3505
Indian Ocean Islands 4533
infection 90, 4226, 4285
infections 4288
Malaysia 3506
pathogenicity 551
reviews 2465, 2978
Singapore 5189
South America 2444
Thailand 5239
transmission 801, 2466
transovarial transmission 1918, 3513
Vietnam 5239
distribution
Federated States of Micronesia 4787
Indian Ocean Islands 4245
USA 2941
Venezuela 1914
dogs, therapy 5160
dwellings
Argentina 4229
Brazil 1971
Malaysia 2933, 5722
eastern equine encephalitis virus, polymerase chain reaction 537
ecology
India 65
population ecology 4284
ultraviolet radiation 2951
entomogenous fungi, infection 3570
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 2825
Hungary 1540
molecular genetics 3511

***Aedes aegypti** cont.*
entomopathogenic bacteria *cont.*
pathogenicity 1899, 2480, 2818, 2945, 4275
toxicity 1907
toxins 52, 2410, 2439, 3572, 4062
entomopathogenic digeneans
oviposition repellents 1021
parasitism 5232
entomopathogenic protozoa
sporulation 2405
USA 3585
environmental management 4219, 4789, 5242
Honduras 5206
eradication, America 523
evolution, phylogeny 5209
filariids, experimental infection 4766
genetics
meiotic drive 1066
population genetics 4210
sex ratio 3518
growth regulators
control 2445
sublethal effects 5729
toxicity 4301, 5600
haemorrhagic fevers, Nicaragua 2983
heavy metals, toxicity 5738
immunohistochemistry, adenosine-triphosphatase 4250
insect attractants 567
lactic acid 5750
insect repellents 2991, 5684-5685
diethyltoluamide 5185, 5751
plants 1960, 2470
tolerance 2824
insect viruses, transmission 552
insecticide resistance
genetics 4210
molecular genetics 3523
resistance mechanisms, Trinidad and Tobago 5691
insecticides
control 62, 1045, 1051, 1489, 2458, 2933, 2946, 4782-4783, 5160, 5595, 5722
susceptibility, Venezuela 1916
toxicity 1540, 1898, 3578, 4819
insectivorous fishes
Nicaragua 2982
predation 3514
Japanese encephalitis virus, detection 5526
man
allergies 528, 5228
bites 4803
feeding 554
hypersensitivity 1962
Canada 2434
Trinidad and Tobago 82
Venezuela 1946
molecular genetics
adenosinetriphosphatase 1941
allatostatins 2923
amylases 2394
chitinase 4251
clathrin 559
eye colour 2460
genetic engineering 5626
neurohormones 4761
polymorphism 1465
promoters 1499
ribosomal DNA 1500
transferrin 1940
transposable elements 507, 1933
morphology, embryos 1497
oviposition attractants 1912
oviposition repellents 5232
physiology
chymotrypsin inhibitors 1065
digestion 5753
Malpighian tubules 2022, 4228
reproduction 533
trypsin 4802
vitellogenins 4269
Plagiorchis elegans, parasitism 567
plant containers, Brazil 97
Plasmodium, development 5762
Plasmodium gallinaceum
host parasite relationships 2919
refractoriness 1042

***Aedes aegypti** cont.*
predators
biological control 5715
predation 1954, 1964, 4797, 5179
Thailand 3529
rabbits, hypersensitivity 4265
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
sampling 4789
sewerage
India 2430
USA 517
Sindbis virus, experimental infection 5689
surveys
Argentina 1452
Ghana 1954
India 2239
Mexico 5178
tissue culture, ovaries 4776
toxic substances, toxicity 543
tyres, USA 3585
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
urban areas
Argentina 1031
Brazil 1045
control 2467
Cuba 1926
Mexico 2990
villages
Côte d'Ivoire 3543
Kenya 4756
water containers
Australia 2825
Brazil 62, 1489
Colombia 5200
Honduras 4219, 4789
India 2946, 2974, 3505
Thailand 2435
Venezuela 1946
Vietnam 5715
Wuchereria bancrofti, transmission 5766
yellow fever virus
Brazil 4112
genetic engineering 5191
Senegal 2463, 5203
Aedes africanus
arboviruses, Guinea 240
surveys, Ghana 1954
yellow fever virus, Kenya 1955
Aedes albifasciatus
ecology, population ecology 2407, 3538
genetics, population genetics 5173
urban areas, Argentina 1031
Aedes alboannulatus
Dirofilaria immitis, Australia 5720
Ross River virus, Australia 5711
Aedes albolineatus, phytotelmata, Indonesia 1921
Aedes albopictus
Aedes aegypti, competition 3585
aquatic plants, survival 5227
arboviruses
infection 1711
mixed infections 1705
USA 2947
Ascogregarina taiwanensis, development 4298
bacterial insecticides, biological control 1474
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5246
biochemistry
acetylcholinesterase 502
immunity 1940
RNA 2417
saliva 526
biology, development 4759
botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 5736
breeding places
India 4779
Oman 3530
USA 1449
Brugia malayi, immune response 4217
California encephalitis virus, infection 2743
cell lines
Coltivirus 4230
dengue virus 2714, 4542
dengue virus
binding 2922
Brazil 1937

***Aedes albopictus** cont.*
dengue virus *cont.*
detection 3506, 5189
Indian Ocean Islands 4533
infection 3525
infections 5202
Malaysia 3506
Mexico 5178
reviews 2465, 2978
Singapore 5189
transmission 2466
transovarial transmission 3513
vector competence 1471
Dirofilaria immitis, Japan 4289
distribution
Brazil 1025
Indian Ocean Islands 4245
Korea Republic 2967
dwellings, Brazil 1971
ecology, population ecology 1050, 4267
entomogenous fungi
biological control 2942
infections 1924
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 2932, 5253
toxicity 6041
entomopathogenic protozoa
development 4297
pathogenicity 1900
USA 3585
evolution, phylogeny 5209
forests, China 76
growth regulators, control 4227, 5253
haemorrhagic fevers, Nicaragua 2983
heavy metals, toxicity 3584
insect repellents
furans 5668
pyrethroids 5740
insect viruses, gene expression 5201
insecticides
control 1015, 1045, 1051, 2438, 2458, 5253
sublethal effects 2432, 5670
toxicity 5666
integrated control 1896
Japanese encephalitis virus
susceptibility 2998
vector competence 60, 1471
man
allergies 5228
Brazil 562
Mayaro virus, infections 4780
mice, immune response 526
molecular genetics
dihydrofolate reductase 5208
gene mapping 3522
polymorphism 1465
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3589
transferrin 1940
transposable elements 507
morphology, embryos 1497
oil palm plantations, Sarawak 2400
phytotelmata
Brazil 2461
Japan 2437
predators
biological control 5733
predation 2927, 2936, 2956
Sindbis virus
infections 3583
pathology 4246
surveys, India 2239
symbionts, cytoplasmic incompatibility 527
tree holes, India 3531
tyres
dispersal 4272
Malaysia 2438, 2932
USA 2947, 3585
urban areas, Brazil 1045
villages, Madagascar 1902
water containers
Brazil 3002
China 4267, 5733
India 3505
Japan 4227
Malaysia 1050
Thailand 2435
***Aedes albopictus* parvovirus**, *Aedes aegypti*, transmission 552

Aedes alcasidi, evolution, phylogeny 5209
Aedes alternans, salt marshes, Australia 5725
Aedes annandalei, phytotelmata, Indonesia 1921
Aedes annulipes
distribution, Italy 1910
insecticides, control 5251
lakes, Hungary 5251
Aedes atropalpus
botanical insecticides, plants 1429
breeding places, USA 1449
distribution, Italy 3560
evolution, phylogeny 5209
insect attractants 567
Plagiorchis elegans, parasitism 567
tyres, Italy 1454
Aedes aurifer, swamps, USA 2452
Aedes australis, reproduction, autogeny 4755
Aedes bekkui, distribution, Japan 5217
Aedes bromeliae, yellow fever virus, Kenya 1955
Aedes caballus, arboviruses, Africa 4279
Aedes camptorhynchus
arboviruses, Australia 5697, 5707, 5717
Barmah Forest virus, Australia 5718
Dirofilaria immitis, vector competence 5720
environmental management 5707
Kokobera virus, Australia 5981
Ross River virus, Australia 63, 5711
salt marshes, Australia 5707, 5725
Aedes canadensis
Alphavirus, USA 5748
man, USA 2452
sampling 2451-2452
swamps, USA 2450, 2452
Aedes cantans
Borrelia, Czech Republic 5195
California serogroup viruses, Russia 3562
Deuteromycotina, Ukraine 71
Francisella tularensis, Czech Republic 3147
horses, Slovakia 2939
reproduction, UK 4757
Aedes cantator
Alphavirus, USA 5748
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 535
Aedes carmenti, Ross River virus, Australia 5704
Aedes caspius
Batken virus, Kyrgyzstan 1281
behaviour, flight 2453
cattle, Italy 1064
entomogenous fungi, Italy 3561
genetics, population genetics 3527
horses, Slovakia 2939
Mollicutes, France 435
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
Setaria labiatopapillosa
development 5197
Italy 1064
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Aedes cataphylla
California serogroup viruses, Russia 3562
Deuteromycotina, Ukraine 71
Aedes cinereus
Deuteromycotina, Ukraine 71
Francisella tularensis, Czech Republic 3147
horses, Slovakia 2939
Aedes circumluteolus, arboviruses, infections 5759
Aedes clelandi
environmental management 5707
salt marshes, Australia 5707
Aedes communis
behaviour, larvae 5256
California serogroup viruses, Russia 3562
Deuteromycotina, Ukraine 71
ecology, population ecology 2403
horses, Slovakia 2939
man, bites, Finland 3521
mites, Russia 4220
Aedes cretinus, man, Greece 5236
Aedes crinifer, ecology, population ecology 2407
Aedes culiciformis, surveys, Australia 5705
Aedes cyprius, California serogroup viruses, Russia 3562
Aedes dalzieli
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4205
hosts, Burkina Faso 4205
Aedes densonucleosis virus, *Aedes albopictus,* gene expression 5201
Aedes detritus
behaviour, flight 2453
genetics, population genetics 3527
Mollicutes, France 435
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Aedes dissimilis, tree holes, India 3531
Aedes dorsalis
horses, Slovakia 2939
western equine encephalitis virus, USA 807
Aedes epactius, evolution, phylogeny 5209
Aedes excrucians, California serogroup viruses, Russia 3562
Aedes flavescens
California serogroup viruses, Russia 3562
ecology, population ecology 2403
horses, Slovakia 2939
mites, Russia 4220
Aedes flavopictus, evolution, phylogeny 5209
Aedes fluviatilis
botanical insecticides, plants 2418
breeding places, Brazil 4247, 5212
cemetery vases, Brazil 3594
man, Brazil 5252
Aedes fowleri, distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
Aedes fulvithorax, distribution, Argentina 1030
Aedes funereus
arboviruses, Australia 5697
Pteropus, Australia 1490
Ross River virus
Australia 5983
vector competence 1490, 5983
Aedes furcifer
arboviruses, Guinea 240
yellow fever virus, Senegal 2463, 5203
Aedes geniculatus
Borrelia, Czech Republic 5195
horses, Slovakia 2939
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Aedes hensilli
dengue virus, Federated States of Micronesia 4787
distribution, Federated States of Micronesia 4787
Aedes hexodontus, California serogroup viruses, Russia 3562
Aedes hirsutus
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4205
hosts, Burkina Faso 4205
Aedes infirmatus, surveys, Mexico 5178
Aedes ioliota, distribution, Venezuela 1951
Aedes japonicus
phytotelmata, Japan 2437
suburban areas, Japan 4289
Aedes juppi, arboviruses, Africa 4279
Aedes keniensis, yellow fever virus, Kenya 1955
Aedes kochi, surveys, Australia 5705
Aedes koreicus, distribution, Korea Republic 2967
Aedes lineatopennis
arboviruses, Australia 5726
villages, India 5220
Aedes lophoventralis, tree holes, India 3531
Aedes luridus, arboviruses, Africa 4279
Aedes luteocephalus
arboviruses, Guinea 240
surveys, Ghana 1954
yellow fever virus
Côte d'Ivoire 1258
Senegal 2463, 5203
Aedes mariae
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Aedes mcintoshi, arboviruses, Africa 4279
Aedes mediovittatus, urban areas, Cuba 1926
Aedes metallicus, yellow fever virus, Senegal 2463, 5203
Aedes multiplex
Ross River virus
Australia 5983
Aedes multiplex cont.
Ross River virus *cont.*
vector competence 5983
Aedes nigripes, California serogroup viruses, Russia 3562
Aedes normanensis, arboviruses, Australia 5726
Aedes notoscriptus
arboviruses
Australia 5697, 5717, 5726
transmission 5702
breeding places, Australia 5719
Bromeliaceae, Australia 5703
Dirofilaria immitis
Australia 5720
vector competence 5720
predators, predation 5179
Rift Valley fever virus, vector competence 5230
Ross River virus
Australia 5724, 5983
vector competence 5229, 5724, 5983
Aedes paullusi, phytotelmata, Indonesia 1921
Aedes pembaensis, villages, Kenya 4756
Aedes polynesiensis
dengue virus, reviews 2465
evolution, phylogeny 5209
genetics, French Polynesia 5181
Nematoda, detection 2997
Aedes procax
arboviruses, Australia 5697, 5717
Ross River virus
Australia 5983
vector competence 5983
Aedes pseudalbopictus, forests, China 76
Aedes pseudoalbolineatus, phytotelmata, Indonesia 1921
Aedes pseudoscutellaris, dengue virus, detection 5524
Aedes pseudotaeniatus
breeding places, Nepal 1448
taxonomy, pupae 1448
tree holes, India 3531
Aedes punctor, California serogroup viruses, Russia 3562
Aedes ratcliffei, salt marshes, Australia 5707
Aedes reesi, arboviruses, Australia 5726
Aedes riversi, distribution, Japan 5217
Aedes rubrithorax, *Dirofilaria immitis,* Australia 5720
Aedes rusticus, reproduction, UK 4757
Aedes scapularis
man, Brazil 5252
predators, Peru 1928
surveys, Brazil 3002
urban areas, Cuba 1926
water containers, Brazil 2462
Aedes scatophagoides, villages, India 5220
Aedes scutellaris katherinensis, evolution, phylogeny 5209
Aedes seatoi, evolution, phylogeny 5209
Aedes serratus, man, Brazil 544
Aedes simpsoni, villages, Kenya 4756
Aedes sollicitans
Alphavirus, USA 5748
eastern equine encephalitis virus, diagnosis 5263
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 535, 5253
growth regulators, control 5253
insecticides, control 5253
salt marshes, USA 5752
Aedes sticticus
Borrelia, Czech Republic 5195
distribution, Italy 1911
Francisella tularensis, Czech Republic 3147
horses, Slovakia 2939
insecticides, control 5251
lakes, Hungary 5251
Aedes stimulans, swamps, USA 2452
Aedes taeniorhynchus
biology, development 1905
Brugia malayi, immune response 4217
cell culture 1890
distribution, Venezuela 1914
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 536
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 535, 5253
growth regulators, control 5253, 5698

Aedes taeniorhynchus *cont.*
insecticides
control 5253
toxicity 4819
salt marshes, USA 5752
urban areas, Cuba 1926
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, Colombia 1477
Aedes taylori, villages, Kenya 4756
Aedes terrens
breeding places, Brazil 1027, 3001
predators, Panama 3519
Aedes thomsoni, tree holes, India 3531
Aedes togoi
behaviour, oviposition 3574
man, allergies 5228
molecular genetics, polymorphism 1465
Aedes tremulus
breeding places, Australia 5719
Flavivirus, Australia 5695
Aedes triseriatus
Cache Valley virus, transmission 5746
ecology, overwintering 4218
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 2448
evolution, phylogeny 5209
La Crosse virus
infections 4218
USA 1484
vertical transmission 5190
man, allergies 5228
molecular genetics, retroviral vectors 4249
predators
predation 1459, 5177
USA 2954
sewerage, USA 517
swamps, USA 2452
tree holes
pollution 2977
USA 3000, 3581, 5177
tyres, USA 531, 2448
Aedes trivittatus
Alphavirus, USA 5748
swamps, USA 2452
Aedes unilineatus, distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
Aedes vexans
Alphavirus, USA 5748
Borrelia, Czech Republic 5195
California serogroup viruses, Russia 3562
cattle, Italy 1064
forests, China 76
Francisella tularensis, Czech Republic 3147
horses, Slovakia 2939
insecticides, control 5251
lakes, Hungary 5251
man
allergies 5228
hypersensitivity, Canada 2434
Korea Republic 5243
USA 2452
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
sampling 2451-2452
Setaria labiatopapillosa, Italy 1064
swamps, USA 2452
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Aedes vexans nipponii, distribution, Korea Republic 2967
Aedes vexans nocturnus, distribution, Federated States of Micronesia 4787
Aedes vigilax
arboviruses, Australia 5697, 5717, 5726
Barmah Forest virus, Australia 5718
botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 5736
Dirofilaria immitis
Australia 5720
vector competence 5720
distribution, Australia 4303
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 5731
environmental management 4276, 5707
insecticides, control 5731
Kokobera virus, Australia 5981
predators, predation 5179
Pteropus, Australia 1490
Rift Valley fever virus, vector competence 5230
Aedes vigilax *cont.*
Ross River virus
Australia 63, 5694, 5711, 5983, 6002
infection 5727
vector competence 1490, 5709, 5983
salt marshes, Australia 2454, 3564, 4276, 5707, 5725, 5731, 6045
surveys, Australia 5705
Aedes vittatus
breeding places
India 4779
Oman 3530
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
surveys, Ghana 1954
tree holes, India 3531
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
water containers, India 3505
Aedes vittiger, predators, predation 5179
Aedes watasei, distribution, Japan 5217
Aegialia, evolution, phylogeny 638
Aegialia crassa, genetics, population genetics 185
Aegialia hardyi, genetics, population genetics 185
Aegialia magnifica, genetics, population genetics 185
Aegialia punctata, genetics, population genetics 185
Aegialia spinosa, genetics, population genetics 185
Aegolius funereus, feather mites, Switzerland 5480
Aenictobiina, taxonomy, new subtribe 3098
Aenictus, myrmecophiles, South East Asia 3098
Aepyceros melampus
faeces, dung beetles 640
Ixodidae, Zambia 4930
Aerial application, larvicides, Culicidae 5731
Aerodramus, *Dennyus,* Australasia 984
Aerodramus brevirostris, *Dennyus southwoodi,* Asia 981
Aerodramus francicus, *Dennyus southwoodi,* Asia 981
Aerodramus fuciphagus, *Dennyus southwoodi,* Asia 981
Aerodramus maximus, *Dennyus southwoodi,* Asia 981
Aerodramus spodiopygius, *Dennyus southwoodi,* Asia 981
Aerodramus whiteheadi, *Dennyus southwoodi,* Asia 981
Aeromonas, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus,* USA 4274
Aeschna elsia, Culicidae, Peru 1928
Aeschropteryx sectata, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Aetheca wagneri
small mammals, USA 3487-3488
Yersinia pestis, USA 3487-3488
Aethia cristatella, Coleoptera, Russia 3694
Aethomys namaquensis
Chiastopsylla tetratricha, South Africa 4191
ectoparasites, South Africa 5399
Rift Valley fever virus, South Africa 3949
Afghanistan
Buthidae 3235
Culicidae 564
leishmaniasis 4826
Afghanorthochirus, taxonomy, new genus 3235
Afghanorthochirus danielleae, taxonomy, new species 3235
Afghanorthochirus erardi, taxonomy, new species 3235
Afghanorthochirus monodi, taxonomy, new species 3235
Africa
Anopheles 4799
dung beetles 2547
Glossina 4330
Ixodiphagus 3762
malaria 2475-2476, 2934-2935, 2968, 2972
Metastigmata 5905
mosquito nets 1819
onchocerciasis 5796
Rift Valley fever 2253
Africa *cont.*
trypanosomiasis 592
West Nile virus 3255
African horse sickness virus
biochemistry 3284
Culicoides, Gambia 4306
horses
detection 2241
immunohistochemistry 2261
vaccines 2259
wild animals, South Africa 2250
African swine fever virus
biochemistry 5015
endoplasmic reticulum 5014
molecular genetics 827, 1279, 5013, 5541
Ornithodoros erraticus, Spain 697
Ornithodoros moubata, transmission 4935
pigs, virulence 5540
Afrocamilla adusta, taxonomy, new species 3673
Afrocamilla armata, distribution, Africa 3673
Afrocamilla exculta, taxonomy, new species 3673
Afrocamilla freidbergi, taxonomy, new species 3673
Afrocamilla londti, taxonomy, new species 3673
Afroisometrus, taxonomy, new genus 3872
Afroisometrus minshullae, taxonomy, new combination 3872
Afrotropical region, *Ornidia obesa* 3679
Agabus affinis, defensive secretions 4383
Agabus guttatus, defensive secretions 4384
Agapornis personatus, Megninia cubitalis, skin diseases, Brazil 1678
Agapornis roseicollis, Megninia cubitalis, skin diseases, Brazil 1678
Agathis australis, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Agelaia, morphology, sting apparatus 2578
Agelaia flavipennis, orchards, Brazil 5374
Agelaia multipicta, morphometrics 2099
Agelaia pallipes, morphometrics 2099
Agelaia pallipes pallipes, orchards, Brazil 5374
Agelaia vicina, orchards, Brazil 5374
Agelaius phoeniceus
entomopathogenic bacteria, nontarget effects 3397
insect growth regulators, nontarget effects 3397
Agelena tungchis, taxonomy, new species 5492
Agelenopsis aperta, toxins 3209
Agema, taxonomy, new genus 3244
Agema silvaepalustris
Crocodylidae, pentastomiasis, Africa 3244
taxonomy, new species 3244
Aglossa pinguinalis
behaviour, feeding behaviour 4387
faeces, Spain 4387
Agouti paca, Siphonaptera, French Guiana 4194
Agria cicadina, taxonomy, new combination 4864
Aino virus
cattle, Japan 4573
identification 1272
Aircraft
Culicidae, disinsection 1923
insect control 6046
Akabane virus
antigens 821
Culicoides imicola, Israel 1981
identification 1272
infections 1720
molecular genetics 2747, 3946
surveillance, New Zealand 5268
wild animals, South Africa 2250
Alactagulus pumilio, Haemolaelaps boleensis, China 278
Alberprosenia goyovargasi, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Alberprosenia malheiroi, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Albertinella, taxonomy, new name 599

Alburnus alburnus, *Ergasilus sieboldi,* Norway 3240
Alca torda, ectoparasites, UK 5890
Alces alces
Dermacentor albipictus, USA 3135
Ixodes ricinus, Sweden 1185
Aldicarb
aquatic invertebrates, toxicity 4819
Chironomus riparius, toxicity 635
man, poisoning 1349
Aldrichina grahami, cadavers, China 4863
Aldrichiomyza flaviventris
carrion, Japan 3669
taxonomy, new species 3669
Aldrin
Polistes olivaceus, sublethal effects 5863
residues, herrings, Baltic Sea 1806
Alectorobius camicasi, taxonomy, new species 2139
Aleochara
Muscidae, parasitism 1536
taxonomy, New Zealand 3078
Aleochara bimaculata, Muscidae, USA 1095
Aleochara lacertina, Muscidae, USA 1095
Aleonictus, taxonomy, new genus 3098
Aleuroglyphus, man, allergies, Venezuela 3828
Aleuroglyphus ovatus
barns, Sweden 3184
man
allergies 3193
Brazil 3821
Spain 732
USA 733
Algeria
Androctonus australis hector 3879
arthropod allergies 311
Chrysomya bezziana 1552
West Nile fever 792
Allacta, taxonomy, synonyms 1392
Allacta diagrammatica, taxonomy, new combination 1392
Allacta karnyi, taxonomy, new combination 1392
Allactaga euphratica, *Radfordia,* Asia 5455
Allactaga major, *Radfordia,* Asia 5455
Allactodipus bobrinskii, *Radfordia,* Asia 5455
Allergens
Acari 748
Aedes aegypti 4248
Apis mellifera 5369
Canary Islands 1594
arthropods 314, 921, 1841
buildings, UK 973
Singapore 3844
UK 3465
USA 737
Blattaria 4727
USA 478, 2347
Blattella germanica 4159
France 2348
molecular genetics 3444
Blomia tropicalis 741, 2652
Colombia 723
nucleotide sequences 2188
Chironomus 1131
Chironomus riparius 4370
Dermatophagoides 2641, 2654, 2668, 3196, 4489, 4957
immunoassays 5469
Japan 734
Saudi Arabia 3820
USA 1205, 4493
Dermatophagoides farinae 727, 2640, 2660, 3822, 3840
Japan 2645
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 743, 1206, 1213, 2195, 2647, 2657, 2665, 2669, 2671, 3185, 3189, 3837, 3849, 5929
air filters 2198
Australia 2638, 5464
bakeries 720
contamination 2186
culture techniques 3853
dwellings, UK 1204
Finland 5930
France 2634
molecular genetics 1201
Netherlands 4949
Allergens *cont.*
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus cont.
New Zealand 310, 744, 2631, 2648, 2650, 3188, 3823, 3847, 5462
Taiwan 724, 4964
Dermatophagoides siboney 2664, 2670
Euroglyphus maynei 2644
house dust mites 2636, 2663, 3831, 3846, 4952, 4954
Colombia 2182
Hymenoptera 1596
insects 4388
Lepidoglyphus destructor 4959
Lepisma saccharina, dwellings, Netherlands 1155
Penaeus aztecus 2705
Periplaneta americana 2873
Propsilocerus taihuensis, China 633
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, molecular genetics 3194
Allergies
Acari, man, USA 3845
Acaridae, man, Germany 5470
Aedes aegypti, man 528
Apis mellifera
man 2558, 3712, 4054
Germany 2567
Israel 2565
Spain 1593, 2562
arthropods
man 737, 922, 2315, 2674
Algeria 311
Italy 2318, 2673
Morocco 1388
Saudi Arabia 3371
South East Asia 4495
Thailand 5639
UK 314
USA 740, 2675, 4057, 4493
Astigmata, man, Spain 317
Attagenus unicolor, man, Spain 2549
Blattaria
man 4721
USA 478, 2871, 3451, 5123
Blattella germanica
laboratory animals 4720, 5121
man 476, 3444
Blomia kulagini, man, Spain 2191
Blomia tropicalis, man 4958
Bombyx, man, Japan 4388
Chrysops, man 4329
Cimex lectularius, man, China 5654
Ctenocephalides, cats 2913
Ctenocephalides felis, livestock, Israel 1417
Culicidae, man 5228
Dermatophagoides
dogs 3197
man 1202-1203, 2184, 2192, 2196, 3192, 3814, 3817-3818, 3825, 3827, 3851, 4471, 4474, 4479, 4951, 4956, 5927
Belgium 2197
Canada 4472, 4484
Ecuador 717
Egypt 1661
France 1659, 2632
Germany 4481
Israel 3186
Italy 309, 315, 3838
Japan 4483, 4486
Spain 4477, 4961
Sweden 2643, 4478
USA 2193, 3834
Dermatophagoides farinae
dogs 2651
Macaca mulatta 3841
man 721, 1212, 1214, 1663, 2190, 2640, 2655, 3832-3833, 4480, 4943
China 2642, 4504
Japan 1209, 3819
Korea Republic 3187
USA 4487
rabbits 718
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
laboratory animals 5459
man 716, 722, 725-726, 729-730, 736, 1207, 1664, 2185, 2187, 2633, 2637, 2639, 2656-2657, 2659, 2666, 2672, 3190, 3815-
Allergies *cont.*
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus cont.
man *cont.*
3816, 3824, 3826, 3829-3830, 3835, 3850, 4469, 4473, 4476, 4490, 4945-4946, 4948, 4963, 5458, 5461, 5463, 5466, 5934
Australia 2653, 5465
Belgium 2198
Brazil 1658
Ethiopia 746
Finland 5933
France 1217, 5931-5932
Germany 2662, 4947
Italy 1662
Japan 2180
Netherlands 2661, 4949
Norway 2658
South Africa 1211
Spain 4944
Taiwan 1199, 1208, 4482
UK 731
USA 2646
Venezuela 3189, 5468
mice 4485
house dust mites
dogs 1657
man 735, 2652, 3843, 4953, 5935
Barbados 2644
Brazil 3191, 3821, 5467
China 1200
reviews 2183
Taiwan 3836
USA 733, 2644, 4966
Hymenoptera
man 642, 2087, 2564, 2566, 5851
UK 3713
insects, man, USA 1841
Lygaeidae, man, Spain 2384
Solenopsis
man 3102
USA 2581
storage mites
man 312, 3193, 4953, 4962
Canary Islands 4955
Spain 732, 2635, 2667, 4496, 4960
Venezuela 3828
Tetranychidae, man, Spain 1195
Tetranychus urticae
man
Italy 742
Netherlands 2628
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, man, Sweden 3839
Vespa orientalis, man, Israel 2565
Vespidae, man 4054
Vespula
man 3727, 3729
Germany 2567
Vespula vulgaris, man, Israel 2565
Allethrin
Blattaria, control 3443
Culicidae
control 2458, 4241
toxicity 1898
insect repellents, *Anopheles dirus* 1467
insects, toxicity 4339
man, poisoning 940
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 3199
(1*R-trans*)- (*see* Bioallethrin)
Alliphis halleri, *Geotrupes,* Russia 2081
Alliphis longicornis
dung beetles, phoresy, China 279
taxonomy, new species 279
Alliphis longirivulus
dung beetles, phoresy, China 279
taxonomy, new species 279
Alliphis magnus
Scarabaeidae, China 3164
taxonomy, new species 3164
Alliphis necrophilus, *Nicrophorus,* phoresy, China 266
Alliphis siculus, dung beetles, Belgium 5357
Alliphis stenosternus
dung beetles, phoresy, China 279
taxonomy, new species 279
Alliphis yuxiensis
Scarabaeidae, China 3164
taxonomy, new species 3164

Allium cepa, Calliphoridae, pollination 1112
Allohelea fruticosa, taxonomy, new species 103
Allohelea jianfengensis, taxonomy, new species 103
Allosamidin
Camptochironomus tentans, toxicity 4369
Lucilia cuprina, toxicity 625
Allosathes, *Nothoprocta perdicaria,* Chile 983
Allotrichoma picenum, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Alluaudomyia bohemiae, taxonomy, nomenclature 2481
Alluaudomyia falcata, taxonomy, nomenclature 2481
Alpha-cypermethrin
Aedes albopictus, sublethal effects 2432
Amblyomma hebraeum, tail tags 2112
Anopheles
control 3549
sublethal effects 2962, 5742
Anopheles gambiae, bed nets, Gambia 5187
Blattaria, toxicity 1855
Blattella germanica, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
Boophilus decoloratus, resistance 4930
Ctenocephalides felis, control 1855
Culex pipiens, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2966
Culex pipiens pallens, resistance 1473
Dermanyssus gallinae, toxicity 274
Ixodidae, control 675, 4930
Muscidae, repellents 1528
Xenopsylla cheopis, toxicity 1424
Alphavirus
apoptosis, reviews 3935
Culicidae, China 4259
molecular genetics 3942, 4566
Alphitobius diaperinus
insecticides, toxicity 2550
poultry housing, Japan 2550
Alticola argentatus
Leptotrombidium, Kyrgyzstan 2176
Radfordia, Asia 297
Amalaraeus, hosts, Russia 5166
Amalaraeus dissimilis, small mammals, Russia 1885
Amalaraeus penicilliger, distribution, Czech Republic 497
Ambloplites rupestris, *Chaoborus punctipennis,* USA 2073
Amblycera, birds, parasitism 5133
Amblyomma
Cowdria ruminantium
models 3155
South Africa 886
distribution, Russia 5408
domestic animals
checklists 5432
Sudan 5433
Felis temminckii, Lao 1630
hosts
Africa 5905
China 1635
integrated control, Zimbabwe 3124
Lophortyx californica, Chile 983
man, Japan 4425
Nothoprocta perdicaria, Chile 983
zebu, host resistance 2120
Zenaida auriculata, Chile 983
Amblyomma americanum
acaricides, control 5597
behaviour, diapause 3789
biochemistry
americanin 3776
phenoloxidase 2148
phospholipase A_2 3777
salivary glands 5397
Canis rufus, tick paralysis, USA 3760
cattle, USA 5597
distribution, USA 3754
dogs, USA 237
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 1641, 3768
forests, USA 4427
man, bites, USA 1640
molecular genetics, moulting hormones 2599
Odocoileus virginianus, USA 3336
physiology, saliva 1167
Amblyomma americanum *cont.*
sampling 3146
tickborne diseases, USA 4442
ultrastructure, cuticle 3753
wild animals, USA 3768
wild birds, USA 5888
Amblyomma aureolatum, dogs, Brazil 3131
Amblyomma cajennense
acaricides, control 236, 696
biology, development 2123, 2130, 2612, 5446
Borrelia anserina, transmission 2610
cattle
Brazil 236
Costa Rica 244
Venezuela 4421
Cervidae, Brazil 5445
ecology, environmental factors 1172
horses
Brazil 1622, 2586, 3783
ectoparasitoses 2123
hosts, Brazil 1192
man, Brazil 2585
morphology, legs 260
rabbits, experimental infections 698
rearing techniques 2130, 2586
Rickettsia rickettsii, Brazil 2585
weight, eggs 2587
Amblyomma cohaerens, cattle, Ethiopia 674
Amblyomma cooperi
hosts, Brazil 1192
Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris, Brazil 3111
Amblyomma cyprium, introduced species, New Zealand 2155
Amblyomma dissimile
Bothrops jararaca, Brazil 683
Crotalus vegrandis, Venezuela 2151
genetics, genetic markers 2146
taxonomy
larvae 683
synonyms 2152
Amblyomma fuscum, *Bufo arenalis,* Brazil 3137
Amblyomma hebraeum
acaricides
control 1628
sublethal effects 1188
tail tags 2112
aggregation-attachment pheromones 2112
cattle
milk production 256
South Africa 1628
Cowdria ruminantium, Zimbabwe 5563
goats, Botswana 676, 3787
hormones, toxicity 679
physiology, salivary glands 4434
Rhinocerotidae, South Africa 2164
tickborne encephalitis virus, pathogenicity 1188
Amblyomma humerale
Bufo arenalis, Brazil 3137
distribution, Venezuela 2152
Amblyomma lepidum
livestock, Saudi Arabia 2156
tickborne diseases, Sudan 5434
Amblyomma limbatum, *Hemolivia mariae,* Australia 3772
Amblyomma longirostre, *Coendou villosus,* Brazil 5908
Amblyomma maculatum
dogs, USA 237
wild birds, USA 5888
Amblyomma mantiquirense, Cervidae, Brazil 5445
Amblyomma margaritae, taxonomy, nomenclature 2152
Amblyomma marmoreum, Bovidae, South Africa 220
Amblyomma ovale 2585
Amblyomma parvum, Cervidae, Brazil 5445
Amblyomma pomposum, arboviruses, Guinea 240
Amblyomma rotundatum
genetics, genetic markers 2146
weight, eggs 2587
Amblyomma sparsum, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
Amblyomma testudinarium, man, bites, Japan 667
Amblyomma tigrinum
Cervidae, Brazil 5445
Amblyomma tigrinum *cont.*
Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris, Brazil 3111
Amblyomma triguttatum, introduced species, New Zealand 2155
Amblyomma triste
distribution, Venezuela 2152
hosts, Brazil 1192
Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris, Brazil 3111
Amblyomma variegatum
acaricides
control 222, 675, 2135, 4930
tags 4417
Aepyceros melampus, Zambia 4930
arboviruses, Guinea 240
cattle
control 4417
Ethiopia 674
Gambia 5402
Guadeloupe 222, 2134
host resistance 5887
Tanzania 675
Zambia 1182, 5886
control 2109
control programmes
Caribbean 225
French West Indies 2110
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, Senegal 687
Dermatophilus, Ghana 3141
dogs, Martinique 2615
ecology, Zambia 4416
insecticides, control 1182
livestock, Saudi Arabia 2156
mammals, Somalia 2138
rearing techniques 2116
Rickettsia africae, Guadeloupe 5877
small mammals, Kenya 5449
tickborne diseases
Sudan 5434
transmission 2116
wild animals, French West Indies 2111
zebu, host resistance 5892
Amblyomma varium, *Bradypus variegatus,* Brazil 5909
Amblyomminae, evolution, phylogeny 3109
Amblyospora
Culex, phylogeny 4664
Culicidae, Argentina 2943
Amblyospora bracteata, *Simulium quadrifidum,* Brazil 3615
Amblyospora dyxenoides, *Culex annulirostris,* infections 5700
Ambrosia deltoidea, *Apis mellifera,* propolis 3699
America
dengue 2965
leishmaniasis 1326
Ameroseius denticulatus, taxonomy, new species 3170
Ameroseius guyimingi, taxonomy, new species 3171
Ameroseius lanceosetis, *Rattus norvegicus,* China 273
Amitraz
Amblyomma, control 236
Amblyomma variegatum, control 222
Boophilus microplus
control 3157
resistance 4429
Demodex, immunomodulation 4940
Dermanyssus gallinae, toxicity 274
Ixodidae, control 3051
man, poisoning 4674, 5081
toxicology, horses 1340
Ammodramus leconteii, Calliphoridae, myiasis, Canada 1555
Amoebidium colluviei
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
taxonomy, new species 6043
Amomum aculeatum, insect repellents, Culicidae 2948
Amorphophallus johnsonii, insects, Ghana 4385
Ampelisca abdita, insecticides, sublethal effects 4080
Amphibia, Metastigmata, Africa 5905
Amphipsylla, hosts, Russia 5166
Amphistomus, ecology, Australia 4379
Amyrsidea powelli, fowls, Nigeria 982
Anabaena, *Aedes aegypti,* molecular genetics 3511

Anabaena cylindrica, *Culex pipiens pallens,* pathogenicity 5676
Anabaena subtropica, *Culex pipiens pallens,* pathogenicity 5676
Anabarrhynchus tristis, anatomy, male genitalia 4371
Anabasis articulata, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2917
Anabus testudineus, Lernaeidae, Thailand 1243
Analgidae, Passeriformes, Russia 2211
Analloptes, *Pandion haliaetus,* Canada 483
Analloptes buettikeri
birds, Switzerland 5480
taxonomy, new species 5480
Anapausis, distribution, Slovakia 2070
Anaplasma
cattle, therapy 1756
Ixodidae, conferences 5618
livestock, Turkey 3152
Ovis canadensis, North America 1166
Anaplasma marginale
biochemistry 419
Bison bison, USA 887
Boophilus microplus
development 2614
Guatemala 5427
transovarial transmission 695
cattle
diagnosis 2301, 6027
Gambia 5402
immune response 2807
immunity 1311
Korea Republic 5564
resistance 888
therapy 1310, 2302, 2304
culture techniques 2303
Dermacentor, immunization 2115
Dermacentor andersoni, detection 3767
detection 2793
domestic animals, vaccines 5583
erythrocytes, inclusion appendages 3348
Ixodidae
Costa Rica 244
Italy 1174
tickborne diseases, Guatemala 5427
Anaplasma ovis
domestic animals 5585
China 5416
Iran 5431
reviews 5429
Turkey 5584
Ixodidae
Iran 5431
reviews 5429
vector competence 5416
Anastrebla modestini, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Anatis ocellata, defensive secretions 2548
Anatomy (*see also* Morphology)
Anax amazilii, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Ancistrona vagelli, *Pterodroma externa,* Chile 482
Andaman and Nicobar Islands, *Protosternum* 1581
Androctonus amoreuxi baluchicus, distribution, Iran 3873
Androctonus amoreuxii hebraeus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4514
Androctonus amoreuxii levyi, taxonomy, nomen novum 4514
Androctonus australis
toxins 3214, 3880, 4981
venoms 4982, 5952
Androctonus australis garzonii, man, stings, Tunisia 4519
Androctonus australis hector
man, stings, Algeria 3879
toxins 1685, 2695, 3231
venoms 3222
Androctonus crassicauda, venoms 760
Androctonus quinquestriatus, taxonomy, synonyms 4514
Androctonus quinquestriatus aculeatus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4514
Androlaelaps, taxonomy 278
Androlaelaps casalis
biology, development 5915
Diptera, predation 5915
Androlaelaps cordatus, distribution, China 285
Androlaelaps cuicensis
Monodelphis rubida, Brazil 2619
taxonomy, new species 2619
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
birds' nests, Mexico 3799
distribution, China 285
Androlaelaps parasingularis
dung beetles, phoresy, China 287
taxonomy, new species 287
Androlaelaps sardous, distribution, China 285
Angiometopa cicadina, taxonomy, nomenclature 4864
Angioneura acerba, distribution, Switzerland 3063
Anguilla anguilla, insecticides, nontarget effects 941
Animal burrows
Phlebotominae
Iran 116
Kenya 5271
Anisopodidae, distribution, UK 2390
AnK 6909
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Annomontacin, botanical insecticides, *Blattella germanica* 5116
Annona muricata, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 3556
Annona squamosa, botanical insecticides, *Culex* 4203
Anolis carolinensis, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 3145
Anomalohimalaya, distribution, Russia 5408
Anopheles
aircraft, control 1032
Alphavirus, China 4259
behaviour, models 2993
biochemistry, lectins, reviews 3420
biological control, reviews 3500
cattle housing, China 1472
control
bed nets 3003
Cameroon 3544
control programmes, Africa 2934-2935
distribution
former USSR 4236
Neotropical Region 565
ecology, migration 4256
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 3517
environmental management, India 3567
genetic control, reviews 5225
genetics, karyotypes 5669
insecticide resistance
China 5245
reviews 1945
insecticides
bed nets 509, 1438, 1478-1479, 1908, 1961, 1969, 2396, 2404, 2805, 2972, 2987, 3405, 3503, 4204, 4784, 4794, 5226
control 1436, 1441, 1948-1949, 1975-1976, 2471, 2938, 2940
nontarget effects 452
integrated control, Africa 2475-2476
keys, larvae, Venezuela 1947
knowledge, Iran 3009
man, prophylaxis 5259, 5771
molecular biology, techniques, books 5090
molecular genetics, polytene chromosomes 4767-4768
physiology, reproduction 2464
Plasmodium
Africa 2968, 4794
America 2987
antimalarials 1063
Benin 2396
books 1356
conferences 1820
control 1038, 1945, 1977, 3547, 6048
development, reviews 3577
Europe 1032
experimental infection 4764-4765
Gambia 2404, 3503
Ghana 1478
history 3415
host parasite relationships 2971
India 1037, 3499, 4816
infection 1765
Anopheles *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
infections 2464
RNA 5257
Sri Lanka 1975
transmission 2853, 4108, 4113, 4810
transmission blocking immunity 570
Zanzibar 1440
Plasmodium falciparum
experimental infection 2472
Sierra Leone 4204
ponds, USA 2865
predators, predation 532
prophylaxis, South Africa 1036
rearing techniques 4762, 5755
remote sensing 3499
research 549
Rift Valley fever virus, epidemiology 4258
tissue culture, midgut 4777
vector-borne diseases, conferences 4105
Anopheles aconitus
surveys, Malaysia 2930
villages, India 5219, 5221
Anopheles albimanus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5749
biochemistry
cuticular hydrocarbons 1958
proteins 5233
biology, development 2929
breeding places
Colombia 4242
Mexico 1020
cell culture 88
ecology, population ecology 2929
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 2986
pathogenicity 4275
toxicity 1907
entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 1447
evolution, phylogeny 5209
genetics, mutants 3576
identification, strain differences 1958
insect repellents, diethyltoluamide 5751
insecticide resistance
bioassays 1456
Mexico 1939, 5682
insecticides
bed nets 1495
susceptibility, Nicaragua 2984-2985
man
Colombia 4242
Mexico 1455
Venezuela 1913
molecular genetics, transposable elements 507-508
physiology
chymotrypsin inhibitors 1065
haematophagy 5749
Plasmodium, America 1495
Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 5749
sampling 1455
urban areas
Colombia 98
Cuba 1926
Anopheles albitarsis
breeding places, Brazil 1027, 5212
distribution, Argentina 1030
ecology, population ecology 3545
man, Brazil 1026, 2431, 5252
Anopheles algeriensis
distribution, British Isles 5237
ecology, central Asia 4235
Anopheles amictus
arboviruses, Australia 5726
Flavivirus, Australia 5695
Anopheles annularis
distribution, India 4294
dwellings, India 3509
environmental management, India 5223
insecticides, bed nets 2477
integrated control 1469
morphology, mouthparts 1904
Plasmodium
Myanmar 2477
Pakistan 1976
Plasmodium falciparum, India 4293, 5221, 5768
rice fields, India 5678
sampling 3509

Anopheles annularis *cont.*
surveys, India 1892
urban areas, India 1469
villages, India 5219-5220
Anopheles annulimanus, taxonomy, nomenclature 2424
Anopheles annulipalpis, ecology, population ecology 3545
Anopheles annulipes
arboviruses, Australia 5697, 5717, 5726
Dirofilaria immitis
Australia 5720
vector competence 5720
Flavivirus, Australia 5695
predators, predation 5179
Anopheles anthropophagus
behaviour, flight 4216
dwellings, China 3005
ecology, environmental factors 1466
insect repellents, pyrethroids 5740
insecticides
bed nets 1060, 4790
control 1431-1432, 3549, 4790
sublethal effects 2962, 5742
man, China 1472, 3549
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 1492
Plasmodium, China 1060, 1432
Plasmodium falciparum, China 1431
Plasmodium vivax, China 4790
Anopheles antunesi, taxonomy, eggs 2455
Anopheles aquasalis
man, Brazil 544
taxonomy, eggs 2398
Anopheles arabiensis
Anopheles gambiae, hybridization 3539
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4205, 4223
distribution
Indian Ocean Islands 4245
Mauritius 79
dwellings
Kenya 1909
Tanzania 4792
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 4280
genetics
cytogenetics 1041, 1909
population genetics 1922, 4207, 4211, 5175
hosts
Burkina Faso 4205
Ethiopia 2399, 2411
Senegal 4796
insect attractants, carbon dioxide 548
insecticides
bed nets 5186
control 79, 1443
curtains 1480
insectivorous fishes, biological control 79
man
Burkina Faso 548
Cameroon 4280
feeding behaviour 5254
Madagascar 80
Senegal 2925
Zimbabwe 1935
molecular genetics, chromosome inversion 68
morphometrics 4287
pheromones 1461
physiology, flight tone 5757
Plasmodium
antimalarials 4299
Burkina Faso 1480
Cameroon 4280
Niger 4814
Réunion 78
Tanzania 4792
Plasmodium falciparum
Burkina Faso 4207
Madagascar 77, 1443
Mozambique 4811
Senegal 2925
Tanzania 563
rearing techniques 3588
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
rock pools, Zambia 3535
suburban areas, Mozambique 5758
taxonomy 1922
identification 568
Anopheles arabiensis *cont.*
techniques
DNA probes 59
polymerase chain reaction 1435
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
villages, Mali 5193
Anopheles argyritarsis
breeding places, Brazil 4247, 5212
man, Brazil 1062, 5252
Anopheles argyropus, surveys, Malaysia 2930
Anopheles arnoulti, taxonomy, nomenclature 4799
Anopheles atroparvus
distribution, British Isles 5237
genetics, heterochromatin 4233
physiology, chymotrypsin inhibitors 1065
Anopheles balabacensis, genetics, cytogenetics 5674
Anopheles bancroftii, insect repellents, plants 2948
Anopheles barberi
Aedes triseriatus, predation 5177
tree holes, USA 5177
Anopheles barbirostris
behaviour, solar eclipse 4778
breeding places, India 4779
entomopathogenic protozoa, India 1900
surveys
India 1892, 5249
Malaysia 2930
villages, India 5219-5221
Anopheles beklemishevi
behaviour, cannibalism 2393
entomopathogens, Russia 2949
genetics
heterochromatin 4233
starvation 1966
Anopheles bellator, surveys, Brazil 3002
Anopheles benarrochi, distribution, Brazil 2427
Anopheles braziliensis, morphology, eggs 1950
Anopheles bwambae, ecology, Uganda 5180
Anopheles claviger
cattle, Italy 1064
distribution, British Isles 5237
ecology, central Asia 4235
horses, Slovakia 2939
Setaria labiatopapillosa, Italy 1064
Anopheles comorensis, taxonomy, new species 1061
Anopheles courdurieri, taxonomy, nomenclature 4799
Anopheles coustani
breeding places, Oman 3530
distribution, Mauritius 79
habitats, Madagascar 81
man, South Africa 3534
Rift Valley fever virus, East Africa 6003
sampling 5199
villages, Madagascar 1902
Anopheles crawfordi
surveys, Malaysia 2930
villages, India 5220
Anopheles cruzii
Plasmodium vivax, Brazil 524
surveys, Brazil 3002
Anopheles culicifacies
breeding places, India 1903
distribution, India 4294
dwellings, India 1894, 3509
ecology, population ecology 1488
environmental management, India 5223
genetics
cytogenetics 2457
genomes 5728
insecticides, control 1894, 3501, 4817, 5677
integrated control 1469
irrigation, India 2921
man, Pakistan 1919
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 3553
ribosomal DNA 1493
Plasmodium
India 5222, 5224
Pakistan 1976
Sri Lanka 1033, 3540
Plasmodium falciparum
India 4293, 5221, 5768
Anopheles culicifacies *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
Sri Lanka 4817
rice fields, India 5678
sampling 3509
surveys, India 1892
taxonomy, sibling species 3501
tree holes, India 3531
urban areas, India 1469
villages, India 5219-5220
waste water, India 86
Anopheles cydippis, habitats, Madagascar 81
Anopheles darlingi
distribution, Argentina 1030
dwellings, Suriname 74
genetics, population genetics 510
insecticides, control 74
man
Brazil 1062
Venezuela 1913, 1915
molecular genetics, lysozyme 4253
morphology, eggs 1950
Anopheles deaneorum, Plasmodium, Brazil 4791
Anopheles deemingi, taxonomy, males 1061
Anopheles diluvialis
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 2425
taxonomy, new species 2424
Anopheles dirus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 1052
biology 5735
genetics, cytogenetics 5674
health education
China 1433
control 1433
insect repellents
insecticides 1467
pyrethroids 5740
insecticides, bed nets 1058
molecular genetics
glutathione *S*-transferase 5671
ribosomal DNA 93, 5743
transposable elements 507
Plasmodium
China 4808
India 1892, 5218, 5224
Plasmodium cynomolgi
detection 2433
infection 4283
infectivity 4225, 5665
transmission 4809
Plasmodium fieldi, transmission 5258
surveys, Thailand 5685
Anopheles dispar, genetics, cytogenetics 5674
Anopheles donaldi
oil palm plantations, Sarawak 2400
Plasmodium, Sarawak 2400
Anopheles dravidicus
ecology, China 5667
genetics, cytogenetics 5674
Anopheles dthali
breeding places, Oman 3530
irrigation, India 2921
Anopheles dureni, taxonomy, new rank 1061
Anopheles dureni dureni, taxonomy, nomenclature 1061
Anopheles dureni millecampsi, taxonomy, nomenclature 1061
Anopheles eiseni, predators, Panama 3519
Anopheles evansae
breeding places, Brazil 1027, 5212
man, Brazil 1062, 2431, 5252
Anopheles farauti
arboviruses, Australia 5726
insect attractants 94
insect repellents, plants 2948
Plasmodium vivax, Australia 2473
surveys, Australia 5705
techniques, preservation 4277
Anopheles flavicosta, habitats, Madagascar 81
Anopheles fluminensis, morphology, eggs 2409
Anopheles fluviatilis
distribution, India 4294
dwellings, India 3509
environmental management, India 5223
integrated control 1469

Anopheles fluviatilis *cont.*
Plasmodium
India 1892, 5224
Pakistan 1976
rice fields, India 5678
sampling 3509
urban areas, India 1469
villages, India 5219
Anopheles freeborni
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5749
hosts, USA 1067
molecular genetics
chitinase 4251
transposable elements 507
physiology, haematophagy 5749
Plasmodium falciparum
susceptibility 5749
transmission 4804
Plasmodium malariae, experimental infection 5693
Plasmodium vivax
experimental infection 4806
infectivity 5260
Anopheles funestus
bacteria, Africa 5754
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4205
control programmes, Madagascar 4244
distribution, Indian Ocean Islands 4245
dwellings
Kenya 1909, 4300
Tanzania 4792
ecology, Cameroon 2401
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 4280
hosts, Burkina Faso 4205
insect attractants, carbon dioxide 548
insecticides
bed nets 5186, 5261
control 1443
curtains 1039, 1480, 4296
man
Burkina Faso 547-548
Cameroon 4280
Kenya 1040
Madagascar 80
Senegal 2925
South Africa 3534
molecular genetics, identification 4254
Plasmodium
Burkina Faso 1480
Cameroon 2401, 4280
Ghana 1504
Kenya 1040
models 5764
Niger 4814-4815
Tanzania 4792
West Africa 1434
Plasmodium falciparum
Africa 5754
Ghana 5261
Kenya 1039, 4257
Madagascar 77, 1443, 4296
Mozambique 4811
Tanzania 563, 2988, 5692
remote sensing 4300
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
rice fields, Madagascar 81
sampling 5199
suburban areas, Mozambique 5758
surveys, Cameroon 5183
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
villages, Madagascar 1902
Wuchereria bancrofti, Kenya 4756
Anopheles fuscicolor soalalaensis, taxonomy, nomenclature 4799
Anopheles galvaoi, man, Brazil 2431, 5252
Anopheles gambiae
Anopheles arabiensis, hybridization 3539
bacteria, Africa 5754
behaviour
feeding behaviour 5749
flight 522
foraging 1462
host-seeking behaviour 545-546, 4205
biochemistry
enzymes 3555
hexamerins 1943, 2441
botanical insecticides
Persea americana 5760
plants 4282
distribution, Indian Ocean Islands 4245
Anopheles gambiae *cont.*
dwellings
Kenya 1909, 4300
Tanzania 4792
ecology
Cameroon 2401
Uganda 5180
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 4280
pathogenicity 2440, 2442
genetics
cytogenetics 1041, 1909
encapsulation 2955
gene mapping 1959
melanization 1953
population genetics 4206-4207, 4211, 5175
recombination 3516
habitats, Madagascar 81
hosts
Burkina Faso 4205
Senegal 4796
insect attractants, carbon dioxide 547-548
insecticide resistance, resistance mechanisms 2422
insecticides
bed nets 1934, 2924, 4785, 5186, 5261
Gambia 5187
curtains 1039, 1480
irrigation channels, Tanzania 3592
man
Burkina Faso 547-548, 4291
Cameroon 4280
feeding behaviour 5254
Kenya 1040
Madagascar 80
Senegal 2925
molecular genetics 67
antibacterial peptides 1936
carboxypeptidases 2459
chitinase 3524, 4251
chromosome inversion 68
cuticle 5681
glutathione S-transferase 1932
histones 5211
peritrophic membrane 5761
prophenoloxidase 1048, 1502
retroviral vectors 4249
ribosomal DNA 560
serine protease 561
telomeres 1503
transposable elements 507, 1498, 4252, 5172
tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase 2395
morphometrics 4287
pheromones 1461
physiology
chymotrypsin inhibitors 1065
digestion 5753
flight tone 5757
haematophagy 5749
immunity 1017, 1936, 5231
melanization 5673
Plasmodium
antimalarials 4299
Arab Countries 2855
Burkina Faso 1480
Cameroon 2952, 4280
detection 84
encapsulation 1959
Gambia 2924
Ghana 1504
Guinea-Bissau 2468
infectivity 1439
Kenya 1040
models 5764
Niger 4814
Tanzania 4792
transmission 3515
Plasmodium berghei
immune response 3520
infections 1936
Plasmodium cynomolgi, encapsulation 1953
Plasmodium falciparum
Africa 5754
Burkina Faso 4207, 4291
development 5765
experimental infection 1437
Ghana 5261
Anopheles gambiae *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
Kenya 1039, 1451, 1934, 4257, 4785
Senegal 2925
susceptibility 5749
Tanzania 563, 2988, 5692
Plasmodium vivax, experimental infection 4806
predators, predation 1954
remote sensing 4300
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
sampling 5199
surveys, Ghana 1954
taxonomy, identification 568
techniques
DNA probes 59
identification 5205
polymerase chain reaction 1435
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
villages
Madagascar 1902
Mali 5193
Wuchereria bancrofti, Kenya 4756
Anopheles grassei, taxonomy 4799
Anopheles greeni, genetics, cytogenetics 5674
Anopheles grenieri, taxonomy 4799
Anopheles griveaudi, taxonomy 4799
Anopheles hilli, arboviruses, Australia 5726
Anopheles hyrcanus
breeding places, India 4779
ecology, central Asia 4235
entomopathogenic protozoa, India 1900
man, India 2973
Anopheles indefinitus, molecular genetics, transposable elements 507
Anopheles intermedius, taxonomy, eggs 2446
Anopheles inundatus
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 2425
distribution, USA 5687
taxonomy, new species 2424
Anopheles jamesii, breeding places, India 4779
Anopheles jeyporiensis
man, China 1472
rice fields, India 5678
Anopheles karwari, insect repellents, plants 2948
Anopheles kochi
surveys, Malaysia 2930
villages, India 5220
Anopheles koliensis
insect repellents, plants 2948
man, Papua New Guinea 1956
Plasmodium, Papua New Guinea 1956
Wuchereria bancrofti, Papua New Guinea 1023
Anopheles labranchiae, genetics, heterochromatin 4233
Anopheles lacani, taxonomy 4799
Anopheles laneanus, taxonomy, eggs 2455
Anopheles lesteri, man, Korea Republic 5243
Anopheles letifer
oil palm plantations, Sarawak 2400
Plasmodium, Sarawak 2400
Anopheles leucosphyrus, genetics, cytogenetics 5674
Anopheles lindesayi, surveys, India 5249
Anopheles lutzii, man, Brazil 5252
Anopheles maculatus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 1052
ecology, China 5667
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 2818
genetics, cytogenetics 5674
insect repellents 5685
Plasmodium, Pakistan 1976
surveys
India 1892, 5249
Malaysia 2930
Anopheles maculipalpis
habitats, Madagascar 81
villages, Kenya 4756
Anopheles maculipennis
cattle, Italy 1064
Deuteromycotina, Ukraine 71
distribution
British Isles 5237

***Anopheles maculipennis** cont.*
distribution *cont.*
Mauritius 79
genetics, heterochromatin 4233
horses, Slovakia 2939
Setaria labiatopapillosa, Italy 1064
Anopheles martinius
ecology, central Asia 4235
genetics, heterochromatin 4233
Anopheles mascarensis
habitats, Madagascar 81
man, Madagascar 80
Anopheles maverlius
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 2425
distribution, USA 5687
taxonomy, new species 2424
Anopheles melas
man, Senegal 2925
techniques
identification 5205
polymerase chain reaction 1435
Anopheles meraukensis, arboviruses, Australia 5726
Anopheles merus
distribution
Mauritius 79
Zambia 3535
dwellings, Tanzania 4792
insecticides, bed nets 5186
molecular genetics, chromosome inversion 68
Plasmodium, Tanzania 4792
taxonomy, identification 568
villages, Tanzania 3539
Anopheles messeae
behaviour, cannibalism 2393
biology, development 3537
distribution, British Isles 5237
ecology, central Asia 4235
entomopathogenic bacteria, genetics 1967
entomopathogens, Russia 2949
genetics
cytogenetics 58, 2957
feeding 5196
heterochromatin 4233
population genetics 2958, 3537
starvation 1966
Plasmodium vivax, China 1034
predators, predation 1965
Anopheles millecampsi, taxonomy, new rank 1061
Anopheles milloti, taxonomy 4799
Anopheles minimus
behaviour
feeding behaviour 1052
mating behaviour 2420
breeding places, Taiwan 4795
dwellings, Thailand 1482
genetics
cytogenetics 4237
population genetics 1057, 2436, 4798
insect repellents 5685
insecticides
bed nets 2477
India 3542
control 1482
susceptibility, India 1901
man, China 1472
Plasmodium
India 1892, 5224
Myanmar 2477
Plasmodium falciparum, India 4293
Plasmodium vivax, infection 4237
rearing techniques 2420
villages, India 5220
Anopheles moucheti, ecology, Cameroon 2401
Anopheles namibiensis
distribution, Cameroon 2401
surveys, Cameroon 5183
Anopheles neivai
breeding places, Colombia 4242
man, Colombia 4242
urban areas, Colombia 98
Anopheles nigerrimus
insecticides, bed nets 564
irrigation, India 2921
Plasmodium, Pakistan 1976
rice fields, India 5678
sampling 3509
***Anopheles nigerrimus** cont.*
surveys, Malaysia 2930
villages, India 5219, 5221
Anopheles nili, ecology, Cameroon 2401
Anopheles notanandai, genetics, cytogenetics 5674
Anopheles notleyi, taxonomy 4799
Anopheles novaguinensis, arboviruses, Australia 5726
Anopheles nuneztovari
breeding places, Colombia 4242
distribution, Venezuela 1914
insecticides, bed nets 1495
man
Brazil 1062
Colombia 4242
Plasmodium, America 1495
urban areas, Colombia 98
Anopheles obscurus
ecology, Cameroon 2401
surveys, Cameroon 5183
Anopheles okuensis, taxonomy, new species 1061
Anopheles oswaldoi
man, Brazil 1062
Plasmodium, Brazil 4791
Anopheles pallidus
rice fields, India 5678
villages, India 5219
Anopheles parvus, man, Brazil 5252
Anopheles pauliani, taxonomy 4799
Anopheles peditaeniatus
surveys
India 1892
Malaysia 2930
Anopheles pharoensis
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4205
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 4280
habitats, Madagascar 81
hosts, Burkina Faso 4205
insect attractants, carbon dioxide 548
man
Burkina Faso 547-548
Cameroon 4280
Plasmodium, Cameroon 4280
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Anopheles philippinensis
entomopathogenic protozoa, India 1900
surveys, Malaysia 2930
villages, India 5220
Anopheles plumbeus
distribution, British Isles 5237
horses, Slovakia 2939
Anopheles pretoriensis
habitats, Madagascar 81
villages, Kenya 4756
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis
distribution, Argentina 1030
Plasmodium, transmission 5093
Anopheles pseudowillmori
ecology, China 5667
genetics, cytogenetics 5674
Anopheles pulcherrimus, Plasmodium, Pakistan 1976
Anopheles punctimacula
insecticides, bed nets 1495
Plasmodium, America 1495
Anopheles punctipennis
camp sites, USA 569
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 2448
man, USA 2452
molecular genetics, transposable elements 507
sampling 2451-2452
swamps, USA 2452
tyres, USA 2448
Anopheles punctulatus
insect repellents, plants 2948
man, Papua New Guinea 1956
Plasmodium, Papua New Guinea 1956
Wuchereria bancrofti, Papua New Guinea 1023
Anopheles quadriannulatus
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4223
dwellings, Ethiopia 4793
genetics, cytogenetics 4793
man
feeding behaviour 5254
***Anopheles quadriannulatus** cont.*
man *cont.*
South Africa 3534
Zimbabwe 1935
molecular genetics, chromosome inversion 68
taxonomy
identification 568
sibling species 4793
Anopheles quadrimaculatus
bacteria, USA 4274
bibliographies 2426
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 2425
Brugia malayi, immune response 4217
Brugia pahangi, encapsulation 5744
camp sites, USA 569
distribution, USA 2424, 5687
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 5772
insect repellents, diethyltoluamide 5185, 5751
insecticides, control 2449
man, USA 2452
marshes, USA 4274
physiology, chymotrypsin inhibitors 1065
Plasmodium, refractoriness 1047
Plasmodium vivax
experimental infection 4806
USA 525, 4813
rearing techniques 2424
sampling 2451-2452
swamps, USA 2452
taxonomy, sibling species 2424
Anopheles radama, taxonomy 4799
Anopheles ranci, taxonomy 4799
Anopheles rangeli
insecticides, bed nets 1495
man, Brazil 1062
Plasmodium, America 1495
Anopheles rondoni
man, Brazil 2431
taxonomy, larvae 550
Anopheles roubaudi, taxonomy 4799
Anopheles rufipes
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4205
habitats, Madagascar 81
hosts, Burkina Faso 4205
man, South Africa 3534
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Anopheles sacharovi
genetics, heterochromatin 4233
insecticide resistance 1929
Anopheles sawadwongporni
ecology, China 5667
genetics, cytogenetics 5674
Anopheles separatus, surveys, Malaysia 2930
Anopheles sergentii
breeding places, Oman 3530
Plasmodium, Jordan 6083
Anopheles shannoni
morphology, eggs 2409
taxonomy, redescriptions 1970
Anopheles sinensis
behaviour, flight 4216
biochemistry, haemolymph 4215
biology, development 4759
Brugia malayi
detection 5769
infections 4215
transmission 4213
cattle housing, China 4238
distribution, Korea Republic 2967
dwellings
China 3005
Malaysia 3510
ecology
China 1930
environmental factors 4262
population ecology 2959
genetics
mutants 1925
starvation 1966
insect repellents
deltamethrin 4216
pyrethroids 5740
insecticides
bed nets 1058, 1060, 4790
control 1476, 3510, 3549, 4790

Anopheles sinensis *cont.*
insecticides *cont.*
curtains 4238
integrated control 1896, 5688
man
allergies 5228
China 1472, 3549, 4213
Korea Republic 5243
molecular genetics
DNA 1494
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3589
ribosomal DNA 1492
Plasmodium, China 1060, 5763
Plasmodium vivax, China 4260, 4790
predators, biological control 5733
rearing techniques 2963
rice fields, China 5733
Schistosoma japonicum, predation 4268
suburban areas, Japan 4289
surveys, Malaysia 2930
Anopheles sineroides
distribution, Korea Republic 2967
man, Korea Republic 5243
Anopheles smaragdinus
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 2425
distribution, USA 5687
taxonomy, new species 2424
Anopheles splendidus
breeding places, India 4779
environmental management, India 5223
integrated control 1469
irrigation, India 2921
sampling 3509
urban areas, India 1469
villages, India 5219
Anopheles squamosus
habitats, Madagascar 81
man, South Africa 3534
sampling 5199
surveys, Cameroon 5183
Anopheles stephensi
behaviour, flight 522
biochemistry
cuticular hydrocarbons 2414
enzymes 3555
gametocyte-activating factor 4209
phenoloxidases 2416
saliva 526
biology, reviews 3502
botanical insecticides, *Trigonella* 5664
breeding places
India 1903, 4779
Oman 3530
dwellings, Iran 1486-1487
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 3533
pathogenicity 61, 2442, 5194, 5732
toxicity 2810
toxins 52, 2999, 3571-3572, 4660
entomopathogenic protozoa
amino acids 2950
infection 3385
infections 4812
environmental management, India 5223
genetics, refractoriness 5686
growth regulators, sublethal effects 5729
insect repellents, plants 1960
insecticide resistance, India 5680
insecticides
bed nets 564, 5182
control 1486-1487
sublethal effects 2962, 5742
susceptibility, Iran 1485
toxicity 1898
insectivorous fishes, predation 3514
integrated control 1469
irrigation, India 2921
man, Pakistan 1919
mice, immune response 526
molecular genetics
chitinase 4251
transposable elements 507
physiology, chymotrypsin inhibitors 1065
Plasmodium
antimalarials 4299
detection 84
development 5762
India 5222, 5224
infectivity 2474
Anopheles stephensi *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
Pakistan 1976
Plasmodium berghei
development 4209
infectivity 1952
Plasmodium chabaudi
infection 2391
infectivity 1035
Plasmodium cynomolgi, infectivity 4225
Plasmodium falciparum
refractoriness 5686
susceptibility 5210
Plasmodium vivax, experimental infection 2806, 4806
Plasmodium yoelii
host parasite relationships 556
infections 1483
pathogenicity 83
transmission 4292, 4805
rice fields, India 5678
sewerage, India 2430
sterile insect release 3566
urban areas, India 1469, 3502, 3533
villages, India 5219
wells, India 86
Anopheles strodei
breeding places, Brazil 1027, 5212
man, Brazil 5252
Anopheles subalpinus, genetics, heterochromatin 4233
Anopheles subpictus
botanical insecticides, *Clerodendrum infortunatum* 530
breeding places, India 4779
dwellings, India 3509
environmental management, India 5223
integrated control 1469
Japanese encephalitis virus, India 96
molecular genetics, transposable elements 507
oil palm plantations, Sarawak 2400
Plasmodium, Pakistan 1976
Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 5204
rice fields, India 5678
sampling 3509
surveys, Malaysia 2930
urban areas, India 1469
villages, India 5219-5221
Anopheles sundaicus
molecular genetics, transposable elements 507
Plasmodium
India 5224
Indonesia 3004
Anopheles superpictus
ecology, central Asia 4235
Plasmodium
Jordan 6083
Pakistan 1976
Anopheles takasagoensis, genetics, cytogenetics 5674
Anopheles tessellatus
biochemistry, glycoproteins 2980
oil palm plantations, Sarawak 2400
Plasmodium, infection, reviews 557
villages, India 5219
Anopheles theobaldi
rice fields, India 5678
sampling 3509
Anopheles thomasi, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Anopheles triannulatus
entomopathogenic protozoa, Argentina 2943
man
Brazil 1062, 2431, 5252
Venezuela 1913
Anopheles turkhudi, villages, India 5219
Anopheles umbrosus, surveys, Malaysia 2930
Anopheles upemba, taxonomy, nomenclature 1061
Anopheles vagus
breeding places, India 4779
molecular genetics, transposable elements 507
Plasmodium falciparum, India 4293
surveys
India 1892, 5249
Anopheles vagus *cont.*
surveys *cont.*
Malaysia 2930
villages, India 5219-5221
Anopheles vaneedeni, molecular genetics, identification 4254
Anopheles varuna, villages, India 5219
Anopheles walkeri, swamps, USA 2452
Anopheles wellcomei, sampling 5199
Anopheles willmori
ecology, China 5667
genetics, cytogenetics 5674
Anopheles yatsushiroensis, man, Korea Republic 5243
Anopheles ziemanni
distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
surveys, Cameroon 5183
Anoplius safnariensis, toxins 4909
Anoplolepis longipes
forensic entomology, postmortem interval 4911
national parks, Hawaii 3740
Anourosorex squamipes
Palaeopsylla talpae, China 1880
taxonomy, new species 1880
Anous stolidus, Grenieria, world 5479
Anthidium, forensic entomology 967
Anthomyiidae
distribution, UK 2390
insecticides, control 1785
Antichaeta atriseta, distribution, Switzerland 5845
Antigens, *Boophilus microplus* 1644
Antricola silvai, distribution, Venezuela 2152
Anura, Culicidae, Germany 4818
Aotus azarae boliviensis, Anopheles freeborni, experimental infection 5693
Aotus lemurinus griseimembra, Anopheles freeborni, experimental infection 5693
Aotus nancymai, Anopheles freeborni, experimental infection 5693
Apalis thoracica, Proctophyllodidae, South Africa 5482
Apamin, biochemistry 2095
Aphaenogaster picea rudis, biochemistry, secretions 4916
Aphaniosoma approximatum, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 2072
Aphaniosoma arabicum, taxonomy, new species 2072
Aphaniosoma brunnipes, taxonomy, new species 2072
Aphaniosoma creperum, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 2072
Aphaniosoma deemingi, taxonomy, new species 2072
Aphaniosoma dhofaricum, taxonomy, new species 2072
Aphaniosoma fissum, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 2072
Aphaniosoma gallagheri, taxonomy, new species 2072
Aphaniosoma harteni, taxonomy, new species 2072
Aphaniosoma lamellatum, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 2072
Aphaniosoma oculicauda, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 2072
Aphaniosoma sodalis, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 2072
Aphaniosoma yittii, taxonomy, new species 2072
Aphaniosoma zaharensis, taxonomy, new species 2540
Aphanius dispar, biology 2415
Aphelacarus acarinus, dwellings, Italy 2189
Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, Lutzomyia youngi, rearing techniques 3599
Aphodius
mites, Australia 3168
sheep dung, Germany 1135
Aphodius alternatus, pools, USA 3691
Aphodius apicali, entomopathogenic bacteria, toxicity 5262
Aphodius ater, Scathophaga stercoraria, interspecific competition 4377
Aphodius brasiliensis
horse dung, Brazil 5353
taxonomy, larvae 5353

Aphodius coloradensis, distribution, Canada 4887
Aphodius dauricus, taxonomy 1582
Aphodius distinctus
cattle dung, Canada 4887
morphology, larvae 2078
Aphodius erraticus, cattle dung, Canada 4887
Aphodius exilimanus
animal burrows, Russia 186
taxonomy, new species 186
Aphodius fimetarius, cattle dung, Canada 4887
Aphodius fossor, cattle dung, Canada 4887
Aphodius granarius
cattle dung, Canada 4887
faeces, Spain 1133
Aphodius haemorrhoidalis, cattle dung, Canada 4887
Aphodius holdereri, dung, China 1585
Aphodius hyxos
faeces, Spain 1133
taxonomy, larvae 1133
Aphodius isajevi
animal burrows, Russia 186
taxonomy, new species 186
Aphodius leopardus, distribution, Canada 4887
Aphodius lividus
cattle dung, Brazil 2546
dung, Uruguay 1584
surveys, Egypt 5356
Aphodius lusitanicus, ecology, Portugal 3684
Aphodius muchei
distribution, Europe 1582
taxonomy 1582
Aphodius pinguellus, distribution, Canada 4887
Aphodius pinguis, distribution, Canada 4887
Aphodius prodromus
cattle dung, Canada 4887
distribution, Germany 1583
mites, Belgium 5357
Aphodius prometheus, taxonomy, new species 2079
Aphodius rectus, taxonomy 1582
Aphodius rufus, morphology, larvae 2078
Aphodius ruricola, distribution, Canada 4887
Aphodius satyrus, distribution, Europe 1582
Aphodius sphacelatus, insecticides, nontarget effects 189
Aphodius sublimbatus, cattle dung, Japan 1580
Aphodius suvorovi, taxonomy, new species 2079
Aphodius tauricola
distribution, Europe 1582
taxonomy 1582
Aphodius uniplagiatus, cattle dung, Japan 1580
Aphodius urostigma, cattle dung, Japan 1580
Aphodius vittatus, cattle dung, Canada 4887
Aphonopelma, taxonomy 3863
Apidae
man
stings 3703
Switzerland 210
taxonomy, genera 5855
Apiloscatopse, distribution, Slovakia 2070
Apioceridae, evolution, phylogeny 636
Apis, man, stings 3707
Apis cerana
earthquakes, Japan 3083
urban areas, Japan 3084
venoms 5366
Apis mellifera
allergens 5369
Canary Islands 1594
ecology
Australia 3088
population dynamics 5368
entomogenous fungi, immune response 5322
forest trees, propolis 3699
immunotherapy, venoms 5367
insecticides
analytical methods 654
mode of action 2094
Apis mellifera cont.
man
allergies 642, 2558, 2564, 2566, 3712, 4054
Germany 2567
Israel 2565
Italy 2673
Spain 1593, 2562
UK 3713
hypersensitivity 646
stings 202, 645, 652, 1142, 1149, 2093, 3086, 3090, 3711, 5364
Brazil 4392
Chile 431
Europe 5856
Finland 3087
Netherlands 649
Turkey 3370
USA 5858
morphology, antennae 3085
predators, predation 2556
toxins 1147
venoms 1146, 1148, 1596, 5864
radiation protection 4394
Apis mellifera adansonii, distribution, Cameroon 3705
Apis mellifera jemenitica, distribution, Cameroon 3705
Apis mellifera monticola, distribution, Cameroon 3705
Apis mellifera scutellata
genetics, heritability 2560
morphology
antennae 3085
sting apparatus 2560
rats, kidney diseases 4905
venoms 2559
Aplocheilus, surveys, India 5679
Aplocheilus latipes, Culex pipiens, predation 72
Apodemus
Borrelia burgdorferi, Italy 2142
Ixodidae, Italy 2143, 2608
Macrostylophora heishuiensis, China 36
Apodemus agrarius
Ctenophthalmus, China 35
Laelaspis patulus, China 286
Neotrombicula japonica, China 1655
Orientia tsutsugamushi
China 304
Korea Republic 712, 1197, 5045
Rickettsia sibirica, China 5412
Trombiculidae, Korea Republic 1197
Apodemus argenteus, Borrelia miyamotoi, Japan 853
Apodemus chevrieri
ectoparasites, China 701, 2905
Neopsylla specialis, China 1879
Apodemus flavicollis
Borrelia, Slovakia 682
Borrelia burgdorferi, immunization 2121
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes, Slovakia 1874
Ixodes ricinus
Poland 254
Sweden 1185
nests, Araneae, Czech Republic 5946
tickborne encephalitis virus, transmission 2593
Apodemus microps, Neotrombicula caucasica, Asia 4460
Apodemus peninsulae
Borrelia, Russia 681
Siphonaptera, Russia 1885
Apodemus speciosus
Orientia tsutsugamushi, China 304
Trombiculidae, Japan 2624
Apodemus sylvaticus
Borrelia, UK 3758
ectoparasites, UK 4198
Ixodes, France 2160
Ixodes ricinus
Sweden 1185
UK 3758
Parasitus setosus, China 288
Apoica, morphology, sting apparatus 2578
Apoica pallens
anatomy, sting apparatus 5865
orchards, Brazil 5374
Apoica pallida, orchards, Brazil 5374
Apoidea, taxonomy, families 5855
Aponomma, hosts, Africa 5905
Applied entomology, books 1354
Aprostocetus hagenowii, Periplaneta, biological control 4718
Aptera, taxonomy 13
Apus apus, Crataerina melbae, Spain 3077
Apus melba, Crataerina melbae, Spain 3077
Aquatic insects
biodiversity, reviews 3429
keys, Northern Europe 2329
sampling 963
water pollution, biological indicators 5104
Aquatic invertebrates
ponds, USA 933
sampling 5628
South East Asia 3430
wetlands, restoration 1832
Aquila chrysaetos, ectoparasites, Sardinia 1408
Arab Countries, malaria 2855
Arachnida, evolution, phylogeny 2107, 4411
Araeopsylla
Chiroptera, former USSR 39
taxonomy 42
Araneae
evolution, phylogeny 5488
mailboxes, USA 2215
small mammals, nests, Czech Republic 5946
toxins, reviews 756
USSR
books 1814
catalogues 6080
Araneus, venoms 338
Araneus angulatus, toxins 2214
Araneus cornutus, toxins 2214
Araneus marmoreus, behaviour, feeding behaviour 5949
Araneus mongolicus, toxins 2214
Aratinga acuticaudata, nests, *Triatoma,* Bolivia 30
Aratinga canicularis, Acari, Mexico 3205
Aratinga holochlora
Acari, Mexico 3205
Chiasmalges, America 2209
Araucomyrmex goetschi, man, bites, Chile 431
Arboviruses
Culicidae
detection 5701
USA 5716
ecology, history 3900
imported infections, reviews 361
man 4534
nervous system diseases 356-357
travel medicine, reviews 353
Arc 6956 virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Archaeology, *Lipoptena cervi,* Austria 1129
Archaeopsylla erinacei
dogs, France 4190
domestic animals, Ireland 5155
Archiborborus, morphology, mouthparts 3627
Arcyophora icterica, morphology, mouthparts 641
Arcyophora longivalvis
anatomy, midgut 5361
morphology, mouthparts 641
Arcyophora particula, anatomy, midgut 5361
Arcyophora patricula, morphology, mouthparts 641
Arcyophora sylvatica, anatomy, midgut 5361
Arcyophora zanderi
anatomy, midgut 5361
morphology, mouthparts 641
Areaopsylla gestroi, Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
Arenivaga, dwellings, Mexico 10
Argas
arboviruses, reviews 2117
domestic animals, checklists 5432
hosts, Africa 5905
Argas boueti, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
Argas miniatus, histology, midgut 1171

Argas neghmei
man
bites
Argentina 2596
Chile 431
Argas persicus
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 3761
pesticides, toxicity 226
Argas reflexus
biology, development 1627
ecology
diapause 3786
environmental factors 4444
man, bites, France 3128
physiology, cold resistance 1179
pigeons, Germany 4444
Argas reflexus hermanni, Tunis virus, Tunisia 2117
Argas vespertilionis, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* UK 5406
Argasidae
biochemistry, lectins, reviews 3420
collections, USA 2140
evolution, phylogeny 3116
teratogenesis, reviews 680
vector-borne diseases, transmission 5415
Venezuela, checklists 2152
Argemone mexicana, botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1428
Argentina
Aedes aegypti 1031, 1452, 4229
Aedes albifasciatus 3538, 5173
Anopheles 3545
Argas neghmei 2596
Bombus bellicosus 4903
Boophilus microplus 1639
Bychovskiata 5478
Calliphoridae 3652
cattle dung, arthropods 605
Chagas' disease 487, 2376, 2898, 3481, 4183, 4750, 5651
Chondracanthus australis 1242
Cochliomyia hominivorax 2044
Colpocephalum 4176
Culex dolosus 3546
Culicidae 1030, 2407, 2943, 4232
Culicoides 3596
goats, ectoparasites 632
Haematobia irritans 5317
Lernaea 770
Oniscus asellus 4529
Pediculus capitis 4732
Sclerocoelus 5846
Scorpiones 3871
Simuliidae 2002-2003
Simulium orbitale 927
Solenopsis 658, 2102
Solenopsis invicta 3099, 3737
Triatoma 988, 1414, 3478, 5648
Triatoma infestans 29, 2374, 2378, 2892, 5139
Argiope bruennichi, behaviour, feeding behaviour 5949
Argiope lobata, toxins 2685
Argulus flavescens, *Sphoeroides testudineus,* Mexico 4985
Argulus foliaceus
Cyprinus carpio, Hungary 1689
fishes, UK 349
freshwater fishes, host-seeking behaviour 5956
Nematoda, Hungary 1689
rainbow trout, Denmark 4986
Salmo trutta, UK 764
Argulus japonicus, ultrastructure, eggs 1245
Argyroneta aquatica, Culicidae, predation 1965
Armenia
Aphodius 1582
Myobiidae 295
Radfordia 297
Simulium caucasicum 122
Armigeres
Alphavirus, China 4259
genetics, karyotypes 5669
keys, pupae, Nepal 4239
Armigeres annulitarsis, morphology, pupae 4239
Armigeres dentatus, morphology, pupae 4239
Armigeres digitatus, morphology, pupae 4239
Armigeres dolichocephalus, morphology, pupae 4239
Armigeres inchoatus, morphology, pupae 4239
Armigeres joloensis, phytotelmata, Indonesia 1921
Armigeres kuchingensis, ecology, India 65
Armigeres magnus, morphology, pupae 4239
Armigeres obturbans
cattle housing, China 4238
insecticides, curtains 4238
tree holes, India 3531
Armigeres pectinatus, phytotelmata, Indonesia 1921
Armigeres subalbatus
allergens 4388
breeding places, India 4779
Dirofilaria immitis, prophenoloxidase 1501
distribution, Korea Republic 2967
evolution, phylogeny 5209
forests, China 76
gynandromorphs 56
insect repellents 5248
sewerage, India 2430
suburban areas, Japan 4289
villages, India 5220
Armillifer agkistrodontis, man, pentastomiasis, China 2709-2710
Aromatic nitro compounds, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* toxicity 3557
Arrenurus, Culicidae, Russia 4220
Arrenurus cuspidator, *Coenagrion,* parasitism 4458
Arsenophonus, taxonomy 3474
Arsenophonus nasoniae, taxonomy 3474
Arsenophonus triatominarum, taxonomy, new species 3474
Artemia, insecticides, toxicity 4819
Artemisia tridentata, insect repellents, arthropods 5129
Arthrobacter, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus,* USA 4274
Arthropod allergies, man 6039
Arthropoda, evolution, phylogeny 1826
Arthropods
anatomy, nervous system 4117-4118
evolution, phylogeny 4117-4119, 4121-4131
morphology, evolution 4122
ontogeny, evolution 4119
toxins 1829
Artocarpus altilis, insect repellents, Culicidae 2948
Arvicanthis niloticus, ectoparasites, Kenya 5449
Arvicola terrestris, *Radfordia,* Asia 297
Asca idiobasis, taxonomy, new species 3173
Ascaris, Diptera, Slovakia 4862
Ascogregarina, *Aedes,* USA 3585
Ascogregarina taiwanensis, *Aedes albopictus,* development 4297-4298
Ascoschoengastia gengmaensis
Rattus tanezumi, China 305
taxonomy, new species 305
Ascoschoengastia qiaojiaensis
Rattus tanezumi, China 305
taxonomy, new species 305
Ascosphaera apis, insects, immune response 5322
Asellus aquaticus, insecticides, sublethal effects 4082
Ashmeadiella meliloti, forensic entomology 967
Asimicin, botanical insecticides, *Blattella germanica* 5116
Asio flammeus, ectoparasites, Sardinia 1408
Asio otus, ectoparasites, Sardinia 1408
Aspergillus, *Lutzomyia,* insectaries 1988
Aspergillus clavatus, Tabanidae, Russia 129
Aspergillus flavus
Blattella germanica, immune response 3442
Gonimbrasia belina, contaminants 3696
Aspidoptera delatorrei, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Asses (*see* Donkeys)
Astegopteryx vandermeermohri, biology, Indonesia 493
Asterias amurensis, Crustacea, Japan 2704
Astigmata, birds, Russia 18
Astyanax, *Lernaea devastatrix,* Brazil 3239
Ataenius platensis
carrion, Mexico 1590
dung, Uruguay 1584
Atellana papilio, *Trichosurus vulpecula,* skin diseases, New Zealand 2212
Atergatis floridus, toxins 3242
Ateuchus halffteri, carrion, Mexico 1590
Ateuchus rodriguezi, carrion, Mexico 1590
Ateuchus striatis, cattle dung, Brazil 2546
Atherigona orientalis
ecology, population ecology 1113
habitats, Brazil 1110
Athyroglossa ordinata, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Atlantic Ocean
Chondracanthus australis 1242
Haemobaphes 1244
Lernanthropus 348
Pennella 2702
Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*)
Caligidae, immunization 4527
Caligus elongatus, infections 4984
Ceratothoa gaudichaudii, Chile 3889
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 5960
immune response 771
therapy 1693
UK 4524, 4983, 5505
toxicology, ectoparasiticides 1339
Atlapetes pileatus, Acari, Mexico 3799
Atrax robustus
man, bites, Australia 3868
toxins 1679, 3212
Attagenus unicolor, man, allergies, Spain 2549
Attalea maripa, Triatominae, Brazil 5146
Attalea phalerata, Triatominae, Brazil 5146
Atylotus agrestis
distribution, Mauritania 1520
dromedaries, Mauritania 5799
Atylotus bivittateinus, ultrastructure, antennae 582
Atylotus fulvus
cattle, Slovakia 1087
entomogenous fungi, Russia 128-129
Atylotus horvathi, ultrastructure, antennae 582
Atylotus loewianus, cattle, Slovakia 1087
Atylotus miser, ultrastructure, antennae 582
Atylotus pallitarsis, ultrastructure, antennae 582
Atylotus rusticus
cattle, Slovakia 1087
pastures, Slovakia 1088
Aura virus, *Aedes albopictus,* mixed infections 1705
Australia
Aedes aegypti 2445
Akabane virus 821, 2747
arboviruses 5998, 6081
arthropod allergies 2653
Australoxenella 179
Barmah Forest virus 806, 2740
Blaberidae 4160
bluetongue 6005
Boophilus microplus 5426
Bovicola ovis 5644
Bychovskiata 5478
Calliphora 1105
Chrysomya bezziana 2520
Culicidae 6081
Culicoides 3595
dengue 2445
dung beetles 956, 3168
Erythraeidae 291
Gambusia holbrooki 3528
GB virus C 6011
Geoscapheus dilatatus 3457
house dust mites 5465
insecticide residues 950
insects as food 4139
Kokobera virus 5981
Latrodectus 5945
Lucilia cuprina 5324
Lychas 5950
Q fever 5554
reports, CDI Virology and Serology Laboratory Reporting Scheme 1359
Ross River virus 5997

Australia *cont.*
Scomber australasicus, ectoparasites 4987
Siphonaptera, catalogues 2330
Australia (New South Wales)
Aedes australis 4755
Aedes vigilax 2454, 3564
arboviruses 5702, 5717
Atrax robustus 3868
Barmah Forest virus 5718
bovine ephemeral fever 1508
Culicidae 5697, 5720, 5725, 5727, 5730
Dermatophagoides 2654
Euproctis edwardsii 2553
Haematobia irritans 4844
Sarcoptes scabiei 1670
sheep, ectoparasites 5334
Australia (Northern Territory)
arboviruses 5726, 6006
bluetongue 6007
Calliphora quadrimaculata 3060
Culicoides ornatus 5775, 5777
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer 4575
Ross River virus 6002
Sarcoptes scabiei 2202, 3855
scrub typhus 867
Australia (Queensland)
Aedes aegypti 2825, 4284, 5713
Aedes notoscriptus 5229, 5724
Aedes vigilax 4276
Anopheles farauti 94
Barmah Forest virus 5999
bluetongue 3013
Boophilus microplus 3157, 5910
Caligus epidemicus 1691
cat scratch disease 2798
Culex annulirostris 95
Culicidae 5694, 5703-5705, 5708, 5714, 5719, 5721, 5731
dengue 5978, 5980
dung beetles 4135, 4379
estuaries, insect pests 6045
Haematobia irritans 3631, 4844
Japanese encephalitis 5982
malaria 2473
Polistes variabilis 3724
Q fever 872, 2787
Ross River virus 1490, 4303, 5983, 5996
vector control 5710
Australia (South Australia)
Aedes australis 4755
Amblyomma limbatum 3772
Chrysomya megacephala 3654
Australia (Tasmania), Heteroptera 1004
Australia (Victoria)
Apis mellifera 3088
bovine ephemeral fever 1508
cat scratch disease 3358
Demodex 4464
house dust mites 2638, 5464
insecticide residues 5613
Myrmecia 4408
Australia (Western Australia)
Culicidae 5707
Dermatophagoides 2654
Flavivirus 5695
Murray Valley encephalitis 3265
Ross River virus 63, 5711
Australoxenella, taxonomy, revisions 179
Australoxenella bathurstensis, taxonomy, redescriptions 179
Australoxenella concinna, taxonomy, new species 179
Australoxenella humptydooensis, taxonomy, redescriptions 179
Australoxenella kalpara, taxonomy, new species 179
Australoxenella midgee, taxonomy, new species 179
Australoxenella mirreen, taxonomy, new species 179
Australoxenella moogoon, taxonomy, new species 179
Australoxenella peckorum, taxonomy, new species 179
Australoxenella teeta, taxonomy, new species 179
Australoxenella wurrook, taxonomy, new species 179
Australoxenella zborowskii, taxonomy, new species 179
Austria
Blattellidae 5113
dengue haemorrhagic fever 4539
Ixodes ricinus 5410
Lipoptena cervi 1129
Lyme disease 3956, 4604
Meoneura 5344
Sarcophagidae 3064
zoonoses 4531
Avenzoariidae, Passeriformes, Russia 2211
AV/EPP/14
botanical acaricides
Acari 3134
Sarcoptes scabiei 3202
Avermectins
Linguatula serrata, control 4989
Psoroptes ovis, control 1674
toxicology, mammals 449
Azadirachta indica
books 3406
botanical acaricides
Acari 3134
Boophilus microplus 1629, 4728
ectoparasites 5647
Ixodidae 5903
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 4919, 5902
Sarcoptes scabiei 320, 1668, 2677, 3202, 5928, 5938
botanical insecticides
Anopheles 1975
aquatic invertebrates 6052
Chrysomya bezziana 1668
Culex quinquefasciatus 1891
Culicidae 5247, 5736
ectoparasites 5647, 5902
Glossina fuscipes 137
insects 4728
Musca domestica 5814
Pediculus capitis 21
insect antifeedants, *Periplaneta americana* 5635
Babesia
Boophilus microplus
Mexico 228
Venezuela 2114
cattle, therapy 1756
horses, reviews 919
Hyalomma, Turkey 5424
Ixodes scapularis, congenital infection 3791
Ixodidae
conferences 5414, 5618
Egypt 693
man
congenital infection 3791
respiratory diseases 1699
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides, China 5422
Babesia bigemina
Boophilus microplus
Guatemala 5427
infections 3771
cattle
diagnosis 2301
Gambia 5402
immune response 2807
resistance 888
domestic animals
China 5420
vaccines 5583
Ixodidae
China 5418
Costa Rica 244
Italy 1174
tickborne diseases, Guatemala 5427
Babesia bovis
Boophilus microplus
Guatemala 5427
infections 3771
cattle
diagnosis 2301
Gambia 5402
resistance 888
domestic animals
China 5420
vaccines 5583
Ixodidae
China 5418
Costa Rica 244
Babesia bovis *cont.*
Ixodidae *cont.*
Italy 1174
tickborne diseases, Guatemala 5427
Babesia caballi, horses, Brazil 1622
Babesia canis
dogs, Germany 2613
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, development 3794, 4931
Babesia crassa
domestic animals, Iran 5431
Ixodidae, Iran 5431
Babesia divergens
Ixodes ricinus, France 2617
Ixodidae, Italy 1174
Babesia equi
Boophilus microplus, development 3108
domestic animals, China 5420
horses, Brazil 1622
Babesia gibsoni, Ixodidae, China 5418
Babesia major, *Boophilus microplus,* vector competence 5421
Babesia microti
Ixodes scapularis, pathogenicity 690
Peromyscus leucopus, USA 2280, 4640
tickborne diseases, USA 2594
Babesia motasi
domestic animals 5585
Iran 5431
reviews 5429
Turkey 5584
Ixodidae
Iran 5431
reviews 5429
Babesia ovis
domestic animals 5585
Iran 5431
reviews 5429
Turkey 5584
vaccines 5582
Ixodidae
Iran 5431
reviews 5429
Babesia trautmanni, domestic animals, China 5420
Babycurus centrurimorphus, *Periplaneta americana,* toxins 3225
Bacillus
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 4274
Tunga penetrans, lesions 4184
Bacillus cereus
Blattaria, symbiosis 5117
Culex pipiens, pathogenicity 1491
Gonimbrasia belina, contaminants 3696
Bacillus laterosporus, toxins, identification 1329
Bacillus megaterium
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxins 2969
Lepidoglyphus destructor, antibacterial properties 4492
Bacillus sphaericus
Aedes, biological control 5253
Anopheles albimanus, biological control 2986
Anopheles sinensis, integrated control 5688
Anopheles stephensi, toxicity 2810
biochemistry, restriction endonucleases 2808
conjugation 926
Culex
bioassays 1457
biological control 1457
Culex pipiens
pathogenicity 1491
toxins 5244, 5690
Culex quinquefasciatus
biological control 1450, 2419, 2447, 3507, 3532
pathogenicity 51
toxins 2402, 4066, 4286
Culicidae
biological control 1469, 2448, 4280, 5063
Germany 3554
integrated control 1896
pathogenicity 61, 2440, 2442
spore germination 1328
toxicity 1907
toxins 2999, 3572
culture techniques 4065

Bacillus sphaericus *cont.*
formulations 3507
genetic engineering 1774
molecular genetics 4286
toxins 2810
ELISA 4066
identification 1329
polymerase chain reaction 434
Bacillus thuringiensis
Aedes aegypti, molecular genetics 3511
Anopheles stephensi, pathogenicity 5194
biochemistry 3374
control, insect pests 1331
Culicidae
biological control 5063
pathogenicity 2480
resistance 2479
toxicity 1907
toxins 4062
Diptera
biological control 3646
toxins 3497
Glossina morsitans, pathogenicity 2499
insects, toxicity 5262
laboratory animals, toxicity 2319
man, Italy 5591
molecular genetics 2812, 4063
Musca domestica, toxicity 4343
plasmids 4657
reviews 4659
taxonomy 2816
toxins
biochemistry 1771, 5064
identification 1329
molecular biology 3381, 4061
molecular genetics 2813, 2815
phagemids 3378
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *aizawai,
Anopheles stephensi, toxins 4660
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *canadensis,
Aedes aegypti, pathogenicity 2945
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *fukuokaensis
Culex quinquefasciatus, cross resistance 3551
toxins, molecular genetics 4062
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *higo, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus,* pathogenicity 4302
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis
Aedes, biological control 535, 5253
Aedes aegypti
biological control 2825
Hungary 1540
pathogenicity 1899
Aedes albopictus
biological control 1474, 2932
control 2438
Agelaius phoeniceus, nontarget effects 3397
Anopheles, biological control 3517
Anopheles messeae, genetics 1967
Anopheles sinensis, integrated control 5688
Anopheles stephensi, pathogenicity 5732
aquatic animals, toxicity 6051
biochemistry 4658
birds, nontarget effects 4673
control, Diptera 1330
Culex pipiens, pathogenicity 2960
Culex pipiens pallens, gene transfer 2397
Culex poicilipes, pathogenicity 5213
Culex quinquefasciatus
biological control 3532
cross resistance 3551
toxicity 1773
toxins 1938, 3512
Culicidae
biological control 1469, 3533, 5706, 5731
Germany 3554
control 2458, 5251
integrated control 1896
pathogenicity 61, 4275
Russia 2949
toxins 2410, 3572
genetic engineering 1774
molecular genetics 2814
Musca domestica, biological control 1540
toxicology, mammals 6040
toxins
biochemistry 4064, 5590
molecular biology 2811
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis *cont.*
toxins *cont.*
molecular genetics 3375
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *jegathesan
Aedes aegypti, toxins 2439
Culex quinquefasciatus, cross resistance 3551
Culicidae, toxins 3571
toxins, molecular genetics 2439
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki
biochemistry 4658
Culex pipiens, pathogenicity 1491
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxins 1938
Diptera, pathogenicity 5772
insects, pathogenicity 2809
Metastigmata, biological control 3761
toxicology, mammals 6040
toxins, molecular biology 3377
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kyushuensis
Culex quinquefasciatus, cross resistance 3551
toxins, molecular genetics 3375
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *medellin
biochemistry 1773
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 1772-1773
Culicidae, toxins 52, 2410
genetic engineering 2410
molecular genetics 1772
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *morrisoni
Aedes albopictus, toxicity 6041
biochemistry 6041
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 1773
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *sotto, toxins, molecular biology 3377
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *tenebrionis, toxins, molecular genetics 3375
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thompsoni, toxins, molecular biology 3379
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thuringiensis
Culex pipiens, pathogenicity 1491
toxicology, mammals 6040
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *toumanoffi, toxins, molecular biology 3377
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *wratislaviensis, insects, pathogenicity 2809
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *wuhanensis, toxins, molecular genetics 3380
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *yunnanensis, toxins, molecular biology 3376
Bacteria, *Anopheles,* Africa 5754
Bacterial insecticides, reviews 925
Bacterioides, *Hydrotaea irritans,* disease transmission 157
Bahamas, *Gambusia affinis* 5663
Bahrain
Chilopoda 2231
Metastigmata 5881
Baits, *Vespula* 2579
Balaenophilus umigamecolus
Caretta caretta, Japan 3892
taxonomy, new species 3892
Baltic Sea, insecticide residues 1806
Baltic States, arthropod allergies 922
Bambusa
invertebrates, Indonesia 1921
Topomyia nemorosa, China 73
Bancroftian filariasis (*see also Wuchereria bancrofti)*
Bandicota bengalensis
Ixodidae, India 2591
Xenopsylla
India 2386
Myanmar 5159
Bandicota indica
Siphonaptera, Vietnam 1886
Xenopsylla, India 2386
Bandicota savilei
Siphonaptera, Vietnam 1886
Xenopsylla cheopis, Vietnam 1423
Bangladesh
Chironomidae 3667
Eutrombicula 293
Baraudia, taxonomy, new genus 183
Barbados, *Euroglyphus maynei* 2644
Barbastella barbastellus, Myobiidae, Armenia 295
Barbastella leucomelas, Ischnopsyllidae, Kazakhstan 2902
Barents Sea, *Paralithodes camtschaticus,* commensals 5512
Barmah Forest virus
Aedes notoscriptus, transmission 5702
Culicidae, Australia 5697, 5717-5718
man
anaemia 2740
Australia 5999
molecular genetics 806
taxonomy, phylogeny 3938
Barns, Acari, Sweden 3184
Bartonella
Ctenocephalides, Netherlands 2903
man 1761, 4641
India 4030
pathogenesis, reviews 5567
reviews 421, 2799, 3350
transplantation 5565
molecular genetics 2801, 4640
Peromyscus leucopus, USA 4640
rodents, USA 2801
Bartonella bacilliformis
Lutzomyia, Peru 2488
man
diagnosis 6029
Ecuador 893, 2800
erythrocytes 2797
pathogenesis 423
molecular genetics 2305, 3359
Bartonella clarridgeiae
cats
France 892, 3355
Netherlands 2903
therapy 5568
man, USA 3352
molecular genetics 3352
Bartonella elizabethae
man
diagnosis 6029
Greece 4034
Bartonella henselae
antigens 4032
cats
Australia 3358
France 892, 1762, 3355, 6031
infections 1315
Netherlands 2903
New Zealand 1758
North America 4643
Switzerland 4644
therapy 5568
cells, infection 4028
Ctenocephalides, France 889
Felidae, USA 2389, 5569
man 1317
abdominal pain 2795
Australia 2798
bone diseases 5054
cardiovascular diseases 4637
Chile 420
diagnosis 891, 2306, 3353-3354, 4029, 4642, 6028-6029
erythrocytes 2797
eye diseases 1314, 4031
Germany 3357, 5566
Greece 4034
HIV infections 422
hypercalcemia 4638
Italy 1759
jaundice 3349
kidney diseases 2307
liver diseases 889
Netherlands 1757
oesophageal diseases 890
paronychia 4639
reviews 3351
Spain 4033
therapy 1313, 6032
UK 1316
molecular biology 1760
molecular genetics 2796, 3338
rabbits, diagnosis 4032
Bartonella quintana
man
cardiovascular diseases 4637
diagnosis 3356, 6029
eye diseases 4031
France 1312
Greece 4034
homeless people 424
nervous system diseases 6030

Bartonella quintana *cont.*
man *cont.*
UK 1316
molecular genetics 2796
Rattus, France 6031
Basilia blainvillii amiculata, geographical distribution 3490
Basilia burmensis
Scotophilus heathii, Lao 3490
taxonomy, males 3490
Basilia italica, geographical distribution 3490
Basilia mongolensis, Chiroptera, Asia 3072
Basilia nana, geographical distribution 3490
Basilia nattereri, geographical distribution 3490
Basilia rybini, Chiroptera, Asia 3072
Basilia rybini rybini, geographical distribution 3490
Basilia truncata, Chiroptera, Asia 3072
Bat guano
Aglossa pinguinalis, Spain 4387
Cheletonella hoffmannae, USA 2170
insects, Jamaica 170
Philonthus, Mexico 184
Batai virus, hosts, Russia 4572
Batken virus
arthropods, Kyrgyzstan 1281
taxonomy 1281
Beauveria bassiana
Blattella germanica, pathogenicity 2343
Boophilus microplus, pathogenicity 2129, 3779
germination 3382
insects, immune response 5322
Lutzomyia
biological control 3019
pathogenicity 1988
Musca domestica, biological control 4846
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, pathogenicity 3782
toxins 3383
Beauveria brongniartii, *Lutzomyia youngi,* pathogenicity 1075
Beauveria tenella, toxins 3383
Bed nets (*see* Mosquito nets)
Beeswax, prophylaxis, ulcers 206
Behaviour
aquatic insects, mirages 2863
arthropods, photoperiod 2857
insects
migration 1370
nuptial feeding 4133
orientation, reviews 1833
parasites 3427
recognition 5096
Belarus
Ixodes ricinus 3751, 4415
pesticide residues 6069
small mammals, ectoparasites 4186
Belgium
Chironomus 4368
Coleoptera, mites 5357
Dermatophagoides 2197
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 2198
Lyme disease 839
myxomatosis 4580
Onthophagus 5358
Sphaeroceridae 5348
synanthropic arthropods 5107
Belize, *Dermatobia hominis* 4872
Bellardia bayeri, distribution, Switzerland 3063
Bellardia pubicornis, distribution, Switzerland 3063
Bellardia stricta, distribution, Switzerland 3063
Belminus costaricensis, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Belminus herreri, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Belminus laportei, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Belminus peruvianus, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Belminus pittieri, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Belminus rugulosus, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Belonogaster juncea
behaviour
feeding behaviour 5373
social behaviour 1152, 3719, 5380
Belonogaster juncea colonialis, hyperparasites, South Africa 3716
Belonogaster petiolata, behaviour, social behaviour 212
Belostoma annulipes, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Belostoma asiaticum, Culicidae, Peru 1928
Belostoma minor, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Bendiocarb
Blattella germanica
resistance 2342, 3433
susceptibility 5638
Haematobia irritans, resistance 3631
insect pests, control 3452
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Bengalia peuhi, distribution, Oman 2050
Benin
malaria 2396
yellow fever 787, 789
Benzoylphenylbiurets, Diptera, toxicity 5600
Benzyl benzoate
Dermatophagoides, control 3817
Dermatophagoides farinae, control 3852
Psoroptes cuniculi, control 2682
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 1670, 3199
Berylmys berdmorei, Siphonaptera, Vietnam 1423, 1886
Berylmys bowersii, Siphonaptera, Vietnam 1423
Bezzia, entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 2482
Bhanja virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Ixodidae, transmission 5411
BHC (*see* HCH)
γ-BHC (*see* Lindane)
Bibliographies
Anopheles quadrimaculatus 2426
Culicidae, British Isles 2838
Ross, R. 4111
Strandtmann, R.W. 4115-4116
Wirth, W.W. 2333
Bifenthrin
Culex pipiens, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2966
Culicidae, control 2933
Musca domestica, resistance 5318
residues, beef, analytical methods 4101
Bigotomyia californiensis, taxonomy, nomenclature 5320
Bigotomyia houghii, taxonomy, nomenclature 5320
Bioallethrin
Blattella germanica, resistance 2875
Culex quinquefasciatus 1049
Culicidae
control 1051
toxicity 1898
Bioassays
Acarus siro, acaricide resistance 5944
aquatic invertebrates 1836
Blatta orientalis, insecticides 5118
Blattella germanica, insecticide resistance 3435
Ctenocephalides felis, insecticide resistance 4185
Culicidae
insect repellents 5185
insecticide resistance 1456
Haematobia irritans, insecticide resistance 3631
Ixodes scapularis, kairomones 4449
Biochemistry (*see also* Physiology)
Aedes, immunity 1940
Aedes aegypti
allatostatins 2923
chemical composition 5232
leucokinins 55
lipids 1043
malate dehydrogenase 4758
neurohormones 4761
tryptophan 1944
Aedes albopictus, RNA 2417
Amblyomma americanum
americanin 3776
Biochemistry *cont.*
Amblyomma americanum cont.
phospholipase A_2 3777
salivary glands 5397
Anopheles, cuticular hydrocarbons 2425
Anopheles albimanus
cuticular hydrocarbons 1958
proteins 5233
Anopheles darlingi, lysozyme 4253
Anopheles dirus, glutathione *S*-transferase 5671
Anopheles gambiae
carboxypeptidases 2459
hexamerins 2441
peritrophic membrane 5761
Anopheles sinensis, haemolymph 4215
Anopheles stephensi
cuticular hydrocarbons 2414
gametocyte-activating factor 4209
midgut 5210
phenoloxidases 2416
Anopheles tessellatus, glycoproteins 2980
Aphaenogaster picea, secretions 4916
Blattaria
cuticular hydrocarbons 1405
enzymes 3440, 4168, 4726
Blattella germanica
allatostatins 1852
esterases 968
hydrocarbons 2353
insecticide resistance 4712
lipophorin 979
synthase 969
vitellogenesis 5630
Boophilus microplus, proteinases 5895
Calliphora vicina
arylphorin 2523
peptidases 2055
Calliphora vomitoria, allatostatins 3065
Camptochironomus tentans, moulting hormones 5340
cell lines, acetylcholinesterase 502
Chironomus riparius, haemoglobin 467
Chrysomya bezziana, cuticular hydrocarbons 4358
Culex
autogeny 2928
cuticular hydrocarbons 4266
fatty acids 4214
insecticide resistance, reviews 5184
Culex pipiens
acetylcholinesterases 1019
enzyme activity 5192
Culex quinquefasciatus, insecticide resistance 1889, 3552
Culex tarsalis, amino acids 2996
Culicidae
enzyme activity 1456
enzymes 3555
hexamerins 1943
saliva 526
Culicoides variipennis, saliva 574
Dermatophagoides, proteinases 5460
Dermatophagoides farinae, antigens 3848
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, phospholipids 745
Dipetalogaster maxima, haemolymph 2380
Diploptera punctata
allatostatins 3447
juvenile hormones 976
Diptera
hexamerins 2061
insecticide resistance 615
disease vectors, lectins, reviews 3420
Drosophila
cuticular hydrocarbons 171, 173
immune response 3421
Drosophila melanogaster, prothoracicotropic hormone 3
Ectatomma ruidum, cuticle 3744
Geoscapheus dilatatus, cuticle 3457
haematophagous insects
haemoglobin 2894
saliva 468
Hyalomma anatolicum, saliva 664
Hypoderma bovis, antigens 4364
insects
antibacterial peptides 5624
reviews 5100
chitinase 4685

Biochemistry *cont.*
insects *cont.*
communication 1776
heat shock proteins 5625
hydrocarbons 5120
proctolin, reviews 3454
invertebrates, nitric oxide, reviews 5623
Ixodes scapularis, vitellin 1180
Ixodidae, phenoloxidase 2148
Lepidoglyphus destructor, enzymes 4492
Lucilia cuprina
esterases 2052
insecticide resistance 4865
proteinases 2525
Musca autumnalis, hydrocarbons 2508
Musca domestica
cytochrome P-450 2513
fatty acid synthase 2038
insecticide resistance 5823
Myrmecia gulosa, antibacterial peptides 4915
Nicrophorus marginatus, phospholipase A_2 2084
Ornithodoros savignyi, saliva 4435
Pediculus humanus, saliva 1411
Periplaneta americana
enzymes 4161-4162
fat body 978, 3448
peptides 4174
pyrokinins 475
skeletal muscle 1406
Phlebotominae, lectins 109
Polistes olivaceus, triacylglycerols 5863
Rhodnius prolixus
prolixin-S 2382
saliva 1001
Rhyparobia maderae
peptides 3460
tergal glands 4713
vitellogenins 2352
Sarcophaga bullata, trypsin modulating oostatic factor 4353
Sarcophaga peregrina
acetylcholinesterase 2521
antibacterial properties 4868
cathepsin L 2522
fat body 5825
prolyl endopeptidase 1100
proteinases 2054
Simulium, silk 1084
Solenopsis invicta, proteinases 5871
Tabanus
cuticular hydrocarbons 2496
digestion 5800
Triatoma infestans, enzymes 2379
Triatoma pallidipennis
pallidipin 23
triabin 2895
Biodiversity, techniques 1368
Biogeography, dung beetles, southern Africa 2547
Biographies
Bennett, G.F. 466
Davidson, G. 2854
Ehrenberg, C.G. 3883
Grassi, B. 2851
Hemprich, F.W. 3883
Noe, J. 5093
Ross, R. 2853, 3415, 4108-4110, 4113
Simond, P.L. 6082
Steyskal, G.C. 2852
Stojanovich, C.J. 4683
Tholozan, J.D. 4682
Traub, R. 2337
Zotta, G. 1825
Biological control
Aedes, entomopathogenic bacteria 535, 5253
Aedes aegypti
entomopathogenic bacteria 2825
predators 5715
Aedes albopictus
bacterial insecticides 1474
entomopathogenic bacteria 2932
Anopheles
entomopathogenic bacteria 3517
reviews 3500
Anopheles albimanus, entomopathogenic bacteria 2986
Anopheles arabiensis, insectivorous fishes 79
Biological control *cont.*
Blattaria 15
reviews 1394
Culex, entomopathogenic bacteria 1457
Culex quinquefasciatus
entomopathogenic bacteria 1450, 2419, 2447, 3507, 3532
insectivorous fishes 5215
Culicidae
entomogenous fungi 2942
entomopathogenic bacteria 2448, 3533, 4280, 5706, 5731
Germany 3554
predators 5733
Diptera, entomopathogenic bacteria 3646
Formicidae, reviews 1616
Ixodidae, parasitoids 3762
Lutzomyia, entomogenous fungi 3019
Mansonia dyari, entomogenous fungi 4754
Metastigmata, entomopathogenic bacteria 3761
Musca domestica
entomogenous fungi 4846, 4848
entomopathogenic bacteria 1540
entomophilic nematodes, UK 5305
parasitoids 5306
Periplaneta, parasitoids 4718
Stomoxys calcitrans, parasitoids 2019
Biophysics, *Vespa orientalis,* silk 4405
Biotechnology, books 1357
Bird droppings, *Aglossa pinguinalis,* Spain 4387
Birds
arboviruses, Cuba 1262
Ceratophyllus gallinae, coevolution 1010
ectoparasites
reviews 5655
Russia 18
insecticides, nontarget effects 4673
Ixodidae, Europe 2122
Mallophaga, parasitism 5133
Metastigmata, Africa 5905
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 5649
Birds' nests
Acari, Mexico 3799
Pellonyssus reedi, Hawaii 3159
Porrhostaspis setosa, China 289
Vulgarogamasus burchanensis, China 268
Bisacylhydrazines, insects, reviews 4077
Bison bison, pathogens, USA 887
Bites
Aedes aegypti, man 4803
Aedes communis, man, Finland 3521
Araneae, man, USA 758
Argas neghmei, man, Argentina 2596
Argas reflexus, man, France 3128
arthropods
man
books 4680
Chile 431
Atrax robustus, man, Australia 3868
Ixodes, man, USA 4430
Ixodes nipponensis, man, Korea Republic 5882
Ixodes ovatus, man, Japan 4451
Ixodes persulcatus
man
Japan 666
Korea Republic 5883
Russia 239
Ixodes ricinus, man, Netherlands 2601
Ixodes scapularis, man, USA 5401
Ixodidae
man
Japan 667
USA 1640
Latrodectus, man 3861, 5945
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus
man
France 3207, 5494
Spain 337
Leptorhoptrum robustum, man, UK 3865
Loxosceles, man, United Arab Emirates 1680
Loxosceles arizonica, man, USA 4976
Loxosceles intermedia, man, Brazil 4507
Loxosceles reclusa
laboratory animals 1231
man 1230
Bites *cont.*
Loxosceles reclusa cont.
man *cont.*
USA 3210, 5495, 5948
Scolopendra cingulata, man, Italy 2233
Sicarius testaceus, rabbits 3208
Simulium perflavum, cattle, Brazil 579
Stomoxys calcitrans, domestic animals 143
Tegenaria agrestis, man, USA 757
Theraphosidae
man 5490
France 5489
Trigona ruficrus, man, Brazil 205
Blaberidae
biochemistry, enzymes 4726
evolution
phylogeny 1848
social behaviour 1840
Blaberus craniifer, physiology, digestion 975
Blaberus discoidalis
molecular genetics, hypertrehalosaemic hormone 2878
physiology
hypertrehalosaemic hormone 5633
running 1845-1846, 3462
Blaberus giganteus
entomogenous fungi, immune response 1378
symbionts, symbiosis 5117
Blankaartia sinnamaryi, skin diseases, USA 2621
Blaptica dubia
ontogeny, wings 4172
physiology
fat body 4722
reproductive physiology 4171
Blarina brevicauda, ectoparasites, USA 3467
Blastocerus dichotomus, Ixodidae, Brazil 5445
Blastocrithidia triatomae, Triatominae, tracheae 4181
Blastocystis, Periplaneta americana, Malaysia 980
Blatta orientalis
anatomy, gut 5119
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 2809
hospitals, Poland 3452
insecticides
bioassays 5118
control 3452
toxicity 1335, 1380, 1855
man, allergies, Spain 4496
traps, sticky traps 4154
Blattaria
Aechmea bracteata, Mexico 660
allergens, USA 2347
biological control 15
reviews 1394
environmental management, reviews 1395
evolution, phylogeny 1848, 3466
growth regulators, control 5128
India, checklists 16
insecticides
control 5127
toxicity 40
man
allergies 922
South East Asia 4495
USA 740, 3451, 4966
feeding behaviour 1854
Blattella germanica
aggregation pheromones 473-474, 971, 3464, 5632
allergens 4159, 4727
buildings, UK 973
France 2348
Singapore 3844
UK 3465
USA 478, 737
anatomy, gut 5119
bacteria, Malaysia 3434
behaviour
activity 4716
aggressive behaviour 5126
air flow 2876
defaecation 971

Blattella germanica *cont.*
behaviour *cont.*
feeding behaviour 5112
foraging 2346
sexual behaviour 4155
statistical analysis 4158
biochemistry
allatostatins 1852
esterases 968
hydrocarbons 2353, 5120
lipophorin 979
synthase 969
vitellogenesis 5630
biology, development 1839, 4715
botanical insecticides, Annonaceae 5116
buildings, Korea Republic 4714
carbon dioxide, control 2356
chemicals, toxicity 4078
control programmes, France 4166
dwellings
Malaysia 3434
Mexico 10
USA 17, 1396, 1404, 1849
entomogenous fungi
immune response 3442
pathogenicity 2343
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 2809, 2818
environmental management 1395
genetics
pigmentation 2354
wings 2872
growth regulators
control 1404
toxicity 1399
hospitals, Poland 2342, 3452
immunocytochemistry, nervous system 3461
insect antifeedants, *Vismia guianensis* 2355
insect attractants 4153
insect repellents, methyl neodecanamide 2350, 4158
insecticide resistance 968, 2879, 5116
behaviour 3437-3438
behavioural resistance 4717
bioassays 3435
biochemistry 4712
Denmark 3459
genetics 1400, 3436, 4157
Malaysia 3433
Poland 2342
USA 1849
insecticides
control 17, 1396, 2877, 3434, 3443, 3452, 5125, 5636
resistance 11
susceptibility 5638
Korea Republic 2875
toxicity 972, 1335, 1380-1381, 1398, 1403, 1545, 1850, 1855, 4339, 5115
integrated control 4156
juvenile hormones, haemocytes 3446
laboratory animals, allergies 4720, 5121
Leiurus quinquestriatus, toxins 1235
man
allergies 476, 737, 2674, 3444, 4721
Algeria 311
Morocco 1388
reviews 2183
Saudi Arabia 3371
Thailand 5639
USA 478, 733, 2871, 4057, 4493, 5123
molecular genetics
allergens 3444
vitellogenins 5631
monoterpenyl thioesters, toxicity 4079
morphology, mouthparts 3445
natural enemies 1394
pheromones, reviews 1842
physiology
corpora allata 1851
desiccation 477
public housing, France 2877
reproduction 4173
sampling 1397, 5114
toxins, *Buthacus arenicola* 2693
traps
control 17

Blattella germanica *cont.*
traps *cont.*
sticky traps 4154
vacuum cleaning, control 17
Blattellidae
biochemistry, enzymes 4726
evolution, phylogeny 1848
Blattidae
biochemistry, enzymes 4726
evolution, phylogeny 1848
Blepharodera, taxonomy 13
Blomia, dwellings, India 2194
Blomia kulagini, man, allergies, Spain 2191, 4496, 4960
Blomia tropicalis
allergens 741, 2663, 4954
Colombia 723, 2182
nucleotide sequences 2188
Singapore 3844
dwellings
Colombia 738
Malaysia 1215
man
allergies 735, 2652, 2674, 4958, 4962, 5935
Brazil 3191, 3821, 5467
reviews 2183
Spain 732
Taiwan 3836
USA 733, 3845
molecular genetics, allergens 2652
Blood-meals
Anopheles
Senegal 2925, 4796
techniques 1435
Venezuela 1913
Anopheles arabiensis, Ethiopia 2399, 2411
Culicidae, USA 1067
Glossina austeni, Africa 4330
Glossina morsitans, Zambia 3043
Lutzomyia, Venezuela 4315
Stomoxys calcitrans, Brazil 2039
Triatoma sordida
Bolivia 2889
Brazil 5649
Bluetongue virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
biochemistry 3283-3284, 5537-5538
buffaloes, Brazil 823
cattle
Australia 6006-6007
cell mediated immunity 825
experimental infections 1724
Indonesia 6008
New Zealand 2258
transmission 2260
Culicidae, Australia 5726
Culicoides
Australia 3013
Gambia 4306
Culicoides imicola, Israel 1981
detection 5006
diagnosis 5007
domestic animals, India 5539
epidemiology, reviews 6005
hosts, Guinea 240
infections 1720
livestock, India 6009
mice, virulence 5005
Odocoileus virginianus, leukocytes 1274
recombinant vaccines 5004
ruminants, India 4574
sheep 6010
India 1276
pathogenesis 5536
structure 2749
surveillance, New Zealand 5268
vaccines 2259
wild animals, South Africa 2250
Bolbites onitoides, dung, Uruguay 1584
Bolbocerosoma nigroplagiatum, anatomy, compound eyes 188
Bolbodera scabrosa, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Boletoscapter, ecology, Australia 4379
Bolivia
Chagas' disease 2889
Formicaphagus 484
Lutzomyia longipalpis 5274
Panstrongylus rufotuberculatus 5136

Bolivia *cont.*
Phaonia 5312
Sclerocoelus 5846
Solenopsis 2102
Triatoma 30, 5138
Triatoma infestans 27, 491, 2888, 4182, 5140
yellow fever 784, 3270
Bolomys lasiurus, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Bombus, man, stings, Europe 5856
Bombus bellicosus, livestock, stings, Argentina 4903
Bombus fervidus, man, allergies 642
Bombus impatiens, man, allergies 642
Bombus pennsylvanicus, man, allergies 642
Bombus terrestris, ecology, Japan 5861
Bombyx, man, allergies, Japan 4388
Bombyx mori
faeces, antiviral properties 2552
man, skin diseases, India 1139
Bonnetella fusca, Pandion haliaetus, Canada 483
Bonomiella, Zenaida auriculata, Chile 983
Bonomoia sphaerocerae, Stomoxys calcitrans, UK 156
Books
A revised bibliography of the mosquitoes of the British Isles 2838
Alphabetic index to the catalogue of the spiders of the territories of the former Soviet Union (Arachnida, Aranei) 6080
Annotated keys to the genera of Nearctic Chalcidoidea 953
Aquatic insects of North Europe 2329
Arthropod relationships 4117-4131, 4148-4150, 4411, 4520-4523, 4530
Atlas of human parasitology 1355
Biological invasions: theory and practice 5091
Biology of the insect midgut 2234, 2323
Brethren of the net 460
Bugs and beetles 1815
Catalogue of the spiders of the territories of the former Soviet Union (Arachnida, Aranei) 1814
Check list of Diptera (Insecta) of the Czech and Slovak Republics 6078
Chemical methods for the control of vectors and pests of public health importance 6072
Climate change and human health 1810
Dengue and dengue hemorrhagic fever 2465-2467, 2722-2729, 2731-2733, 2735-2738, 2840
Dengue haemorrhagic fever: diagnosis, treatment, prevention and control 6071
Dictionary of applied entomology 1354
Ecology of agricultural pests: biochemical approaches 1812
Elements of insect ecology 6076
Encyclopedia of molecular biology and molecular medicine 925
Everything you need to know about Lyme disease and other tick-borne disorders 4106
Fauna of Russia and neighbouring countries. Ixodid ticks of subfamily Amblyomminae. 6073
Guide to ecosystems of South-East Asia 6077
Historical development of preventive medicine 4679
History of Western medicine in Ghana 1880-1960 2844
Illustrated history of tropical diseases 1323-1327
International pesticide directory 3408
Introduction to general and applied entomology 6075
Invertebrate cell culture: novel directions and biotechnology applications 1357
Key to the common flies of China 952
Malaria: a manual for community health workers 1356
Manual on visceral leishmaniasis control 1811
Martindale: the extra pharmacopoeia 1816

Books *cont.*
Molecular genetics and evolution of pesticide resistance 2937, 3049
Molecular mechanisms of immune responses in insects 3407
Neem in sustainable agriculture 3406
Net gain 3405
Parasites and pathogens: effects on host hormones and behavior 2841, 3422, 3427, 4055
Parasitic wasps 1813
Pesticides 1998: pesticides approved under The Control of Pesticides Regulations 1986 and The Plant Protection Products Regulations 1995 3409
Pesticides and the immune system: the public health risks 1818
Recent advances in insect endocrine research 462
Refugee health: an approach to emergency situations 2843
Ronald Ross: malariologist and polymath 4113
Rove beetles of the subtribe Philonthina of America North of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) 461
Studies on hemipteran phylogeny 1869, 2839
Systematic database of Diptera of the Americas south of the United States: family Culicidae 6079
The evolution of modern medicine in a developing country: Ghana 1880-1960 954
The molecular biology of insect disease vectors: a methods manual 4692-4711, 4738-4739, 4762-4777, 4822-4823, 4835-4836, 4841-4843, 5069, 5090
The pesticide manual 2845
The widening circle: a Lyme disease pioneer tells her story 1817
Vector control: methods for use by individuals and communities 6074
WHO model prescribing information: drugs used in skin diseases 4680
World catalog of shore flies (Diptera: Ephydridae) 463
World travel health guide 1997 2842
Zoological catalogue of Australia, vol. 28 2330
Boophilus
cattle, India 5423
distribution
Russia 5408
South East Asia 1181
Turkmenistan 3120
domestic animals
checklists 5432
Sudan 5433
hosts
Africa 5905
China 1635
livestock, Turkey 3152
small mammals, Kenya 5449
tickborne diseases, conferences 5618
zebu, host resistance 2118
Boophilus annulatus
acaricides, control 227, 1638
arboviruses, Guinea 240
buffaloes, therapy 1632
cattle
immunization 1637
Russia 227
therapy 1638
domestic animals, Turkey 5435, 5437
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 3761
insecticides, control 1632
livestock, Yugoslavia 2603
models, North America 3774
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5907
ribosomal RNA 3109
tickborne diseases, Italy 1174
ultrastructure, cuticle 3753
Boophilus decoloratus
acaricide resistance, Zambia 4930
Aepyceros melampus, Zambia 4930
Boophilus decoloratus *cont.*
cattle
Ethiopia 674
Gambia 5402
host resistance 5887
Zambia 1182, 5886
ecology, Zambia 4416
goats, Botswana 676, 3787
insecticides, control 1182
livestock, Saudi Arabia 2156
zebu, host resistance 5892
Boophilus geigyi
arboviruses, Guinea 240
cattle, Gambia 5402
Boophilus microplus
acaricide resistance 4920
Central America 4429
acaricides, control 1623, 1625, 2584, 2609, 3157, 4450, 4875, 4920
Anaplasma marginale
development 2614
transovarial transmission 695
anatomy, midgut 5875
antigens 1644
Babesia
China 5418
infections 3771
Venezuela 2114
Babesia equi, development 3108
Babesia major, vector competence 5421
behaviour, sexual behaviour 250
biochemistry, proteinases 5895
biology, development 662
Borrelia, Mexico 228
Borrelia theileri, Brazil 3154
botanical acaricides, plants 1629, 4728, 5903
Bovidae, South Africa 220
cattle
Australia 3157
Brazil 232, 2611
China 5419
Colombia 5169
Costa Rica 244
Guatemala 5427
immune response 2807
immunization 1158, 3764-3765, 3778, 4918, 5443
milk yield 5910
therapy 1623, 1625, 2609, 4728, 4875, 5903
USA 4450
Venezuela 4421
Zambia 5886
Cervidae, Brazil 5445
control
Argentina 1639
Australia 5426
dogs, Martinique 2615
ecology
environmental factors 1172
reviews 235
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 2129, 3779
growth regulators, control 232
horses, Brazil 3783
hosts
Brazil 1192
China 5418, 5420
integrated control 2113
livestock, skin diseases, India 2584
models, North America 3774
molecular genetics, genome analysis 2600
phenylpropanoids, sublethal effects 1175
physiology, larvae 2133
Pichia pastoris, recombinant proteins 3123
rabbits, development 5447
reproduction, oviposition 700
sampling 2108, 4926
sheep, China 1557
surveys, China 247
tickborne diseases, Guatemala 5427
weight, eggs 2587
Borborillus hispanicus, dung, UK 1569
Boreogadus saida, Haemobaphes, parasitism 1244
Boric acid
Blattella germanica, control 17
insect pests, control 3452
Boric acid *cont.*
man, poisoning 938
Borna disease virus
amantadine, antiviral properties 3290-3291
biochemistry 3289, 3953, 5010
cats, nervous system diseases 2752
horses
Germany 4578-4579
immunopathogenesis 1726
man
diagnosis 826
nervous system diseases 4578-4579, 4581
reviews 3285
molecular biology 3952
molecular genetics 1280, 3288, 4578
Borneo, *Camponotus* 4912
Borrelia
Boophilus microplus, Mexico 228
Ixodes, evolution 243
Ixodidae
Japan 2597
Russia 4455
man
China 400
Czech Republic 3292
nervous system diseases 5032
respiratory diseases 1699
Slovenia 3976
Spain 665
therapy 397
USA 5021
mice, nervous system diseases 2772
molecular genetics 665, 3293
Ornithodoros erraticus, Spain 665
taxonomy 243
Borrelia afzelii
biochemistry 3991
biology, reviews 4585
Culicidae, Czech Republic 5195
distribution, Europe 4595
Erinaceus europaeus, Switzerland 1647
genetic polymorphism 387
hosts, Europe 4604
Ixodes
Russia 5439
Switzerland 1647
Ixodes persulcatus, Russia 238, 681, 4586
Ixodes ricinus
France 3136
Italy 253, 2142
Netherlands 2162
Poland 4924
Slovakia 682
Switzerland 5398
Ixodidae, transmission 3151
man
diagnosis 857, 1736, 2283, 4594, 5023, 5026
geographical variation 1293
immune response 832
nervous system diseases 399
Russia 238, 398, 5439
skin diseases 4603
mice, immunization 852, 3954
molecular genetics 2273, 3962, 3985, 4594
Sciurus vulgaris, Switzerland 5398
Borrelia andersonii, genetic polymorphism 387
Borrelia anserina
Amblyomma cajennense, transmission 2610
molecular genetics 4593
pigeons, Germany 2774
Borrelia burgdorferi
antibiotics
bioassays 392
susceptibility 404
antigens 395
Apodemus, Italy 2142
Apodemus flavicollis, immunization 2121
biochemistry 2274, 2769, 2773, 3307, 3960, 3971, 3980, 3984, 3991, 4006, 5544-5545
biology, reviews 4585
cattle, detection 2775
cell culture 856, 3126
Culicidae, Czech Republic 5195

Borrelia burgdorferi *cont.*
distribution
Europe 4595
Spain 4004
dogs 6012
arthritis 833
France 2136
immunization 2764
New Zealand 3314
vaccination 3312-3313
Ehrlichia, comparisons 2758
Erinaceus europaeus, Switzerland 1647
genetic polymorphism 387
genetics, population genetics 3998
hamsters, arthritis 3296
hosts
Europe 4604
gene expression 3138
UK 3758
Ixodes
Colombia 234, 5898
Europe 4441
Russia 4423
South Africa 5399
Switzerland 251, 1647
USA 391, 1164, 3956, 5888
Ixodes dentatus, USA 1165
Ixodes frontalis, Europe 2122
Ixodes pacificus, transmission 3142
Ixodes persulcatus
China 1296
development 3119
Russia 2127, 2144, 4586
Ixodes ricinus
Bulgaria 5891
detection 4440
Europe 3110, 3956
Italy 253, 3144
Poland 254, 2132, 3127, 4924-4925
Slovakia 1636
Switzerland 5398
transmission 3785, 4436, 4448
transmission blocking immunity 2121
Turkey 5437
UK 3758
Ixodes scapularis
Canada 678, 3759
detection 4922
host parasite relationships 233
immune response 3133
infection 2604, 3759
infections 224
models 3148
prophylaxis 673
transmission 261, 2157, 3968
USA 1640, 3117, 3130, 3784, 3998, 5400, 5896
vector competence 691
Ixodes spinipalpis, USA 3126
Ixodidae
China 5438
South Africa 2279
Ukraine 5407
Macaca mulatta, nervous system diseases 3994
mammals, infection 4583
man 5547-5548
arthritis 828, 4001, 4588, 5027
B-cell lymphoma 3999
blood disorders 3304
books 1817, 4106
Chile 386
China 402, 1296
chronic infections 2762
conferences 2846
cytopathogenicity 2753
deafness 2281
detection 394
diagnosis 388-389, 396, 835-837, 839, 842, 848, 857, 1287, 1294, 2271, 2283, 2768, 3310-3311, 3964, 3972-3973, 3979, 3995, 3997, 4005, 4594, 4598, 4602, 4607, 4612, 5023-5024, 5026-5027, 5030, 5039, 6016
drug therapy 393
education 4609
Europe 4592, 4606, 4608
eye diseases 3957
Finland 6017

Borrelia burgdorferi *cont.*
man *cont.*
France 1728, 2278, 3294, 4590, 4596, 5543
geographical variation 1293
Germany 2287, 3970
heart diseases 403, 3974
human granulocytic ehrlichiosis 3344
human immunodeficiency virus 2767
immune response 224, 832, 843, 2284, 3958, 5034
immunodiagnosis 2757
immunological diseases 5017-5018
immunopathology 831, 844, 3988, 3990
information sources 4610
Italy 1729, 1732, 2268
joints 1283
liver diseases 1737
mental disorders 4002
misdiagnosis 2765
mixed infections 3301, 3303
nervous system diseases 375, 834, 838, 840, 847, 1282, 1295, 1740, 2761, 3299, 3755, 3959, 3965, 3973, 3981, 4003, 4599, 4602, 4613-4614, 5019, 5028, 5037-5039, 6014-6015
Netherlands 2601, 5549
Norway 2295
pathology 3969
Poland 1291, 2265-2266, 5029, 5031, 5036
pregnancy 1741
prognosis 1292
reinfection 846, 2277
reviews 855, 1731, 2269, 2286, 3983, 3996, 5033
risk assessment 4611
Russia 4587, 4591
sarcoidosis 2282
serum 2756
skin diseases 1286, 2766, 4603
South Africa 2279
Spain 2771
Sweden 849
Switzerland 5542
symptoms 2276
Taiwan 3963
Tanzania 2267
therapy 401, 1739, 2760, 3300, 3302, 4589, 4598, 4601, 5035
transmission 6025
Tunisia 6013
Turkey 1734, 3298
USA 829, 854, 1164, 1285, 1290, 2589, 3139, 3340, 3975, 3982, 4430, 4632, 5022, 5025
vaccination 3775, 6018-6020
vaccines 2763
melittin, toxicity 2759
Metastigmata, UK 5406
mice
arthritis 2754-2755, 3305, 3967, 4000, 4584
carditis 4582
immune response 3132, 3306, 3309, 3961, 3993, 4584
immunity 261, 3968
immunization 390, 852, 2270, 2272, 3297, 3954, 3989
immunotherapy 4433
pathogenesis 1738
T lymphocytes 3966
molecular biology 3966
molecular genetics 830, 1288, 1730, 2263, 2769-2770, 3126, 3956, 3962, 3978, 3986, 3992, 4593-4594, 5016, 5020
oligopeptide permease 5546
monkeys, immunization 4600
monoclonal antibodies 841
morphology 393, 850
Peromyscus leucopus
transmission 3759
USA 2280, 4640
Phasianus colchicus, infection 4448
pigeons, Germany 2774
rabbits
blood analysis 1733
vaccines 4615

Borrelia burgdorferi *cont.*
rats, animal models 4618
reservoir hosts, Europe 4605
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, transmission 3140
rodents
China 1735
Italy 2143
Sceloporus occidentalis, host resistance 3142
Sciurus vulgaris, Switzerland 5398
sheep, UK 2598
strains 1742
tickborne diseases, USA 2594
Treponema pallidum, cross reaction 2271
vaccines 4597
wild birds, USA 5888
Borrelia coriaceae, molecular genetics 4593
Borrelia crocidurae, mice, immune response 4617
Borrelia duttonii
man
pregnancy 3977
Tanzania 1284, 3977, 4928
Zaire 3122
Ornithodoros moubata, Zaire 3122
Borrelia gallinarum, pheasants, China 1289
Borrelia garinii
biochemistry 3991
biology, reviews 4585
birds, Japan 2149
distribution, Europe 4595
Erinaceus europaeus, Switzerland 1647
genetic polymorphism 387
hosts
Europe 4604
UK 3758
Ixodes
Russia 5439
Switzerland 1647
Ixodes persulcatus
Japan 2149
Russia 238, 681, 4586
transmission 2147
Ixodes ricinus
Bulgaria 5891
Europe 2285
infections 223
Italy 253
Netherlands 2162
Poland 4924
Slovakia 682
UK 3758
Ixodidae, transmission 3151
man
diagnosis 857, 1736, 2283, 4594, 5023
geographical variation 1293
immune response 832
Japan 851
nervous system diseases 399, 845
Russia 238, 398, 5439
skin diseases 4603
mice, immunization 852, 3954
molecular genetics 851, 2149, 2285, 3962, 4594
strains, Japan 3987
Borrelia hermsii
man, USA 3975
molecular genetics 4593, 4616
Borrelia japonica
genetic polymorphism 387
mice, arthritis 4000
molecular genetics 3962, 3985
Borrelia lusitaniae
distribution, Europe 4595
Ixodes ricinus, Europe 3751
taxonomy, new species 3751
Borrelia microti, culture techniques 2264
Borrelia miyamotoi
Ixodes persulcatus, Japan 853
taxonomy, new species 853
Borrelia parkeri, molecular genetics 4593
Borrelia persica, culture techniques 2264
Borrelia recurrentis
man
Ethiopia 1867, 3955
Greece 3295
therapy 2275
molecular genetics 3955
Borrelia tanukii, molecular genetics 3985

Borrelia theileri, *Boophilus microplus,* Brazil 3154
Borrelia turicatae, molecular genetics 3308, 4593
Borrelia valaisiana
distribution, Europe 4595
hosts
Europe 4604
UK 3758
Ixodes ricinus
Europe 3752
UK 3758
molecular genetics 3962
taxonomy, new species 3752
Bos grunniens (*see* Yaks)
Bos indicus (*see* Zebu)
Bos mutus (*see* Yaks)
Bos taurus (*see* Cattle)
Bosnia-Hercegovina, Blattellidae 5113
Botanical acaricides
AV/EPP/14, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 1624
Azadirachta indica, Sarcoptes scabiei 320, 5938
Dermocept, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 2676
Eucalyptus, house dust mites 2649
Himax, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 2677
Phytogel, Acari 4468
plants
Acari 3134
Boophilus microplus 1629, 4728
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 1210
ectoparasites 5647
Ixodidae 5903
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 4919, 5902
Sarcoptes scabiei 1668, 2204, 3202, 5928
Thymus vulgaris, Knemidokoptes pilae 2683
Botanical insecticides
Abelmoschus esculentus, Dermatobia hominis 167
Annona squamosa, Culex 4203
Annonaceae, *Blattella germanica* 5116
Azadirachta indica
Anopheles 1975
aquatic invertebrates 6052
Culicidae 5247, 5736
Glossina fuscipes 137
Musca domestica 5814
Pediculus capitis 21
Calotropis procera, Sarcophaga cruentata 1548
Camellia sinensis, Musca domestica 1098
Catharanthus roseus, Aedes aegypti 5250
Chamomilla recutita, Musca domestica 3632
Clerodendrum inerme, Musca domestica 3632
Clerodendrum infortunatum, Anopheles subpictus 530
Cordia linnaei, Aedes aegypti 2918
Cymbopogon nardus, Culex quinquefasciatus 1496
Cyperus iria, Aedes aegypti 4273
gymnosperms, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Illicium anisatum, Culex quinquefasciatus 3582
Melia volkensii, Aedes aegypti 2413
Mentha, Drosophila melanogaster 1336
monoterpenoids, arthropods 445
Nuphar japonicum, Drosophila 5339
Persea americana, Anopheles gambiae 5760
Phytogel, Siphonaptera 4468
plants
Aedes aegypti 1430, 2915-2917, 3556
Aedes atropalpus 1429
Aedes fluviatilis 2418
Chrysomya bezziana 1668
Culex quinquefasciatus 1428
Culicidae 2470, 4282
Drosophila melanogaster 932
ectoparasites 5647, 5902
insects 4728
Polyalthia longifolia, Culex quinquefasciatus 1974
Ricinus communis, Musca domestica 2028
trees, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1891
Botanical insecticides *cont.*
Trigonella, disease vectors 5664
Botanophila alcaecerca, taxonomy, new species 3054
Botanophila cornuta, taxonomy, new species 3054
Botanophila papiliocera, taxonomy, new species 3054
Botanophila tetracrula, taxonomy, new species 3054
Bothriurus bonariensis, reproduction 3871
Bothriurus borellianus, man, stings, Chile 431
Bothriurus flavidus, reproduction 3871
Bothrops jararaca, Amblyomma dissimile, Brazil 683
Botswana
Gonimbrasia belina 3696
Ixodidae 676, 3787
trypanosomiasis 2503
Boutonneuse fever (*see also Rickettsia conorii*)
Bovicola bovis
cattle
therapy 1409
Turkey 1856
USA 1868
insecticides, control 1409, 1868
Bovicola caprae
goats
blood chemistry 2357
therapy 2358
insecticides, control 2358
Bovicola ovis
acaricides, control 5644
sheep
Australia 5334
Iceland 4971
immune response 485, 5642
population dynamics 3469
skin diseases 3470
therapy 5644
Bovine ephemeral fever virus
cattle
Australia 6006
therapy 1725
disease vectors, Australia 1508
surveillance, New Zealand 5268
wild animals, South Africa 2250
Bovine leukaemia virus, *Tabanus trigeminus,* transmission 2495
Brachiella magna, Scomber australasicus, Australia 4987
Brachistoternus ehrenbergi, man, stings, Chile 431
Brachycentrus americanus, botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 6052
Brachycentrus occidentalis, botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 6052
Brachydanio, surveys, India 5679
Brachydeuterus auritus, *Lernanthropus,* Senegal 348
Brachygastra, morphology, sting apparatus 2578
Brachygastra lecheguana, orchards, Brazil 5374
Brachypelma albopilosa, genetics, population genetics 3864
Brachytarsina amboinensis, geographical distribution 3490
Braconidae, anatomy, venom glands 1592, 3697
Bradypophila garbei, Bradypus variegatus, Brazil 1591
Bradypus variegatus
Amblyomma varium, Brazil 5909
Bradypophila garbei, Brazil 1591
Brassica campestris, Calliphoridae, pollination 1112
Brazil
Anopheles 2409
Apis mellifera 4392
arthropod allergies 2674
Chagas' disease 25, 487, 2898
dengue 1703, 3901
filariasis 2412
foods, insects 5360
Formicaphagus 484
Formicidae 3742
house dust mites 1658, 2652, 5467
Ixodidae 5445
Brazil *cont.*
Lonomia 195
Lutzomyia 3015
Lutzomyia longipalpis 5274
malaria 2987
Mischocyttarus 5377
Phaonia 5312
plague 894
Polietina 3628
poultry manure, Diptera 1542
Protopolybia exigua 2097
Sclerocoelus 5846
Scorpiones 761
Simuliidae 3032
checklists 1081
Solenopsis 2102
Tetrathrombium 5919
Triatoma 3478, 5648
Triatoma brasiliensis 2367-2368, 5650
Triatoma infestans 4745, 5140
Trigona hypogea 648
yellow fever 784, 2249, 4112
Brazil (Acre)
Chagas' disease 993
malaria 4791
Brazil (Alagoas)
Culex quinquefasciatus 87
filariasis 4786
Brazil (Amazonas)
Anopheles darlingi 510
Anopheles shannoni 1970
aquatic insects 4833
Calliphoridae 614, 5335
Culex 2408
Simulium 3615
Siphonaptera 3491
Brazil (Bahía)
leishmaniasis 5587
Rocio virus 3927
Siphonaptera 3491
Brazil (Brasília), *Androlaelaps* 2619
Brazil (Ceará)
dengue 5994
Lutzomyia longipalpis 578
Mesocyclops longisetus 773
Brazil (Espirito Santo)
leishmaniasis 3598
Nephochaetopteryx linharensis 3653
Brazil (Goiás)
Chagas' disease 992
Culicidae 4781
Muscidae 5311
Panstrongylus lenti 4178
Tityus blaseri 5951
Vespidae 5374
Brazil (Maranhão)
Anopheles 1062
leishmaniasis 4321
Lutzomyia, checklists 575
yellow fever 553
Brazil (Mato Grosso)
Anopheles rondoni 550
Muscidae 2510
Nectarinella 3720
Triatoma guazu 2369
Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul)
Dermatobia hominis 2062
dung beetles 2545-2546
Haematobia irritans 3634
leishmaniasis 5782
Phlebotominae 3023
Simulium 5285
Brazil (Minas Gerais)
babesiosis 1622
bluetongue 823
Chagas' disease 28
Chorioptes texanus 2207
Culex quinquefasciatus 87, 2419
Dermacentor nitens 2154
Dermatobia hominis 2065
dung beetles 3687, 5355
Ixodidae 2585
Lutzomyia 1515, 1994
Lutzomyia longipalpis 578, 5783
Phlebotominae 1995
Plusioporus setiger 5961
Simulium perflavum 579
Triatoma sordida 5649
yellow fever 794, 4538
Brazil (Pará)
Anopheles darlingi 510

Brazil (Pará) *cont.*
Anopheles shannoni 1970
Chagas' disease 5146
Culicidae 544
Lutzomyia longipalpis 578, 5783
Brazil (Paraná)
Aedes albopictus 1025
Anopheles 2431
Calliphoridae 5835
carrion, insects 2516
Chagas' disease 1003
Culicidae 513, 1027, 3001, 3594, 4247, 5212, 5252
Lepidoptera 2086
Loxosceles intermedia 4507
Phlebotominae 2489, 5279
Sarconesia chlorogaster 5336-5337
Siphonaptera 2385
Stomoxys calcitrans 2039
Brazil (Pernambuco), *Amblyomma varium* 5909
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
Aedes aegypti 1489
Amblyomma dissimile 683
Boophilus microplus 2611
Bradypophila garbei 1591
Calliphoridae 1107
Cochliomyia hominivorax 627, 2048
Copepoda 769
dengue 1971
Dermacentor nitens 2154, 3792
Diptera 1110, 1115
Fannia 600
Gasterophilus nasalis 3661
Ixodidae 3783
Lutzomyia 1994
Megninia cubitalis 1678
Muscidae 2510
Ornithoica confluenta 1572
Phlebotominae 106
Phoneutria nigriventer 4974
refuse tips, Diptera 5832
Sarcopromusca pruna 1544
Simulium pertinax 1080
Brazil (Rio Grande do Norte), leishmaniasis 2490
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul)
Amblyomma longirostre 5908
Boophilus microplus 3154
Chagas' disease 994
Cochliomyia hominivorax 626
Ixodidae 3111, 3131
Lernaea 3239
Ornithonyssus sylviarum 703
Phlebotominae 1072
Brazil (Rondônia), *Anopheles darlingi* 510
Brazil (Santa Catarina)
Formicidae 5868
Simulium nogueirai 5787
Brazil (São Paulo)
Aedes 1045
Aedes aegypti 62, 97, 1024
Aedes albopictus 562, 2461, 3002
Aedes scapularis 2462
Amblyomma 236, 3137
Anopheles 2455
Anopheles albitarsis 1026
Anopheles benarrochi 2427
Anopheles intermedius 2446
Anopheles rondoni 550
Aphodius brasiliensis 5353
Brazilian spotted fever 1300
cat scratch disease 1314
Chagas' disease 3482
Copepoda 3895
Culex quinquefasciatus 555
Cyclopoida 2936
dengue 378, 1937, 5241-5242
Dermacentor nitens 2154
fowls, ectoparasites 2166
Haematobia irritans 3051, 3634
house dust mites 3191, 3821
Ixodidae 1192
leishmaniasis 1073
Lutzomyia 1994
Lutzomyia longipalpis 3024
malaria 524, 4807
Panstrongylus megistus 985
Pediculus capitis 20
Phlebotominae 4824
Polistes lanio 3726
Brazil (São Paulo) *cont.*
Polybia paulista 4399, 4402
propolis 3710
Pseudacteon 216
Solenopsis 3746
spotted fever 1297
Trigona ruficrus 205
Trouessartia 3860
yellow fever 2335
Bregetovia, keys, former USSR 336
Bregetovia limosae, morphology 336
Bregetovia mucronata, morphology 336
Bregetovia obtusolobata, morphology 336
Bregetovia selenura, morphology 336
Broadhaven virus, structure 2749
Bromeliaceae
Aedes albopictus, Brazil 2461
Culicidae, Australia 5703
Bromophos
Ctenocephalides canis, control 1007
Musca domestica, resistance 5321
Bromopropylate, residues, honey, Spain 647
Brontaea, cattle dung, Argentina 605
Brontaea cilifera, taxonomy, nomenclature 5313
Brontaea debilis, taxonomy, redescriptions 5313
Brontaea delecta, taxonomy, redescriptions 5313
Brontaea humilis, taxonomy, redescriptions 5313
Brontaea normata, taxonomy, redescriptions 5313
Brontaea quadristigma, taxonomy, synonyms 5313
Broteochactas kelleri, taxonomy, new species 761
Broteochactas nitidus, phytotelmata, Trinidad and Tobago 2220
Brueelia, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Brueelia biguttata, birds, Spain 1857
Brueelia gracilis, Delichon urbica, Spain 1422
Brugia, *Aedes aegypti,* experimental infection 4766
Brugia malayi
Anopheles sinensis
detection 5769
infections 4215
transmission 4213
Culex pipiens, China 2478
Culicidae
China 4295
immune response 4217
Brugia pahangi
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, encapsulation 5744
Culex pipiens, development 2926
Brumptomyia
distribution, Brazil 4824
Leishmania, reviews 5277
Brumptomyia avellari, ecology, Brazil 106
Brumptomyia brumpti
animal housing, Brazil 5279
Leishmania infantum, Brazil 5782
urban areas, Brazil 3023
Brumptomyia cunhai
distribution, Brazil 1072
surveys, Brazil 1995
Brumptomyia guimaraesi, ecology, Brazil 106
Brumptomyia nitzulescui
distribution, Brazil 1072
surveys, Brazil 1995
Brunei Darussalam, *Nepenthes ampullaria,* insects 4208
Bubalus bubalis (*see* Buffaloes)
Bubo virginianus, Leucocytozoon, Canada 2009
Bubulcus ibis, Amblyomma variegatum, French West Indies 2111
Budgerigars (*Melopsittacus undulatus*)
Knemidokoptes pilae, skin diseases 2683
Buenoa absidata, Culicidae, Peru 1928
Buenoa platycnemis, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Buffaloes (*Bubalus bubalis*)
Acari, skin diseases, India 318, 2584
Anopheles, Pakistan 1919
Astigmata, skin diseases 2205
Buffaloes *cont.*
bluetongue virus
Brazil 823
India 4574
Boophilus microplus, therapy 4728
Culex, Thailand 5216
ectoparasites, therapy 1632
Ixodidae, China 5418, 5420
Psoroptes natalensis, skin diseases 1632
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides, China 5422
Sarcoptes scabiei
skin diseases 1671, 4500
Pakistan 3854, 5939
tickborne diseases, China 5420
toxicology, triazophos 2826
Bufo, Triatoma sordida, Brazil 5649
Bufo arenalis, Amblyomma, Brazil 3137
Bufo hemiophrys, insecticides, nontarget effects 4092
Bufo melanostictus, Eutrombicula, Bangladesh 293
Buildings, arthropods, allergens, UK 973
Bulgaria
Aphodius 1582
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3490
Lernaea cyprinaceae 768
Lyme disease 5891
Bullatalicin, botanical insecticides, *Blattella germanica* 5116
Bunyamwera virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Bunyaviridae
genetics, reviews 816
molecular biology, reviews 812
molecular genetics 5002
reviews 819
reviews 4568
taxonomy, reviews 811
viral proteins 815
Bunyavirus, man, pathogenesis 817
Burkina Faso
Anopheles 547, 4207, 4287
Culex quinquefasciatus 2995
Culicidae 548, 4205
Glossina 2502
malaria 1439, 1480, 4291, 4794
Burundi
epidemic typhus 2883
louse-borne typhus 3472
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 1190
typhus 2288
Buteo buteo arrigonii, ectoparasites, Sardinia 1408
Buteo galapagoensis
Hippoboscidae, Galapagos Islands 3206
Myialges caulotoon, skin diseases, Galapagos Islands 3206
Buthacus arenicola, toxins 2693
Buthiscus bicalcaratus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4514
Buthoscorpio, taxonomy, synonyms 4514
Buthus acutecarinatus judaicus, taxonomy, homonymy 4514
Buthus hebraeus, taxonomy, homonymy 4514
Buthus occitanus mardochei, venoms 347
Buthus occitanus occitanus, ecology, population ecology 5500
Buthus occitanus tunetanus
man, stings, Tunisia 4519
molecular genetics, toxins 2224
toxins 2691, 3233
venoms 3222
Butopyronoxyl, arthropods, tolerance 2824
Bychovskiata africanera
birds, world 5478
taxonomy, new species 5478
Bychovskiata dubia
birds, world 5478
taxonomy, new species 5478
Bychovskiata ehrnsbergeri
birds, world 5478
taxonomy, new species 5478
Bychovskiata falclandica
birds, world 5478
taxonomy, new species 5478
Bychovskiata hypoleuci
birds, world 5478
taxonomy, new species 5478

Bychovskiata macularii
birds, world 5478
taxonomy, new species 5478
Bychovskiata melanopsi
birds, world 5478
taxonomy, new species 5478
Bychovskiata obscura
birds, world 5478
taxonomy, new species 5478
Bychovskiata placidi
birds, world 5478
taxonomy, new species 5478
Bychovskiata tricolor
birds, world 5478
taxonomy, new species 5478
Bychovskiata vociferi
birds, world 5478
taxonomy, new species 5478
Cache Valley virus
Aedes albopictus, USA 2947
Culicidae, transmission 5746
man
nervous system diseases 3280
USA 2746
mice, infection 5746
Cadavers
Calliphoridae, development 5831
Diptera
China 4863
Malaysia 1116
insects, USA 5847
Cadmium, *Aedes aegypti,* toxicity 5738
Cadmium chloride, *Aedes albopictus,* toxicity 3584
Caecidotea intermedia, botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 6052
Caenocholax fenyesi, *Solenopsis invicta,* USA 3745
Caenorhabditis, *Lutzomyia youngi,* rearing techniques 3599
Caiman latirostris, *Dryas iulia,* Brazil 2086
Calcarmyobia dusbabeki, Chiroptera, Armenia 295
California encephalitis virus, cells, infection 2743
Caligus, *Scomber australasicus,* Australia 4987
Caligus apodus, *Liza ramada,* Italy 1690
Caligus cheilodactylus, *Cheilodactylus variegatus,* Peru 5508
Caligus elongatus
Atlantic salmon, immunization 4527
marine fishes, infections 4984
Salmo salar, UK 3888
Caligus epidemicus
biology, salinity 2701
Platyhelminthes, Australia 1691
Caligus flexispina
distribution, Chile 3890
Oncorhynchus, Chile 3890
Caligus fugu, *Takifugu rubripes,* Japan 1688
Caligus multispinosus, *Acanthopagrus schlegeli,* Taiwan 3887
Calliphora
Helianthus, pollination 2526
physiology, vision, reviews 2040
plants, pollination 1112
Calliphora albifrontalis
carrion, Australia 1105
genetics, population genetics 1105
Calliphora augur
carrion, Australia 1105
genetics, population genetics 1105
Calliphora dubia
carrion, Australia 1105
genetics, population genetics 1105
Calliphora fallax
carrion, Australia 1105
genetics, population genetics 1105
taxonomy, new status 1105
Calliphora hasanuddini
human faeces, Indonesia 3647
taxonomy, new species 3647
Calliphora hilli
carrion, Australia 1105
genetics, population genetics 1105
Calliphora hilli fallax, taxonomy 1105
Calliphora loewi, distribution, Switzerland 3063
Calliphora maritima
carrion, Australia 1105
Calliphora maritima *cont.*
genetics, population genetics 1105
Calliphora quadrimaculata, distribution, Australia 3060
Calliphora stelviana, distribution, Switzerland 3063
Calliphora stygia
carrion, Australia 1105
genetics, population genetics 1105
Litoria caerulea, toxins 4355
Calliphora stylifera
distribution, Switzerland 3063
taxonomy 3063
Calliphora varifrons
carrion, Australia 1105
genetics, population genetics 1105
Calliphora vicina
bioassays, drugs 1106
biochemistry
arylphorin 2523
hexamerins 2061
peptidases 2055
cadavers
Malaysia 1116
USA 5847
carrion, Irish Republic 1551
ecology
Brazil 5835
diapause 4867
genetics, diapause 612
mites, oophagy 1589
molecular genetics, hexamerins 4859
morphology
cuticle 4870
mouthparts 3627
ontogeny, genetics 3644
Phallus impudicus, Irish Republic 1551
physiology
circadian rhythm 3061
diapause 3641
predators, predation 3798
sheep, myiasis, UK 624
Calliphora vomitoria
biochemistry
allatostatins 3065
hexamerins 2061
cadavers, Canada 3651
carrion, Irish Republic 1551
ontogeny, metamorphosis 3643
parasitoids, ecotypes 4352
Phallus impudicus, Irish Republic 1551
sheep, myiasis, UK 624
Calliphoridae
cadavers, development 5831
distribution, UK 2390
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 3646
evolution, phylogeny 5828
food processing, integrated control 3645
insecticides, control 1785
refuse tips, Brazil 5832
Callisaurus draconoides, *Leptoconops,* North America 3012
Callopsylla, hosts, Russia 5166
Callopsylla dolabris, *Yersinia pestis,* infection 3484
Callopsylla qinghaiensis, taxonomy, new species 3489
Caloglyphus geotruporum, *Geotrupes,* Russia 2081
Calolampra saligna, biochemistry, enzymes 3440
Calomys callosus, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* Bolivia 2889
Calotes versicolor, *Pterygosoma neumanni,* Germany 2627
Calotropis procera, botanical insecticides, *Sarcophaga cruentata* 1548
Calyptra eustrigata, morphology, mouthparts 641
Calyptra minuticornis, morphology, mouthparts 641
Camaroptera brachyura, Proctophyllodidae, South Africa 5482
Cambodia
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3490
dengue 3903
rickettsial diseases 2783
Camel pox virus, Ixodidae, United Arab Emirates 694
Camellia sinensis, botanical insecticides, *Musca domestica* 1098
Camels (*Camelus bactrianus*)
Camels (*see also* Dromedaries)
Wohlfahrtia magnifica, myiasis, Mongolia 2518
Camelus bactrianus (*see* Camels)
Camelus dromedarius (*see* Dromedaries)
Cameronia biovata, *Periplaneta americana,* development 5640
Cameroon
Anopheles 2401, 3544, 5183
Anopheles comorensis 1061
Apis mellifera 3705
Belonogaster juncea 1152, 3719, 5373, 5380
Culex quinquefasciatus 1450
Glossina 5802
livestock, ectoparasites 3153
malaria 1437, 2805, 2952, 4280, 5771
scrub typhus 4619
Simulium damnosum 3030
trypanosomiasis 5296
yellow fever 784
Camillidae, distribution, Switzerland 5844
Campanulotes bidentatus, *Columba livia,* India 5643
Camphechlor, Ixodidae, control 675
Camponotus
control, baits 3730
Nepenthes bicalcarata, Borneo 4912
Camponotus abdominalis, molecular genetics, opsins 5870
Camponotus compressus, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Camponotus concavus, taxonomy, phylogeny 5387
Camponotus fuscus, taxonomy, phylogeny 5387
Camponotus gigas, behaviour, mating behaviour 3733
Camponotus itoi, taxonomy, phylogeny 5387
Camponotus japonicus, taxonomy, phylogeny 5387
Camponotus jejuensis, taxonomy, phylogeny 5387
Camponotus kiusuensis, taxonomy, phylogeny 5387
Camponotus nipponensis, taxonomy, phylogeny 5387
Camponotus obscuripes, taxonomy, phylogeny 5387
Camponotus quadrinotatus, taxonomy, phylogeny 5387
Camponotus yamaokai, behaviour, feeding behaviour 1614
Camptochironomus, taxonomy, pupae 5843
Camptochironomus tentans
allosamidin, toxicity 4369
behaviour, particle size 4882
biochemistry
ecdysteroids 1127
moulting hormones 5340
immunohistochemistry, epithelium 3681
insecticides, toxicity 5070
mites, host parasite relationships 1130
techniques, bioassays 1836
ultrastructure
peritrophic membrane 3680
salivary glands 1575-1577
Campylorhynchus gularis, Acari, Mexico 3799
Canada
arthropod allergies 5228
cat scratch disease 4643
dengue 3902
Dermatophagoides 3851
dung beetles 4887
Onthophagus 1134
Simulium 3616
Wyeomyia smithii 1957
Canada (Alberta)
Cuterebra polita 2529
insects, cattle dung 2834
Canada (British Columbia)
Calliphora vomitoria 3651
Dennyus spiniger 981
house dust mites 4472
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 765
Oncorhynchus nerka, ectoparasites 5959

Canada (Manitoba)
Aedes vexans 2434
Siphonaptera 1008
Canada (Nova Scotia), Q fever 1301
Canada (Ontario)
Diptera 1014
Ixodes scapularis 5900
Lyme disease 678, 3759
Pandion haliaetus, ectoparasites 483
pesticides, poisoning 4097
Sarcoptes scabiei 2200, 3201
Simuliidae 1083, 3613
Simulium venustum 3035
Wyeomyia smithii 2920, 4212
Canada (Quebec)
Calliphoridae 1555
house dust mites 4484
Ornithomya anchineuria, ectoparasites 1573
Silpha tristis 4381
wild birds, ectoparasites 1574
Canada (Saskatchewan), *Carnus hemapterus* 4366
Canada (Yukon Territory), leucocytozoonosis 2009
Canaries (*Serinus canaria*)
Dermoglyphus, skin diseases, Iran 3859
Canary Islands
Q fever 4019
Simulium ruficorne 2004
storage mites 4955
Candida albicans, *Sarcoptes scabiei,* mixed infections 5937
Candida lipolytica, Culicidae, Ukraine 71
***Candidatus* Arsenophonus triatominarum**
taxonomy, new species 3474
Triatoma infestans 3474
Canis familiaris (*see* Dogs)
Canis lupus
Ehrlichia canis, Italy 1306
Ixodes persulcatus, attractants 2126
Canis rufus, Ixodidae, tick paralysis, USA 3760
Cantharidin
insect attractants, *Neopyrochroa flabellata* 191-192
lucerne, hay 3690
pharmacology 4891
Canthidium, forests, Brazil 5355
Canthidium aterrimum, human faeces, Brazil 3687
Canthidium megathopoides, cattle dung, Brazil 2545
Canthidium moestum, dung, Uruguay 1584
Canthidium puncticolle, carrion, Mexico 1590
Canthon
dung, Uruguay 1584
forests, Brazil 5355
Canthon cyanellus, carrion, Mexico 1590
Canthon cyanellus cyanellus, anatomy, reproductive organs 4375
Canthon humectis incisus, carrion, Mexico 1590
Canthon indigaceus chevrolati, carrion, Mexico 1590
Canthon lituratus, cattle dung, Brazil 2545
Canthon praticola, distribution, Canada 4887
Cantonnetia, taxonomy, nomenclature 3098
Capillaria, Diptera, Slovakia 4862
Capra hircus (*see* Goats)
Caprella astericola, *Asterias amurensis,* Japan 2704
Capreolus capreolus
Cephenemyia stimulator, myiasis, Czech Republic 2533
ectoparasites, Denmark 5474
Ixodes ricinus
Italy 2607
Poland 254
Sweden 1185
Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases, Spain 2203
Carassius auratus, *Argulus foliaceus,* UK 349
Carassius carassius, *Lernaea cyprinacea,* distribution 2229
Carbamate insecticides
Anopheles albimanus, resistance 1939, 5682
Carbamate insecticides *cont.*
Diptera, resistance 3010
man, poisoning 1345, 5079
residues, analytical methods 654
Carbamate pesticides
man
nontarget effects 6060
poisoning 5611, 6057, 6059, 6061, 6067
residues, analytical methods 3392
Carbaryl
Alphitobius diaperinus, toxicity 2550
aquatic organisms, toxicity 1790
Boophilus microplus, resistance 4920
Chironomus riparius, toxicity 635
insects, toxicity 1381
Ixodes scapularis, control 672
Ixodidae, control 689, 4920
residues, analytical methods 4102
Sarcophaga peregrina, acetylcholinesterase 2521
toxicology
cattle 1343
pigs 5077
Carbofuran
Chironomus riparius 5601
toxicity 635
residues, meat, analytical methods 5614
Tigriopus brevicornis, toxicity 5510
toxicology
rats 1344
sheep 5074
β-Carbolines, insects, toxicity 4078
Carbon dioxide
attractants, *Boophilus microplus* 2108
Blattella germanica, control 2356
insect attractants
Anopheles 547
Anopheles farauti 94
Culicidae 548, 2451-2452
Culicoides variipennis 5779
Diptera 5778
Stomoxys calcitrans 3624
Carbon tetrachloride, man, nontarget effects 2833
Carbophenothion, residues, analytical methods 1351
Carbosulfan, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* resistance, West Africa 2995
Carboxanilides, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* toxicity 540
Carboxylic acids, insect repellents, *Musca domestica* 3052
Carcinops pumilio
infectious bursal disease virus, Indonesia 2551
poultry housing, Indonesia 2551
Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda, man, poisoning, Thailand 1248
Carcinus maenas, pesticide resistance, UK 4675
Cardiocladius, Trichomycetes, Costa Rica 6043
Cardiocondyla ectopia, urban areas, USA 214
Cardiocondyla emeryi, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Cardiocondyla nuda, distribution, Polynesia 5388
Cardiocondyla venustula, national parks, Hawaii 3740
Carduelis carduelis, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Carduelis chloris, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Caretta caretta, *Balaenophilus umigamecolus,* Japan 3892
Caribbean
Amblyomma variegatum 225, 2135
Muscidae 2024
Sclerocoelus 5846
Streblidae 2076
Caricea curvivesica, taxonomy, new species 4855
Caricea paulihamata, taxonomy, new species 4855
Caricea securisocialis, taxonomy, new species 4855
Cariocamyia maculosa, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Carios, hosts, Africa 5905
Carnus hemapterus, *Falco sparverius,* Canada 4366
Carp (*Cyprinus carpio*)
toxicology, insecticides 5608
Carpoglyphidae, urban areas, Russia 2213
Carpoglyphus, dwellings, Colombia 738
Carpoglyphus domesticus, man, acariasis, China 719
Carpoglyphus munroi, barns, Sweden 3184
Carrion
Calliphora, Australia 1105
Calliphora hasanuddini, Indonesia 3647
Calliphoridae
Brazil 5335
USA 1104
Chrysomya megacephala, Australia 3654
Coleoptera
Mexico 1590
Spain 1137
Diptera, Brazil 1110, 1115
Heteroptera, Australia 1004
insects, Brazil 2516
Nicrophorus tomentosus, USA 3692
Philonthus, Mexico 184
Piophilidae, Japan 4372
Saprinus funebris, South Africa 181
Scarabaeidae, Brazil 3687, 5355
Silphidae, USA 1136
Carrión's disease (*see also Bartonella bacilliformis*)
Cartap, *Culex pipiens,* susceptibility, Korea Republic 2966
Casmerodius albus, *Ornithoica confluenta,* Brazil 1572
Cataglyphis bombycina, molecular genetics, opsins 5870
Catallagia, hosts, Russia 5166
Catallagia dacenkoi dacenkoi, small mammals, Russia 1885
Catallagia decipiens
small mammals, USA 3488
Yersinia pestis, USA 3488
Catallagia ioffi, small mammals, Russia 1885
Catalogues
Araneae, USSR 6080
Culicidae, Neotropical Region 6079
Ephydridae 463
Eriophyoidea 308
Siphonaptera, Australia 2330
Streblidae, America 2071
Catch basins, Culicidae, USA 2448
Catharanthus roseus, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 5250
Catharus aurentiirostris, Acari, Mexico 3799
Catla catla
Lernaea bhadraensis
India 772
infections 767
Catops alpinus, wild birds, Russia 3694
Catops carinatus, wild birds, Russia 3694
Cats (*Felis catus*)
Bartonella 1761
France 892, 3355
Netherlands 2903
Bartonella henselae
Australia 3358
France 1762, 6031
Germany 3357
New Zealand 1758
North America 4643
Switzerland 4644
Calliphoridae, myiasis, Argentina 3652
Coxiella burnetii
Japan 5557
southern Africa 3330
Ctenocephalides
allergies 2913
hypersensitivity 2912
therapy 500, 1420, 5162
Ctenocephalides felis
anaemia 1419
grooming 5661
parasitism 5153
Taiwan 34
therapy 3496, 4195, 4201, 5168
Culex, Malaysia 1053
Culicidae, hypersensitivity 1446
Demodex, skin diseases, Italy 4938

Cats *cont.*
ectoparasites
skin diseases 5941
Taiwan 920
ectoparasiticides 1782
Ehrlichia canis, France 6031
Felicola subrostratus, Norway 2359
growth regulators, safety 5162
Ixodes scapularis, Canada 678
Ixodidae, Switzerland 251
Otodectes cynotis, skin diseases 5476
Periplaneta americana, Mexico 10
Rickettsia, USA 2900
Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases 5471
Siphonaptera, Ireland 5155
Stomoxys calcitrans, Brazil 2039
Triatoma infestans, Argentina 2892
Cattle (*Bos taurus*)
Cattle (*see also* Zebu)
Acari, skin diseases, India 318, 2584
Aino virus, Japan 4573
Amblyomma
Brazil 236
host resistance 5887
Amblyomma americanum, USA 5597
Amblyomma hebraeum, milk production 256
Amblyomma variegatum
control 4417
Ghana 3141
Guadeloupe 222, 2134
Anaplasma marginale
diagnosis 6027
Korea Republic 5564
Anopheles
host-seeking behaviour 4223
India 1892
Malaysia 2930
Pakistan 1919
Senegal 2925, 4796
Venezuela 1913
Anopheles arabiensis, Ethiopia 2399, 2411
Anoplura, therapy 1410
arboviruses
Australia 6006
Russia 4572
Astigmata, skin diseases 4501
Babesia bigemina, immune response 2807
bluetongue virus
Australia 6007
India 4574
Indonesia 6008
New Zealand 2258
Bombus bellicosus, stings, Argentina 4903
Boophilus annulatus
immunization 1637
therapy 1638
Boophilus microplus
Argentina 1639
Australia 3157
Brazil 232, 2611
Guatemala 5427
immunization 1158, 3778, 4918
Mexico 228
milk yield 5910
therapy 1623, 1625, 2609, 4728, 4875
USA 4450
bovine ephemeral fever virus, Australia 1508
Chorioptes bovis, skin diseases 4502
Chorioptes texanus, skin diseases, Brazil 2207
Chrysomya bezziana, myiasis, Zimbabwe 257
Cochliomyia hominivorax
myiasis 1547, 1550, 2045
Argentina 2044
Brazil 627
Cowdria ruminantium
Guinea 2300
vaccination 5052
Coxiella burnetii
Czech Republic 5047
Germany 6023
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus
Saudi Arabia 2745
Senegal 687
United Arab Emirates 2605

Cattle *cont.*
Ctenocephalides felis, France 1425
Culex, Malaysia 1053
Culicidae
Burkina Faso 4205
India 2973
Italy 1064
USA 1067
Culicoides, Australia 3013
Culicoides variipennis, USA 5779
Dermatobia hominis
myiasis 2063, 3665-3666, 4875
Brazil 2062, 2065
Diptera
myiasis 2064
USA 5778
ectoparasites
Colombia 5169
therapy 5647
Turkey 1856, 5437
Ehrlichia phagocytophila, Switzerland 4933, 5050
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, Australia 4575
Glossina
control, reviews 592
Kenya 1093
Glossina morsitans, Zambia 3043
Glossina pallidipes
feeding behaviour 4331
Kenya 4333
Haemaphysalis, Japan 4426
Haematobia irritans
Brazil 3051
myiasis 607
Hyalomma, United Arab Emirates 2606
Hyalomma anatolicum, India 5912
Hyalomma marginatum
host resistance 2119, 3788
Morocco 409
Hybomitra, Slovakia 2494
Hydrotaea irritans, disease transmission 157
Hypoderma
myiasis 2530, 3070, 4874, 5338, 5840
France 166
Netherlands 5836
Pakistan 3662
Spain 631
UK 1124
Hypoderma bovis
immunization 2537
myiasis 1125
Romania 4876
Hypoderma lineatum
myiasis 164, 630, 4879
Mexico 165
Ixodes ricinus, Switzerland 4933, 5050
Ixodidae
China 247, 5418-5420, 5438
Costa Rica 244
Ethiopia 674
France 1633
Gambia 5402
host resistance 2118, 2120, 5892
India 5423
Russia 227
Saudi Arabia 2156
South Africa 1628
Spain 699
Switzerland 251
Tanzania 675
therapy 5903
Uganda 4932
Venezuela 4421
Zambia 1182, 5886
Zimbabwe 2159
Lepidoptera, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Linguatula serrata, pathology 1694
Lutzomyia, Venezuela 4315
Muscidae, repellents 1528
Perreyia flavipes, poisoning, Uruguay 1619
Phthiraptera
therapy 1409
USA 1868
Psoroptes ovis, skin diseases 324, 326, 1674-1675, 4973
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
economics 4414

Cattle *cont.*
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus cont.
milk production 257-258
sensitization 1178
Rift Valley fever virus
Nigeria 2255
Senegal 2748
Zambia 1721
Simulium, Uganda 1079
Simulium perflavum, bites, Brazil 579
Stomoxys calcitrans
bites 143
Brazil 2039
USA 4852
Tabanidae
Croatia 5291
feeding behaviour 127
Slovakia 1087
Tabanus trigeminus, Japan 2495
Theileria annulata, immunization 5911
tickborne diseases
China 5420
Guatemala 5427
impact 5417
resistance 888
toxicology, insecticides 936, 1338, 1343
Trypanosoma, trypanotolerance 2013
Vespula germanica, Israel 4398, 4407
Cattle dips
acaricides, degradation 1808
land development, Australia 450
pesticides
degradation 4103
stability 4075
Cattle dung
Aphodius, Spain 1133
Aphodius sphacelatus, ivermectin 189
arthropods, Argentina 605
Diptera
South Africa 3813
UK 1569
dung beetles
Japan 1580
Uruguay 1584
Eviphis cultratellus, Japan 3801
Geotrupes, Estonia 4374
Haematobia irritans, USA 5597
Histeridae, Tanzania 182
Histiostoma, Egypt 5943
insecticides, nontarget effects 944
insects, ivermectin 2834
Musca autumnalis, Germany 4338
Pediculaster australis, South Africa 5918
Philonthus
Mexico 184
USA 3621
Platytomus tibialis, France 2077
Sarcopromusca pruna, insecticides 610
Scarabaeidae
Brazil 2545-2546
Canada 4887
ivermectin 187
Mexico 3685
South Africa 5453
Scarabaeus cicatricosus, Morocco 4378
Zygoseius sarcinulus, Australia 3168
Cattle housing
Anopheles, China 1472
Anopheles quadriannulatus, Ethiopia 4793
Culicidae, China 4238
Culicoides, China 104
Muscidae, Colombia 151
Phlebotominae, Iran 116
Phlebotomus, India 107
Cattle manure, *Musca domestica,* India 2020
Cavernicola lenti
distribution, Neotropical region 991
morphology, sensilla 1002
Cavernicola pilosa, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Caves, Phlebotominae, Brazil 3023
Cavia aperea, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Cavia cobaya (*see* Guineapigs)
Cavia porcellus (*see* Guineapigs)
Cecropins, pharmacology 1144
Cedrus deodara
botanical acaricides
Acari 3134
Boophilus microplus 4728

Cedrus deodara *cont.*
botanical acaricides *cont.*
ectoparasites 5647
Ixodidae 5903
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 4919, 5902
Sarcoptes scabiei 1668, 3202, 5928
botanical insecticides
Chrysomya bezziana 1668
ectoparasites 5647, 5902
insects 4728
Celatoblatta quinquemaculata, physiology, cold tolerance 2874
Cell culture
Aedes taeniorhynchus 1890
Anopheles albimanus 88
Periplaneta americana 5122
Celonites gariepensis
behaviour, foraging 2577
taxonomy, new species 2576
Celonites lobeliae, taxonomy, new species 2576
Celonites tumidiscutellatus, taxonomy, new species 2576
Central African Republic
Glossina fuscipes 139
trypanosomiasis 136
Central America
Chagas' disease 2890
Cochliomyia hominivorax 2041-2042
insecticides, usage 1801
Muscidae 2024
Rhodnius prolixus 5143
Streblidae 2076
Centruroides gracilis
man, stings, Cuba 2222
morphology, abnormal development 340
Centruroides limbatus, venoms 4510
Centruroides margaritatus, man, stings, Chile 431
Centruroides noxius
toxins 2692
venoms 1684
Cephalopina titillator
dromedaries, myiasis, Nigeria 629
morphology 3658
Cephalosporium falcatum, Tabanidae, Russia 129
Cephenemyia, *Lama,* myiasis, USA 1126
Cephenemyia stimulator
Capreolus capreolus
myiasis
Czech Republic 2533
Denmark 5474
insecticides, control 2533
Cephenemyia trompe
biology, environmental factors 3655
insecticides, control 1123
reindeer
myiasis 1123, 3655
USA 2066
Ceramius brevitarsis
behaviour, foraging 2577
taxonomy, new species 2576
Ceramius peringueyi, taxonomy, males 2576
Ceratophyllus
domestic animals, Ireland 5155
hosts, Russia 5166
Ceratophyllus anisus
ontogeny, pygidium 1873
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5660
Ceratophyllus farreni farreni
birds' nests, Spain 1422
Delichon urbica, Spain 1422
Ceratophyllus fringillae
birds, Slovakia 1884
Passer, Czech Republic 1883
Ceratophyllus gallinae
birds
coevolution 1010
Slovakia 1884
distribution, China 37
Parus major, Sweden 5154
Passer, Czech Republic 1883
Ceratophyllus garei
birds, Slovakia 1884
Passer, Czech Republic 1883
Ceratophyllus hirundinis
birds' nests, Spain 1422
Delichon urbica, Spain 1422
Myoxus glis, Slovenia 5158
Passer, Czech Republic 1883
Ceratophyllus indages indages, small mammals, Russia 1885
Ceratophyllus pullatus, birds, Slovakia 1884
Ceratophyllus rusticus
birds' nests, Spain 1422
Myoxus glis, Slovenia 5158
Passer, Czech Republic 1883
Ceratophyllus sciurorum, birds, Slovakia 1884
Ceratophyllus sciurorum sciurorum
behaviour, circadian rhythm 499
Myoxus glis, Slovenia 5158
Ceratophyllus tribulis, birds, Slovakia 1884
Ceratopogonidae
China 5773
distribution, UK 2390
ecology, environmental factors 1071
evolution, phylogeny 1887
taxonomy
nomenclature 5270
types 1982
world, checklists 5270
Ceratotherium simum, ectoparasites, South Africa 2164
Ceratothoa gaudichaudii
Atlantic salmon, Chile 3889
Oncorhynchus, Chile 3890
Ceratothoa imbricata, *Scomber australasicus,* Australia 4987
Ceratothoa parallela, *Stenella coeruleoalba,* Mediterranean Sea 2228
Ceratura capreola
Culicidae
Nicaragua 2981
Peru 1928
Cercophonius himalayensis, taxonomy, new species 1236
Cercopithecus aethiops, yellow fever virus, Kenya 1955
Cercyon, sheep dung, Germany 1135
Cercyon pygmaeus, pesticides, nontarget effects 2834
Cercyon quisquilius, pesticides, nontarget effects 2834
Cerdocyon thous, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Certhia brachydactyla, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Cervus dama, *Dermacentor reticulatus,* Poland 5880
Cervus elaphus
Dermacentor reticulatus, Poland 5880
Ixodes ricinus
disease transmission 259
Poland 254
Spain 5405
Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases, Spain 2203
Cervus nippon, ectoparasites, Japan 692
Cervus unicolor, bluetongue virus, India 4574
Cesspits, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* Cameroon 1450, 1457
Cettia cetti, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Chactas bonito, taxonomy, nomen nudum 3217-3219
Chactas exsul, taxonomy, nomenclature 3217-3219
Chactas raymondhansi, phytotelmata, Trinidad and Tobago 2220
Chaeotogammarus ischnus, entomopathogenic protozoa, Ukraine 1246
Chaetodactyla, distribution, Guadeloupe 1138
Chaetomium globosum, Tabanidae, Russia 129
Chaetopsylla wangi
taxonomy, new species 1881
Vulpes vulpes, China 1881
Chagas' disease (*see also Trypanosoma cruzi)*
Chalcidoidea, keys, books 953
Chalcocopris hespera, human faeces, Brazil 3687
Chamaecyparis obtusa, botanical acaricides, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 1210
Chamomilla recutita, botanical insecticides, *Musca domestica* 3632
Chaoboridae, evolution, phylogeny 1887
Chaoborus, ponds, USA 2865
Chaoborus crystallinus, physiology, hypoxia 4800
Chaoborus edulis, behaviour, feeding 1568
Chaoborus punctipennis, predators, USA 2073
Charadrella mallacophaga, taxonomy, larvae 5319
Charadriiformes, Mallophaga, Europe 5641
Charadrius dubius, *Bychovskiata,* world 5478
Charadrius falclandicus, *Bychovskiata,* world 5478
Charadrius melanops, *Bychovskiata,* world 5478
Charadrius modestus, *Bychovskiata,* world 5478
Charadrius obscurus, *Bychovskiata,* world 5478
Charadrius placidus, *Bychovskiata,* world 5478
Charadrius tricollaris, *Bychovskiata,* world 5478
Charadrius vociferus, *Bychovskiata,* world 5478
Charmil, *Psoroptes cuniculi,* control 3204
Charybdotoxin, biochemistry 4978
Chasmia, taxonomy, synonyms 130
Chasmia bozennae, taxonomy, new combination 130
Chasmia brunnea, taxonomy, new species 130
Chasmia cohici, taxonomy, new combination 130
Chasmia conradi, taxonomy, new combination 130
Chasmia leszeki, taxonomy, new combination 130
Chasmia maculata, taxonomy, new species 130
Chasmia neocaledonica, taxonomy, new species 130
Chasmiella, taxonomy, nomenclature 130
Chasmiella bozennae, taxonomy, nomenclature 130
Chasmiella cohici, taxonomy, nomenclature 130
Chasmiella conradi, taxonomy, nomenclature 130
Chasmiella kuniae, taxonomy, nomenclature 130
Chasmiella leszeki, taxonomy, nomenclature 130
Checklists
Acari, India 218-219
Blattaria, India 16
Ceratopogonidae, world 5270
Chironomidae, USA 2341
Culicidae
China 5737
former USSR 66
Diptera, Czechoslovakia 6078
ectoparasites, Philippines 5957
Heteroptera, New Zealand 3473
insects, Kuwait 962
Ixodidae, Turkmenistan 3120
Ixodoidea, Venezuela 2152
Lutzomyia, Brazil 575
Metastigmata
domestic animals 5432
India 249
Philonthus, Mexico 184
Phlebotominae, Pakistan 5781
Scorpiones, Iran 3873
Simuliidae, Brazil 1081
Siphonaptera, China 1013
Streblidae, America 2076
Tabanidae, New Caledonia 130
Yersinia pestis, vectors, China 902
Cheilodactylus variegatus, ectoparasites, Peru 5508
Cheiracanthium, taxonomy 3862
Cheiroseius taoanensis
Cricetulus barabensis, nests, China 281
taxonomy, new species 281
Cheladonta chiropteraphilus
Chiroptera, Philippines 3805
taxonomy, new species 3805
Cheladonta ikaoensis, *Apodemus speciosus,* Japan 2624
Cheletonella hoffmannae
bat guano, USA 2170

Cheletonella hoffmannae *cont.*
taxonomy, new species 2170
Chelicerata, evolution, phylogeny 2107, 4411
Chelonus, venoms 1411
Cheyletidae, taxonomy, chaetotaxy 5920
Cheyletiella
acaricides, control 5941
domestic animals, skin diseases 5941
Cheyletiella blakei
acaricides, control 2618
man, skin diseases, USA 2618
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
acaricides, control 4937
laboratory animals, China 2316
rabbits
skin diseases
Turkey 4937
UK 4505
Cheyletus eruditus
birds' nests, Mexico 3799
Dermanyssus gallinae, predation 5452
dwellings
Colombia 738
Italy 2189
Turkey 4475
Cheyletus malaccensis, dwellings, India 2194
Cheyletus tenuipilis, dwellings, Italy 2189
Chiasmalges anahoffmannae
Aratinga holochlora, America 2209
taxonomy, new species 2209
Chiasmalges polyplectrus, *Aratinga holochlora,* America 2209
Chiasmia fasciata, morphology, mouthparts 641
Chiasmia inaquilinea, morphology, mouthparts 641
Chiastopsylla tetratricha
Aethomys namaquensis, South Africa 4191
taxonomy, new species 4191
Chickens (*see* Fowls)
Chikungunya virus
Aedes albopictus, infection 1711
arthropods, Guinea 240
distribution, Indian Ocean Islands 4533
hosts, Guinea 240
man
diagnosis 3278
Germany 363
Thailand 2435
mice, diagnosis 3938
taxonomy, phylogeny 3938
Tupaia belangeri, infections 3277
Chile
Caligus flexispina 3890
cat scratch disease 420
Ceratothoa gaudichaudii 3889
Chagas' disease 32, 487, 2898
game birds, ectoparasites 983
Lyme disease 386
malaria 5093
man
arthropods 431
ectoparasites 2882
Ornithodoros amblus 688
Palpibracus 1541
Pediculus capitis 21
Salmonidae, ectoparasites 3890
sea birds, ectoparasites 482
Simuliidae 2002-2003
Triatoma spinolai 5141
Triatominae 995
Chilopoda, keys, Arabian Peninsula 2231
China
Aedes albopictus 1474
allergies 4495
Anopheles 1492, 5245
Anopheles dirus 93
Anopheles sinensis 1494, 2963
Armillifer agkistrodontis 2709
arthropod allergies 5228
Ceratophyllus gallinae 37
Ceratopogonidae, ecology 5773
Culex 57
Culex pipiens 4214, 4222, 4266
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 1056
Culicidae 4238, 4264
checklists 5737
Demodex 3180
China *cont.*
dengue 3262, 4557
Diptera 952
Fannia canicularis 5816
filariasis 4213
Hepialus 4896
house dust mites 1200, 4504
insects as food 4141
Japanese encephalitis 4557
laboratory animals, ectoparasites 2316
leishmaniasis 3601
Lyme disease 387
malaria 1060
Mesostigmata 286
Musca domestica 1536
Oestrus ovis 5839
Orientia 1634
Parasitidae 273
Periplaneta japonica 1383
Phlebotominae 3020
Phlebotomus alexandri 3017
Phlebotomus chinensis 1510
plague 902, 904-905
Rickettsia 1634
Spilogona 146
Splangia nigroaenea 1536
Stomoxys sitiens 1536
Tabanus 131
Xenopsylla cheopis 905
China (Anhui)
Ctenophthalmus 35
Demodex 710
house dust mites 719
China (Beijing)
Culicidae 4230
spotted fever 5412
China (Fujian)
Diptera 1785
Lyme disease 1635
malaria 1431
spotted fever 5412
wild animals, ectoparasites 1635
China (Guangdong)
Anopheles 1472
Blattaria 1390
Ctenophthalmus 35
Culicidae 1476
dengue 779, 3263
Muscidae 2025
Orientia tsutsugamushi 4014
Plasmodium 1472
scrub typhus 862, 3812
small mammals, ectoparasites 302
Trombiculidae 708
China (Guangxi)
Anopheles minimus 1057, 2436
Ctenophthalmus 35
Phaonia 154
China (Guizhou)
Culicidae 2942
filariasis 4295
Simulium caohaiense 3033
China (Hainan)
Allohelea 103
Alphavirus 4259
Anopheles 4259
Anopheles dirus 5743
Armigeres 4259
Ceratopogonidae 104
Culex 4259
Culicidae 75
Diptera 76
Ixodes 4259
malaria 1433, 4808
Orientia tsutsugamushi 4014
Phaonia 154
Ross River virus 2742
small mammals, ectoparasites 283
Trombiculidae 708
China (Hebei), Lyme disease 5438
China (Heilongjiang)
Borrelia gallinarum 1289
Demodex 704
Helina harbinensis 3057
Rickettsia 413
rodents, ectoparasites 1735
scrub typhus 304
spotted fever 5412
China (Henan)
Anopheles 3549
Anopheles sinensis 2959
China (Henan) *cont.*
filariasis 2478, 3005
malaria 3549
China (Hong Kong)
allergies 4495
pesticide residues 3399
China (Hubei)
babesiosis 5422
malaria 4790
Rhadinopsylla 44
Typhlomys cinereus, ectoparasites 3172
Vulpes vulpes, ectoparasites 1881
China (Hunan)
Anopheles sinensis 1930
Fannia 3056
theileriosis 5419
China (Jiangsu)
babesiosis 5418
Cimex lectularius 5654
leishmaniasis 4320
malaria 1432, 5763
Propsilocerus taihuensis 633
China (Jiangxi)
Aedes albopictus 4267
Culicoides 4305
Glycyphagus 316
plague 4039
China (Jilin)
Aceosejidae 281
Alliphis 266
Coleolaelaps tongyuensis 3162
Glyptholaspis baichengensis 3166
Hypoaspis 265
Mesostigmata 264
Mus musculus, ectoparasites 3171
Parasitus 270, 282
Rattus norvegicus, ectoparasites 3171
scrub typhus 304
Spermophilus dauricus, ectoparasites 3171
Steinernema ceratophorum 1775
tickborne encephalitis 248
Trombiculidae 303
China (Liaoning)
Apodemus agrarius, ectoparasites 1655
Helina subcalceataeformis 1539
pesticides, poisoning 1803
Phaonia 145
Plasmodium falciparum 4655
scrub typhus 304
Steinernema ceratophorum 1775
China (Nei Menggu)
anaplasmosis 5416
Musca domestica 3630
plague 3364
Spermophilus dauricus, ectoparasites 2901
China (Ningxia)
anaplasmosis 5416
plague 3364
China (Qinghai)
Alliphis 279
anaplasmosis 5416
Cricetulus longicaudatus, ectoparasites 3797
Euschoengastia 306
Hypoaspis 267
Leptotrombidium 307
Neotrombicula 299
Ochotona, ectoparasites 3489
Phaonia 148
plague 4039
Porrhostaspis 289
Qinghailaelaps cavicolous 3161
Rhadinopsylla 2909
Siphonaptera 1878
checklists 1013
Yersinia pestis 2309
China (Shaanxi)
anaplasmosis 5416
sheep, ectoparasites 1557
China (Shandong)
Anopheles sinensis 4260, 5688
Culicidae 1896, 3550, 5733
Plasmodium vivax 4260
China (Shanghai), *Demodex* 711
China (Shanxi)
Eustalomyia 155
Fannia 3056
plague 3364
Spilogona xuei 3055

China (Sichuan)
Anopheles anthropophagus 1466
Botanophila 3054
Caricea 4855
Clinohelea 102
Coenosia 4869
Culicoides 4305
Japanese encephalitis 3912
Macrostylophora 36
malaria 1466
Melinda 4869
Mydaea 147
China (Tibet)
Aphodius holdereri 1585
arboviruses 384
Diptera 48, 161
Haemogamasus 284
Hybomitra 132-133
Ixodidae 245-247
Lyme disease 402
Mesostigmata 285
Simulium 123
Siphonaptera 45-47
Spirochaetaceae 400
Tabanidae 135
Tabanus 134
Trombiculidae 300-301
China (Xinjiang)
Androlaelaps 278
Demodex 3181
Haemogamasus 271
Ixodes persulcatus 1296
Leishmania 1768
leishmaniasis 4322, 4829
Lyme disease 1296, 1742
Macronyssidae 290
malaria 1034
Metastigmata 2125
Oestrus ovis 2531
Parasitidae 288
Phlebotominae 1993
plague 903
tickborne diseases 2125
tularaemia 3368
Vulgarogamasus 268
Yersinia pestis 3362
China (Xizhang), *Yersinia pestis* 2309
China (Yunnan)
Aedes albopictus 1471
Alliphis 3164
Anopheles 5667
Anopheles minimus 1057, 2436, 4237, 4798
Anourosorex squamipes, ectoparasites 1880
Apodemus chevrieri, ectoparasites 1879
Culicoides 4305
Eothenomys melanogaster, ectoparasites 3170, 3173
Eviphis 269
Gamasholaspis 280
Hoplopleura 19
house dust mites 2642
Japanese encephalitis virus 2240
Laelapidae 287
Leishmania infantum infantum 576
Macronyssus 272
Macrostylophora 36
Mesostigmata 4457
Muscidae 2025
Nosopsyllus elongatus 3485
Palaeopsylla opacusa 2908
Pediculus capitis 4731
Phlebotomus smirnovi 576
plague 2311, 2905, 2907, 4039
Rattus, ectoparasites 1652
rodents, ectoparasites 2905
Scarabaspis concavus 3165
scrub typhus 3319
Siphonaptera 1011-1012
small mammals, ectoparasites 701, 5914
Suncus murinus, ectoparasites 3169
tickborne diseases 5420
Topomyia 73
Tripteroides longipalpis 2979
Trombiculidae 305
Xenopsylla cheopis 2907
China (Zhejiang)
Aldrichina grahami 4863
Armillifer agkistrodontis 2710
Caricea 4855
China (Zhejiang) *cont.*
Culex pipiens 5675
Demodex folliculorum 705
Dermestes maculatus 4863
Lucilia sericata 4863
Musca domestica 1535, 1538
Sarcophaga crassipalpis 4863
Chinius, Leishmania, reviews 5277
Chiromachetes tirupati, taxonomy, new species 2696
Chironomidae
control, USA 178
distribution
Bangladesh 3667
UK 2390
ecology, community ecology 4365
evolution, phylogeny 1887
forensic entomology, postmortem interval 4881
insecticides, nontarget effects 933
lakes
France 637
USA 4365
ponds, USA 2865
predators, digestion 5350
refuse, Lithuania 2074
streams
Brazil 4833
liming 580
USA 634
surveys, Mongolia 1578
Trichomycetes, Spain 4069
USA, checklists 2341
Chironomus
entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 2482
lakes, Denmark 174
predators, predation 176, 2392
Trichomycetes, Costa Rica 6043
water pollution, biological indicators 4368
Chironomus pallidivittatus, taxonomy, pupae 5843
Chironomus plumosus
behaviour, mating behaviour 4367
canals, Italy 5347
ecology, environmental factors 1132
physiology, hypoxia 4800
reservoirs, Poland 175
Chironomus riparius
allergens 1131, 4370
canals, Italy 5347
cytology 3423
ecology, environmental factors 1132
genetics, gamma radiation 172
insecticides 5601
toxicity 635
ultrastructure, salivary glands 1576
Chironomus riparius riparius, biochemistry, haemoglobin 467
Chironomus tentans, taxonomy, pupae 5843
Chironomus yoshimatsui, insecticide resistance, Japan 2543
Chiropodomys gloroides, rickettsial diseases, Indonesia 868
Chiroptella heidemani
Chiroptera, Philippines 3805
taxonomy, new species 3805
Chiroptera
Ischnopsyllidae, former USSR 39
Myobiidae, Russia 2171
Ross River virus, China 2742
Spinturnix bregetovae, Russia 276
Spinturnix kolenatoides, China 290
Streblidae, host parasite relationships 2076
Chlamydia trachomatis
man
Ethiopia 4654
eye diseases 4653, 5578
Guinea 5576
Senegal 5580
South Africa 5575
Mali 5579, 6036
Morocco 5577
reviews 6037
Tanzania 5574
Chlidonias hybrida, Grenieria, world 5479
Chlidonias nigra, Grenieria, world 5479
Chlordane
aquatic invertebrates, toxicity 5070
man, poisoning 3396
Chlordane *cont.*
residues, human milk, Australia 5613
Chlorfenapyr, *Haematobia irritans,* toxicity 4341
Chlorfenvinphos
Boophilus microplus
control 3157
resistance 4429
Glossina morsitans, toxicity 2012
Haematobia irritans, resistance 3631, 4844
Lucilia cuprina, resistance 615, 4356
man, nontarget effects 6063-6065
residues, analytical methods 1351
Chlorfluazuron
Musca domestica
resistance 5318
toxicity 4343
Chloroprocta idioidea, carrion, Brazil 5335
Chlorpyrifos
aquatic invertebrates, toxicity 5070
Blattaria, toxicity 972
Blattella germanica
control 17, 1396, 5125, 5636
resistance 1849, 3435, 3437-3438, 3459, 4157, 4717
susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
Ctenocephalides felis, control 1417
Culex pipiens, resistance 92, 1972, 2421, 5739, 5745
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 1927
West Africa 2995
susceptibility 5198
Daphnia pulex, nontarget effects 5082
Dermanyssus gallinae, toxicity 274
formulations, spraying 5598
insect pests, control 3452
Ixodidae
control 689
sublethal effects 1188
man, poisoning 1346
Musca domestica, resistance 5318, 5321
Periplaneta fuliginosa, control 1401, 4169
residues
analytical methods 951
buffalo milk, Egypt 4678
meat, analytical methods 5614
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Solenopsis invicta, control 3106
stability, cattle dips 4075
toxicology, goats 5605
Chlorpyrifos-methyl
Acarus siro, resistance 5944
Musca domestica, resistance 5321
residues, meat, analytical methods 5614
Cholera (*see also Vibrio cholerae*)
Chondracanthus australis, Merluccius hubbsi, Argentina 1242
Chongkexing, *Dermacentor nuttalli,* control 3156
Chorioptes, livestock, skin diseases, India 318
Chorioptes bovis
acaricides, control 4501-4502
cattle, skin diseases 4501-4502
sheep, skin diseases, Iceland 4971
Chorioptes texanus, cattle, skin diseases, Brazil 2207
Chortinus, taxonomy, redescriptions 5310
Chortinus bequaerti, taxonomy, redescriptions 5310
Chortoglyphus arcuatus
barns, Sweden 3184
dwellings, Colombia 738
man
allergies
Brazil 3821
Spain 732, 2667, 4496
USA 733
Chouicoenosia curva, taxonomy, new species 2025
Chouicoenosia recta, taxonomy, new species 2025
Chrotogale owstoni, Ixodes ovatus, Lao 1630
Chrysococcyx caprius, ectoparasites, South Africa 1860
Chrysomya albiceps
bacteria, Brazil 614

Chrysomya albiceps *cont.*
carrion, Brazil 5335
distribution
Oman 2050
Switzerland 3063
ecology, Brazil 5835
insecticides, toxicity 1107
morphology, larvae 2515
Chrysomya bezziana
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 4358
botanical insecticides, plants 1668
cadavers, Malaysia 1116
cattle, myiasis, Zimbabwe 257
distribution, Oman 2050
dogs, myiasis 1668
man, myiasis, Algeria 1552
models, Australia 2520
Chrysomya megacephala
bacteria, Brazil 614
behaviour, larvae 2517
biology, development 2057-2058, 4349
breeding places, Brazil 1115
cadavers, Malaysia 1116
Chrysomya rufifacies, predation 163
distribution
Australia 3654
Oman 2050
ecology
Brazil 5835
population dynamics 617
population ecology 1113
habitats, Brazil 1110
parasitoids, parasitism 1141
rearing techniques 618, 1111, 2057-2058, 4349-4350
Chrysomya nigripes, cadavers, Malaysia 1116
Chrysomya putoria
bacteria, Brazil 614
behaviour, larvae 2517
breeding places, Brazil 1115
carrion, Brazil 5335
ecology
Brazil 5835
population dynamics 617
population ecology 1113
rearing techniques 1111
Chrysomya regalis, distribution, Oman 2050
Chrysomya rufifacies
cadavers, Malaysia 1116
Calliphoridae, predation 163
distribution, USA 1104, 5833
Chrysomya villeneuvi, cadavers, Malaysia 1116
Chrysopilus, keys, South Africa 2010
Chrysopilus alpicola, distribution, Switzerland 5287
Chrysopilus erythrophthalmus, distribution, Switzerland 5287
Chrysopilus fimbriatus, taxonomy, new species 2010
Chrysopilus laetus, distribution, Switzerland 5287
Chrysopilus palparis, distribution, Switzerland 5287
Chrysopilus wirthi, taxonomy, new species 2010
Chrysops
behaviour, feeding behaviour 126
cattle
Colombia 5169
feeding behaviour 127
entomogenous fungi, Russia 128
man, allergies 4329
Mollicutes, USA 3038
Chrysops dissimilis, monitoring, traps 5798
Chrysops nigripes, insect repellents 125
Chrysops parallelogrammus, pastures, Croatia 3037
Chrysops pictus
cattle, Croatia 5291
Mollicutes, France 435
Chrysops viduatus, traps, sticky traps 5797
Chrysops zhamensis, taxonomy, new species 135
Chyromyidae, distribution, Switzerland 5844
Cichlasoma nicaraguense, *Aedes aegypti,* Nicaragua 2982
Cimex lectularius
man
allergies, China 5654
bites, Chile 431
pesticides, toxicity 226
Cimicidae, haemorrhagic fevers, Nicaragua 2983
Cinnamomum mollissimum, insect repellents, *Aedes aegypti* 2470
Cinnamomum zeylanicum, insect repellents, *Periplaneta americana* 4167
Cirrhinus jullieni, Lernaeidae, Thailand 1243
Cirrhinus mrigala
Lernaea bhadraensis, India 772
surveys, India 5679
Cismethrin
Musca domestica
mode of action 5809
resistance 2033
Cisticola juncidis, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Citellophilus tesquorum
biology, development 5658
insecticides, control 4197
Spermophilus dauricus, China 2901
Spermophilus musicus, Russia 4197
Citellophilus tesquorum altaicus
morphology 4196
Yersinia pestis, transmission 41
Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris
ecology, environmental factors 4192
morphology 4196
physiology, feeding 4193
Citrobacter, Calliphoridae, Brazil 614
Citronellal, insect repellents, *Aedes aegypti* 5684
Citronellic acid, botanical insecticides, arthropods 445
Citrullus colocynthis, insect antifeedants, insects 444
Citrus aurantifolia, insect repellents, Culicidae 2948
Cladosporium, *Lutzomyia,* insectaries 1988
Cladotanytarsus mancus, wetlands, USA 1567
Clavellotis dilatata, *Cheilodactylus variegatus,* Peru 5508
Clerodendrum inerme, botanical insecticides, *Musca domestica* 3632
Clerodendrum infortunatum, botanical insecticides, *Anopheles subpictus* 530
Clethrionomys glareolus
Borrelia, UK 3758
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes, Slovakia 1874
Ixodes, France 2160
Ixodes ricinus
Poland 254
Sweden 1185
UK 3758
Ixodidae, Italy 2143, 2608
nests, Araneae, Czech Republic 5946
Radfordia, Asia 297
tickborne encephalitis virus, transmission 2593
Clethrionomys rex, *Radfordia lemnina,* Japan 3806
Clethrionomys rufocanus
Borrelia, Russia 681
Borrelia burgdorferi, China 1735
Radfordia, Asia 297
Radfordia lemnina, Japan 3806
Rickettsia sibirica, China 5412
Siphonaptera, Russia 1885
Clethrionomys rutilus
Radfordia lemnina, Japan 3806
Siphonaptera, Russia 1885
Climatic change
human diseases 3899
Sri Lanka 4532
human health, books 1810
Clinohelea reperticia, taxonomy, new species 102
Clocythrin
Culicidae
bed nets 4221
control 1476
Clogmia albipunctata, distribution, Germany 3672
Closantel
Demodex, control 3179
Closantel *cont.*
Oestrus ovis, control 1563
Clostridium bifermentans **serovar** ***paraiba***
insects, pathogenicity 2818
taxonomy, new serovariety 2818
Clothing, man, insecticides 4071
CME-134, *Lepeophtheirus salmonis,* control 1693
Cnemidophorus sexlineatus, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 3145
Cnesia dissimilis, distribution, South America 2003
Coal mines, storage mites, Poland 313
Coboldia fuscipes, distribution, Slovakia 2070
Coccothraustes coccothraustes, feather mites, Switzerland 5480
Cochliomyia hominivorax
bacteria, larvae 2043
biology, Brazil 626
cattle
Colombia 5169
myiasis 1547, 1550, 2045, 2064
Argentina 2044
Brazil 627
control programmes
Central America 2041
cost benefit analysis 2042
domestic animals, myiasis, Argentina 3652
insecticides, control 1547, 1550, 2045, 2048
man
myiasis 3642
Costa Rica 1553
USA 923
sheep
myiasis 2043, 4871
Brazil 2048
techniques, mark release recapture 1546
Cochliomyia macellaria
bacteria, mechanical transmission 3649
behaviour, larvae 2517
carrion, Brazil 5335
Chrysomya rufifacies, predation 163
dog faeces, USA 3649
ecology
Brazil 5835
population dynamics 617
insecticides, toxicity 1107
man, myiasis 3642
reproduction 616
Coconuts, *Aedes aegypti,* Caribbean 4281
Coelomomyces psorophorae **var.** ***halophilus,*** arthropods, pathogenicity 536
Coelomomyces psorophorae **var.** ***psorophorae,*** *Aedes caspius,* Italy 3561
Coelomomyces stegomyiae, *Aedes aegypti,* infection 3570
Coelopa frigida
behaviour, mating behaviour 1579
distribution, UK 169
ecology, interspecific competition 3668
Coelopa pilipes, ecology, interspecific competition 3668
Coenagrion hastulatum, mites, parasitism 4458
Coenagrion puella, mites, parasitism 4458
Coendou villosus, *Amblyomma longirostre,* Brazil 5908
Coenosia flavimixta, taxonomy, new species 4869
Coenosia nigrimixta, taxonomy, new species 4869
Coffea canephora, insect repellents, Culicidae 2948
Coffee plantations, *Lutzomyia,* Colombia 1988
Coir pits, *Mansonia,* India 3508
Coleolaelaps tongyuensis, taxonomy, new species 3162
Coleoptera
biological indicators, Zimbabwe 5352
books 1815
Collembola, defensive secretions 4410
Collocalia, *Dennyus,* Australasia 984
Collocalia esculenta, *Dennyus elbeli,* Australasia 981
Collocalia linchi, *Dennyus elbeli,* Australasia 981

Colombia
Aedes aegypti 5200
Aedes taeniorhynchus 1905
Anopheles 98, 4242
arboviruses 2235
Blomia tropicalis 723
cattle, ectoparasites 5169
Culex quinquefasciatus 1457
dengue 3901, 5683
entomopathogenic bacteria 1907
Formicaphagus 484
Haemagogus equinus 4234
house dust mites 738, 741, 2182
leishmaniasis 4317-4318
Lutzomyia 1988-1989, 3019, 3022
Lutzomyia longipalpis 578, 4316, 5274, 5783
Lyme disease 234, 5898
malaria 1495, 2987, 5058
Mischocyttarus 2571, 5377
Muscidae 151
onchocerciasis 5286
Phaonia 5312
Pogonomyrmex 5869
Rhodnius prolixus 5143
Sclerocoelus 5846
Stomoxys calcitrans 2019
trypanosomiasis 5652
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 804, 1477
yellow fever 784
Colorado tick fever virus
man
diagnosis 822
respiratory diseases 1699
molecular genetics 3936
Colpocephalum
taxonomy, synonyms 3468
wild birds, Sardinia 1408
Colpocephalum aegypii, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Colpocephalum apivorus, wild birds, Italy 1859
Colpocephalum ateri, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Colpocephalum chimangoi, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Colpocephalum crotophagicola
Crotophaga, South America 4176
taxonomy, new species 4176
Colpocephalum holzenthali, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Colpocephalum maculatum, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Colpocephalum meridionale, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Colpocephalum nanum, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Colpocephalum pricei, taxonomy, new combination 3468
Colpocephalum sinuosum, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Colpocephalum subzerafae, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Colpocephalum subzerafae exiguum, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Colpocephalum trachelioti, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Colpocephalum turbinatum
taxonomy, synonyms 3468
wild birds, Italy 1859
Colpocephalum violanii, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Colpocephalum wernecki, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Colpocephalum zerafae, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Colpocephalum zerafae biarmicus, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Colpoda aspera, insecticides, toxicity 934
Coltivirus, Culicidae, China 4230
Columba livia (*see also* Pigeons)
Crataerina melbae, Spain 3077
ectoparasites, India 5643
Columbicola baculoides, *Zenaida auriculata,* Chile 983
Columbicola columbae
Columba livia, India 5643
ultrastructure, egg shells 1858
Columbicola columbae bacillus, birds, Spain 1857
Columbina inca, Acari, Mexico 3799
Columbina passerina, Acari, Mexico 3799
Comoros, mosquito-borne diseases 4245
Composts, *Geotrupes,* Estonia 4374
Compsobuthus matthiesseni, distribution, Iran 3873
Compsobuthus werneri judaicus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4514
Compsosilpha, taxonomy, nomenclature 1392
Condica concisa, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Conferences
Advances in the chemistry of crop protection 625
American Society of Agricultural Engineers Annual International Meeting 3059
Annual international conference on Lyme borreliosis and other tick-borne diseases 2846
Annual Israel Veterinary Symposium 3414
Annual Sessions of the International Dairy Federation 945
Arbovirus research in Australia 5694-5727, 5730-5733, 5775, 5777, 5964-5965, 5969-5990, 5997-6002, 6005-6008, 6045, 6047, 6051, 6081
Argentine congress of protozoology and parasitic diseases 5620
Asia-Pacific congress on animal, plant and microbial toxins 2847
Basic and clinical approaches to Lyme disease: a Lyme Disease Foundation symposium 2594, 2753-2763, 2846
Biological monitoring in occupational and environmental health 5075, 5083
Biorational approaches to urban pest management 1394-1395, 1426, 1616-1617
Brazilian Society of Protozoology and annual meeting on basic research in Chagas' disease 4105
CEC malaria contract holders' meeting 545-549, 570, 1766
Disinfection, disinsection, deratization in animal health and environmental protection 601-602
Ecopathology of wild fauna 1408, 1442, 1558-1559, 1653, 1690, 1695-1697, 1859, 2142-2143
Enhancing competitiveness of fruit industry 4349-4350
Eosinophils in allergy and related diseases 1214
European Association for Veterinary Pharmacology and Toxicology International Congress 1340, 1409, 1418, 1420, 1561, 1778-1783, 2358, 2832
European Conference for Information Technology in Agriculture 4414
European Union international symposium on ticks and tickborne diseases 5416-5421, 5423-5426, 5450, 5581, 5618
FAO Expert Consultation on ticks and tick-borne diseases of sheep and goats 5428-5436, 5442, 5515, 5582-5585, 5619
German Society for General and Applied Entomology 4818, 4895
Insect behavioural ecology '96 503, 639
Insect pathogens and insect parasitic nematodes 1330-1331, 1358
Insects in African economy and environment 3413
Integrated control of ticks and tickborne diseases 5414
International Colloquium on Apterygota 3107
International Conference on: Camelids: science and productivity 5799, 5936
International conference on pests in agriculture 2346, 2630
International Congress of Entomology 2849
Conferences *cont.*
International convocation on immunology 3979
International Scientific Council for Trypanosomiasis Research and Control 593
International Society for Evolutionary Protistology 3498
International symposium on biodiversity in agriculture 4146
International symposium on crop protection 3058, 5107, 5599, 5607
International symposium on fish vaccinology 4527
International symposium on insect pheromones 1842, 2332
Israel Society for Parasitology 3411
Malaria Symposium, British Pharmaceutical Conference 1322
National ecological congress EKO-MED Tarnow '97 6056-6068
New Jersey Mosquito Control Association 516-521, 525, 531, 535-538, 672
New Zealand Plant Protection Conference 2579
New Zealand Society of Animal Production 611, 1099
Parasitological Society of Southern Africa 2848
Parasitology research in Africa 1520, 1666, 1821, 2011-2012, 2118-2120, 2300
Practice oriented results on use and production of neem ingredients and pheromones 21, 320
Practice oriented results on use and production of neem-ingredients and pheromones 5635, 5736, 5814
Proceedings of the German Society for General and Applied Entomology 4257, 4326, 4352, 4377, 4382-4384, 4410, 4431
Remote sensing and GIS for natural resource management 4840
Resistance '97. Integrated approach to combating resistance 2850, 2879, 3010
Resistance '97. integrated approach to combating resistance 3459, 3638
Risk assessment in Lyme borreliosis 4439-4441, 4604-4610
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 3410, 3412, 4681
Sheep scab 325-335, 432, 449, 465
Snake and scorpion envenomation in Tunisia 345
Technical conference of the OCEAC 1435-1439, 1820
Ticks and tick-borne diseases of Africa 464
University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka 3410
Vector-borne pathogens: international trade and tropical animal diseases 2042-2045, 2063-2064, 2109-2116, 2133-2135, 2241, 2253, 2259, 2292, 2296-2299, 2301-2302, 2331
Viral zoonoses and food of animal origin 4432, 4578-4579
Wroclaw parasitological conference 955
Congo, Pentastomida 3244
Conidiobolus coronatus, *Lutzomyia,* insectaries 1988
Conopophaga ardesiaca, *Formicaphagus arnoldi,* Peru 484
Conopophaga peruviana, *Formicaphagus donpetersi,* Peru 484
Conops, taxonomy, lectotypes 3674
Conops atomaria, taxonomy, synonyms 3674
Control, *Lernaea bhadraensis,* inorganic pesticides 767
Conuropsis carolinensis, Acari, Mexico 3205
Convolvulus arvensis, botanical insecticides, Culicidae 4282
Cook Islands, Formicidae 5388
Cookella, distribution, Slovakia 2070
Copepoda
Mugil platanus, Brazil 769, 3895
Philippines, checklists 5957

Copepoda *cont.*
Sciaenidae, Peru 4526
Copper, *Aedes aegypti,* toxicity 5738
Copris acutidens, cattle dung, Japan 1580
Copris incertus, physiology, reproduction 4376
Copris klugi, carrion, Mexico 1590
Copris lugubris, carrion, Mexico 1590
Copris ochus, *Eviphis cultratellus,* Japan 3801
Coproica acutangula, reproduction, sperm transfer 1128
Coproica ferruginata, reproduction, sperm transfer 1128
Coproica hirticula, reproduction, sperm transfer 1128
Coproica lugubris, reproduction, sperm transfer 1128
Coproica mitchelli, pesticides, nontarget effects 2834
Coproica vagans, reproduction, sperm transfer 1128
Coprophanaeus pluto, carrion, Mexico 1590
Coptodactyla, ecology, Australia 4379
Coptopsylla africana, Gerbillinae, Israel 5662
Coptopsylla lamellifer, entomophilic nematodes, taxonomy 4200
Coquillettidia, distribution, former USSR 4236
Coquillettidia cristata, distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
Coquillettidia juxtamansonia, man, Brazil 5252
Coquillettidia linealis
arboviruses, Australia 5697, 5717
Barmah Forest virus, Australia 5718
Coquillettidia ochracea, distribution, Korea Republic 2967
Coquillettidia perturbans
Alphavirus, USA 5748
eastern equine encephalitis virus, diagnosis 5263
man, USA 2452
sampling 2451-2452
swamps, USA 2450, 2452
Coquillettidia richiardii
behaviour, flight 2453
cattle, Italy 1064
horses, Slovakia 2939
insecticides, control 5251
lakes, Hungary 5251
Coquillettidia venezuelensis, man, Brazil 544, 5252
Coquillettidia xanthogaster
Flavivirus, Australia 5695
predators, predation 5179
Cordia linnaei, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2918
Cordilura bicoloripes, taxonomy, new species 5307
Cordilura fulvifrons, taxonomy, new species 5307
Cordilura kakaberrans, taxonomy, new species 5307
Cordilura remota, taxonomy, new species 5307
Cordilura shatalkini, taxonomy, new species 5307
Cordylobia anthropophaga
dogs, myiasis, Italy 5830
man, myiasis, South Africa 2514
Coregonus lavaretus, *Ergasilus sieboldi,* Germany 3896
Corethrella, *Nepenthes ampullaria,* Brunei Darussalam 4208
Corethrella calathicola, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Corethrellidae, evolution, phylogeny 1887
Corophium volutator, *Maritrema subdolum,* behaviour 3897
Corriparta virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Corrodopsylla, hosts, Russia 5166
Corrodopsylla birulai, small mammals, Russia 1885
Corsica, *Protocalliphora* 3640
Corvus corone, Siphonaptera, Slovakia 1884
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, man, Netherlands 915
Coryphospingus pileatus, behaviour, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 2864
Cosmina arabica, distribution, Oman 2050
Cosmina ebejeri, taxonomy, new species 2050
Cosmina fuscipennis, distribution, Oman 2050
Cosmina viridis, distribution, Oman 2050
Cosmiomma, hosts, Africa 5905
Cossypha caffra, *Proctophyllodes caffer,* South Africa 2210
Costa Rica
Boophilus microplus 4429
Chactas 3217-3219
Chortinus 5310
Cochliomyia hominivorax 1546, 1553
Colpocephalum 4176
Dermatobia hominis 4873
Eristalis 2538
filariasis 1445
Formicaphagus 484
Ixodidae 244
Lutzomyia longipalpis 5278, 5783
Poeciloderas quadripunctatus 3040
Polistes instabilis 4403
Simuliidae 4834
Stylogaster stylosa 3677
Trichomycetes 6043
Côte d'Ivoire
Aedes aegypti 3543
Culex quinquefasciatus 2995
Glossina 1092, 2015, 3044, 4334
onchocerciasis 1519, 1999
Simulium 3610
Simulium damnosum 3030
trypanosomiasis 1524
yellow fever 1258
Coumaphos
Boophilus microplus, resistance 4429
Calliphoridae, toxicity 1107
degradation 1808
residues, analytical methods 1351
Rhipicephalus, control 2595
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 747
stability, cattle dips 4075
Cowdria ruminantium
Amblyomma
models 3155
South Africa 886
Amblyomma hebraeum, Zimbabwe 5563
cattle, Guinea 2300
cloning 4026
culture techniques 2297, 2791
domestic animals 5585
Sudan 5434
vaccines 5582-5583
Ehrlichia
cross reaction 2298
heartwater 2296
genetic diversity 4027
goats, disease resistance 2299
Ixodidae
conferences 5414
Sudan 5434
transmission 2116
livestock
host resistance 3347
vaccination 5052
molecular genetics 886, 1755
Rhipicephalus evertsi, Zimbabwe 2159
wild animals, Zimbabwe 2792
Coxiella burnetii
animal housing, Japan 6024
animals, Central Europe 873
antibiotics 6021
antigens 4021
biochemistry 2292, 5558
cats
Japan 5557
southern Africa 3330
cattle
Czech Republic 5047
Germany 6023
Japan 3332
semen 874
Zambia 2784
guineapigs, pathology 3327
history, Slovakia 2785
hosts, diagnosis 4629
man
Australia 2787
Canada 1301
Canary Islands 4019
Coxiella burnetii *cont.*
man *cont.*
chronic fatigue syndrome 4627
diagnosis 872, 3328
France 3326, 3331
French Guiana 6022
Germany 871, 3325, 5555
heart diseases 870, 4017-4018
immunopathology 415
Japan 3332
kidney diseases 5554
Netherlands 5549
Niger 865
pregnancy 2786
reviews 2293
rhabdomyolysis 4019
Spain 4015
Taiwan 2294
Tanzania 869
Tunisia 5556
UK 4016, 4627
Metastigmata, phylogeny 3749
milk, UK 1750
molecular evolution 4628
molecular genetics 416, 1749, 3328-3329, 3332
pathogenicity 4020
rodents, immunization 1748
sheep, Yugoslavia 3333
Coypu *(see Myocastor coypus)*
Crab holes, *Aedes aegypti,* Caribbean 4281
Craneopsylla minerva minerva, marsupials, Brazil 2385
Craspedorrhynchus melittoscopus, wild birds, Italy 1859
Craspedorrhynchus pennati, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Craspedorrhynchus platistomus, wild birds, Italy 1859
Craspedorrhynchus ranjhae, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Crataerina hirundinis
birds' nests, Spain 1422
Delichon urbica, Spain 1422
Crataerina melbae, *Apus melba,* Spain 3077
Cratogeomys, Trichodectidae, host parasite relationships 2880
Crematogaster, venoms 2580
Crematogaster scutellaris, behaviour, interspecific competition 3738
Crescentia cujete, *Aedes aegypti,* Caribbean 4281
***M*-cresol,** insect attractants, *Toxorhynchites* 5756
***O*-cresol,** insect attractants, *Toxorhynchites* 5756
***P*-cresol,** insect attractants, *Toxorhynchites* 5756
Cricetulus barabensis
nests
Aceosejidae, China 281
Hypoaspis, China 265
Veigaia cuneata, China 264
Cricetulus longicaudatus, *Hypoaspis qingnaiensis,* China 3797
Cricetulus migratorius
Leptotrombidium, Kyrgyzstan 2176
Neotrombicula oculata, Russia 4462
Radfordia, Asia 297
Cricetulus triton, *Orientia tsutsugamushi,* China 304
Cricotopus
lakes, Denmark 174
rivers, Japan 4373
Trichomycetes, Costa Rica 6043
Cricotopus sylvestris, ecology, environmental factors 1132
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
culture techniques 3945
distribution, Indian Ocean Islands 4533
domestic animals 5515
hosts, Guinea 240
Hyalomma, United Arab Emirates 2605-2606
Ixodidae, Senegal 687
livestock
Saudi Arabia 2745
Senegal 687
man
diagnosis 4567

Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus *cont.*
man *cont.*
Djibouti 1273
Germany 363
pathology 3282
Saudi Arabia 2156
South Africa 820
United Arab Emirates 2605, 3944
Croatia
Blattellidae 5113
Tabanidae 3037, 5291
tickborne encephalitis 5532
Crocidura
Ctenophthalmus peregrinus, Vietnam 3494
Ixodes, France 2160
Crocidura attenuata, ectoparasites, China 701
Crocidura gueldenstaedtii, *Neotrombicula caucasica,* Asia 4460
Crocidura lasiura
Orientia tsutsugamushi, Korea Republic 5045
Trombiculidae, Korea Republic 1197
Crocidura suaveolens, *Hypoaspis sorecis,* China 267
Crocodylus cataphractus, *Agema silvaepalustris,* pentastomiasis, Africa 3244
Crossopriza lyoni, *Aedes aegypti,* Thailand 3529
Crotalus vegrandis, *Amblyomma dissimile,* Venezuela 2151
Crotamiton, *Sarcoptes scabiei,* control 2200
Crotophaga major, *Colpocephalum crotophagicola,* South America 4176
Crotophaga sulcirostris, *Colpocephalum crotophagicola,* South America 4176
Crufomate, Calliphoridae, toxicity 1107
Crumomyia setitibialis, mountains, Italy 5342
Crustacea
evolution, phylogeny 4120, 4520-4523
fishes, Ireland 5955
marine fishes, aquaculture 1692
morphology, appendages 4522
Cryptocercidae, evolution, phylogeny 1848
Cryptocercus clevelandi
symbionts 977
taxonomy, new species 977
Cryptocercus punctulatus
biochemistry, enzymes 3440
biology, reviews 977
morphology, ovipositor 3466
symbionts 974
Cryptochironomus, wetlands, USA 1567
Cryptococcus, Culicidae, Ukraine 71
Cryptolestes, flour, identification 5360
Cryptops anomalans, zoogeography, Israel 3898
Cryptops compositus, zoogeography, Israel 3898
Cryptops kosswigi, zoogeography, Israel 3898
Cryptops pori, taxonomy, new species 3898
CSIRO Village virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Ctenocephalides
acaricides, control 4936
Bartonella, Netherlands 2903
Bartonella henselae, France 889
cats
allergies 2913
hypersensitivity 2912
therapy 1420
dogs
skin diseases 5163
therapy 4936
domestic animals 1005
therapy 500, 5162
Felidae, USA 2389
growth regulators, control 500
insecticides, control 1420, 2912
Ctenocephalides arabicus, reviews 3495
Ctenocephalides brygooi, reviews 3495
Ctenocephalides canis
dogs
France 4190
Turkey 3486
domestic animals, Ireland 5155
insecticides, control 1007
Ctenocephalides canis *cont.*
reviews 3495
Vulpes rueppelli, Egypt 2911
Ctenocephalides chabaudi, reviews 3495
Ctenocephalides connatus, reviews 3495
Ctenocephalides crataepus, reviews 3495
Ctenocephalides craterus, reviews 3495
Ctenocephalides damarensis, reviews 3495
Ctenocephalides felis
Bartonella henselae
France 1762
North America 4643
biology, development 2387
cats
anaemia 1419
parasitism 5153
Taiwan 34
therapy 3496, 5168
cattle, France 1425
Didelphis virginiana, USA 2900
dogs
control 1006
France 4190
therapy 501, 4751-4752, 5160-5161, 5167
domestic animals, therapy 4195
fowls, Ethiopia 4729
growth regulators
chemical control 34
control 501, 4195, 5160-5161, 5168
insecticide resistance, bioassays 4185
insecticides, control 1006, 1418, 1425, 1855, 3496, 4751-4752, 5153, 5160-5161, 5167-5168
Plasmodium, development 5762
Rickettsia, USA 2900
small mammals, China 302
Vulpes rueppelli, Egypt 2911
Ctenocephalides felis felis
cats
grooming 5661
therapy 4201
dogs, Turkey 3486
domestic animals, Ireland 5155
insecticides, control 1417, 4201
integrated control, reviews 1426
livestock, allergies, Israel 1417
mammals
Brazil 3491
French Guiana 4194
marsupials, Brazil 2385
ontogeny, pygidium 1873
reviews 3495
Trichosurus vulpecula, New Zealand 2212
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus, reviews 3495
Ctenocephalides grenieri, reviews 3495
Ctenocephalides orientis
botanical insecticides, plants 4728
dogs, therapy 4728
reviews 3495
Ctenocephalides paradoxuri, reviews 3495
Ctenocephalides rosmarus, reviews 3495
Ctenoglyphus plumiger, farms, Poland 2630
Ctenolepisma ciliata, buildings, Spain 3107
Ctenolepisma lineata lineata, buildings, Spain 3107
Ctenolepisma lineata pilifera, buildings, Spain 3107
Ctenolepisma longicaudata, buildings, Spain 3107
Ctenolepisma targionii, buildings, Spain 3107
Ctenopharyngodon idella, fenpropathrin, toxicity 447
Ctenophthalmus, hosts, Russia 5166
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
rodents, Slovakia 1874
sublethal effects, radiation 43
Ctenophthalmus assimilis, sublethal effects, radiation 43
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides, small mammals, Russia 1885
Ctenophthalmus golovi
insecticides, control 4197
Spermophilus musicus, Russia 4197
Ctenophthalmus jixiensis
Apodemus agrarius, China 35
taxonomy, new species 35
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris, *Apodemus sylvaticus,* UK 4198
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
insecticides, control 4197
Spermophilus musicus, Russia 4197
Ctenophthalmus peregrinus
small mammals, Vietnam 3494
taxonomy, new species 3494
Ctenophthalmus pisticus pisticus, small mammals, Russia 1885
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes, mammals, USA 3467
Ctenophthalmus quadratus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 1877
ecology, community ecology 1012
Eothenomys melanogaster, host parasite relationships 495
Yersinia pestis, vector competence 495
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus, sublethal effects, radiation 43
Ctenophthalmus xinganensis
Apodemus agrarius, China 35
taxonomy, new species 35
Ctenophthalmus xinyiensis
Apodemus agrarius, China 35
taxonomy, new species 35
Cuba
Aedes aegypti 1926
arboviruses 1262
Boophilus microplus 3764
Centruroides gracilis 340
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3490
Culex quinquefasciatus 1889, 5198
house dust mites 2670
Scorpiones 2222
Cuclotogaster heterographa, fowls, Ethiopia 4729
Cuclotogaster occidentalis, fowls, Nigeria 982
Cuculicola latirostris, *Cuculus canorus,* Palaearctic Region 3471
Cuculiphilus fasciatus, *Cuculus canorus,* Palaearctic Region 3471
Cuculoecus, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Cuculoecus latifrons, *Cuculus canorus,* Palaearctic Region 3471
Cuculus canorus, Phthiraptera, Palaearctic Region 3471
Cucurbitacins, insect antifeedants, insects 444
Culex
Alphavirus, China 4259
botanical insecticides, *Annona squamosa* 4203
distribution, former USSR 4236
environmental management, India 3567
genetic control, reviews 5225
genetics, karyotypes 5669
insecticide resistance, biochemistry, reviews 5184
insecticides, bed nets 5226
Plasmodium, host parasite relationships 2971
ponds, USA 2865
predators, predation 532, 2392, 3536
protozoa, Italy 1442
Rift Valley fever virus, epidemiology 4258
sampling 5199
Wuchereria bancrofti, detection 1769
Culex acharistus, water containers, Brazil 513
Culex allostigma, predators, Panama 3519
Culex amazonensis, man, Brazil 5252
Culex annulirostris
arboviruses, Australia 5697, 5717, 5726
biology, development 95
Bromeliaceae, Australia 5703
Dirofilaria immitis
Australia 5720
vector competence 5720
distribution, Australia 4303
ecology, population ecology 1490
entomopathogenic protozoa, infections 5700
Flavivirus, Australia 5695
genetics, population genetics 5696
Japanese encephalitis virus, Australia 5705, 5982
Kokobera virus, Australia 5981
marshes, Australia 5730

Culex annulirostris *cont.*
predators, predation 5179
Rift Valley fever virus, vector competence 5230
Ross River virus
Australia 5694, 5983, 6002
infection 5700, 5727
vector competence 5983
Culex annulus, Mollicutes, Taiwan 436
Culex antennatus
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4205
hosts, Burkina Faso 4205
villages, Madagascar 1902
Culex atratus, urban areas, Cuba 1926
Culex australicus
arboviruses, Australia 5697
Dirofilaria immitis, Australia 5720
Culex bahamensis, breeding places, Brazil 4247, 5212
Culex bastagarius, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Culex bigoti, breeding places, Brazil 3001, 4247, 5212
Culex bitaeniorhynchus
breeding places, India 4779
distribution
Guinea-Bissau 2406
Korea Republic 2967
man, India 2973
villages, India 5220
West Nile virus, vector potential 1481
Culex brevipalpis
breeding places, India 4779
tree holes, India 3531
Culex chidesteri, man, Brazil 5252
Culex cinereus
arboviruses, Guinea 240
villages, Kenya 4756
Culex coerulescens
Nepenthes, Singapore 54
Nepenthes ampullaria, Brunei Darussalam 4208
Culex conservator, predators, Panama 3519
Culex coppenamensis, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Culex corniger, surveys, Brazil 3002
Culex cornutus, breeding places, India 4779
Culex coronator
breeding places, Brazil 3001, 4247, 5212
distribution, Venezuela 1914
man, Brazil 5252
water containers, Brazil 513
Culex corrigani, predators, Panama 3519
Culex curtipalpus, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Culex decens
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4205
hosts, Burkina Faso 4205
predators, predation 1954
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
surveys, Ghana 1954
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Culex declarator
breeding places, Brazil 3001
distribution, Venezuela 1914
man, Brazil 544
Culex dolosus
ecology, population ecology 2407
physiology, dormancy 3546
Culex dunni, distribution, South America 4232
Culex duttoni
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4205
hosts, Burkina Faso 4205
Culex eduardoi
breeding places, Brazil 3001, 4247, 5212
surveys, Brazil 3002
water containers, Brazil 513
Culex educator, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Culex eminentia, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Culex epidesmus, breeding places, India 4779
Culex erraticus, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Culex erythrothorax, marshes, USA 4271
Culex fuscanus
breeding places, India 4779
Culex quinquefasciatus, predation 2430
ecology, India 65
sewerage, India 2430
Culex fuscocephala
hosts, Malaysia 1053
Japanese encephalitis virus, India 2994
man, India 2973
Culex gelidus
animal housing, Thailand 5216
breeding places, India 4779
ecology, population ecology 5216
hosts, Malaysia 1053
insecticides, susceptibility, India 1968
Japanese encephalitis virus, India 2994
villages, India 5220
Culex giganteus, villages, Madagascar 1902
Culex globocoxitus
Ross River virus, Australia 5711
salt marshes, Australia 5707
Culex gnomatos, taxonomy, new species 2408
Culex hewitti, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Culex hortensis
Batken virus, Kyrgyzstan 1281
biochemistry, enzymes 3555
Culex imitator, surveys, Brazil 3002
Culex inadmirabilis, distribution, South America 4232
Culex inconspicuous, distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
Culex inflictus, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Culex inhibitator, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Culex intrincatus, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Culex invidiosus, distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
Culex judaicus, distribution, Jordan 2456
Culex laticinctus, breeding places, Oman 3530
Culex laticlasper, breeding places, Brazil 3001
Culex malayi, villages, India 5220
Culex minutissimus, breeding places, India 4779
Culex modestus
behaviour, flight 2453
breeding places, India 4779
insecticides, control 5251
lakes, Hungary 5251
predators, predation 1965
Culex mollis
breeding places, Brazil 3001, 5212
man, Brazil 5252
predators, Panama 3519
surveys, Brazil 3002
Culex navalis, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Culex nebulosus
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4205
distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
hosts, Burkina Faso 4205
Culex nigripalpus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 91
Brugia malayi, immune response 4217
distribution, Venezuela 1914
haemorrhagic fevers, Nicaragua 2983
Plasmodium, transmission 5767
urban areas, Cuba 1926
Culex nilgiricus, tree holes, India 3531
Culex orbostiensis, arboviruses, Australia 5697
Culex orientalis, distribution, Korea Republic 2967
Culex palpalis, *Flavivirus,* Australia 5695
Culex peytoni, distribution, India 4270
Culex phlogistus, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Culex pipiens
Alphavirus, USA 5748
arboviruses, Australia 5697
behaviour
flight 2453
larvae 5256
oviposition 518-519
biochemistry
acetylcholinesterases 1019
autogeny 2928
cuticular hydrocarbons 4266
enzyme activity 5192
Borrelia, Czech Republic 5195
botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 5736
breeding places, Tunisia 1055
Cache Valley virus, transmission 5746
Culex pipiens *cont.*
cattle, Italy 1064
ecology, ultraviolet radiation 2951
entomopathogenic bacteria
bioassays 1457
biological control 1457, 2448
pathogenicity 2440, 2442, 2480, 2960, 5772
toxins 52, 3571
evolution, phylogeny 5209
genetics
breeding places 3587
population genetics 5192
insecticide resistance 534, 1019, 3010
France 5174
genetics 1897, 2937, 3559, 3586
Italy 1972
molecular genetics 4255
resistance mechanisms 92, 558, 2421
insecticides, sublethal effects 3568
man
allergies 5228
Korea Republic 5243
molecular genetics, transposable elements 3573
morphology, larvae 3579
physiology
chymotrypsin inhibitors 1065
hypoxia 4800
predators, predation 4243
rearing techniques 541
reproduction, ovarioles 520
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 4266
larvae 4222
toxic substances, toxicity 543
tyres, USA 531, 2448
water containers, Europe 1457
water pollution, biological indicators 5192
Wuchereria bancrofti
detection 1931
Egypt 1464, 1931, 3569
infection 3568
Culex pipiens **form** ***molestus***
behaviour, oviposition traps 69
Borrelia, Czech Republic 5195
eastern equine encephalitis virus, polymerase chain reaction 537
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1491
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Culex pipiens pallens
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5246
biochemistry
cuticular hydrocarbons 4266
fatty acids 4214
saliva 526
biology, development 4759
Culex, hybridization 57
distribution, Korea Republic 2967
dwellings, China 2478, 3005
entomopathogenic bacteria
gene transfer 2397
pathogenicity 5676
toxicity 5262
toxins 5244
insecticide resistance 1473, 1475, 3548, 4261, 5739
China 5675
insecticides
sublethal effects 5734
susceptibility, Korea Republic 2966
toxicity 1545, 4339
integrated control 1896
mice, immune response 526
Nematoda, China 2478
physiology, ovarian development 4801
predators
biological control 5733
predation 72
reproduction, ovarian development 5214
resistance 1475
Schistosoma japonicum, predation 4268
suburban areas, Japan 4289
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4266
water containers, China 5733
Culex pipiens pipiens
biochemistry
cuticular hydrocarbons 4266

Culex pipiens pipiens *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
fatty acids 4214
Brugia pahangi, development 2926
Culex, hybridization 57
Deuteromycotina, Ukraine 71
eastern equine encephalitis virus, polymerase chain reaction 537
entomopathogenic bacteria, toxins 5690
genetics, population genetics 2926
insecticide resistance
France 5240
Tunisia 5745
molecular genetics 566
Russia 4240
suburban areas, Tunisia 2926
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 4266
identification 566
Culex poicilipes
distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 5213
growth regulators, toxicity 5213
Culex portesi, man, Brazil 544
Culex pseudovishnui, man, India 2973
Culex pullus, *Flavivirus,* Australia 5695
Culex pusillus, distribution, United Arab Emirates 5238
Culex quinquefasciatus
arboviruses, Australia 5697
behaviour, flight 4216
biochemistry
autogeny 2928
cuticular hydrocarbons 4266
fatty acids 4214
botanical insecticides
Azadirachta indica 5247
Cymbopogon nardus 1496
Illicium anisatum 3582
plants 1428
Polyalthia longifolia 1974
trees 1891
breeding places
Australia 5719
Brazil 3001, 4247, 5212
India 4779
Oman 3530
Bromeliaceae, Australia 5703
Brugia malayi, immune response 4217
carboxanilides, toxicity 540
cattle, USA 5778
cemetery vases, Brazil 3594
cesspits, Cameroon 1457
chemicals, toxicity 3557
Culex, hybridization 57
Dirofilaria immitis
Australia 5720
vector competence 5720
distribution, Indian Ocean Islands 4245
dwellings
China 3005
India 64
Malaysia 1049, 2933
ecology, India 65
entomogenous fungi
biological control 2942
infections 1924
entomopathogenic bacteria 926
bioassays 1457
biological control 1450, 1457, 2419, 2447, 3507, 3532-3533, 4280
cross resistance 3551
pathogenicity 51, 61, 2818
toxicity 1772-1773, 1907
toxins 1938, 2402, 2410, 2969, 2999, 3512, 3572, 4062, 4066, 4286
entomopathogenic protozoa, pathogenicity 1900
entomophilic nematodes
infection 2322
infectivity 1447
environmental management 2970
India 5223
Flavivirus, Australia 5695
growth regulators, sublethal effects 5729
haemorrhagic fevers, Nicaragua 2983
hosts, Malaysia 1053
insect attractants, carbon dioxide 5778
insect repellents
plants 1960

Culex quinquefasciatus *cont.*
insect repellents *cont.*
pyrethroids 5740
insecticide resistance 1927
biochemistry 1889, 3552
Brazil 555
cross resistance 3512, 5198
genetics 505
molecular genetics 5207
resistance management 1938
resistance mechanisms 1460, 1942, 2423, 4224
West Africa 2995
insecticides
bed nets 5186
control 1051, 1894, 2449, 2458, 2933, 2975, 3580
susceptibility, Pakistan 511
toxicity 506, 515, 1898, 4760
insectivorous fishes, biological control 5215
integrated control 1469
juvenile hormone analogues, toxicity 5176
lakes, India 1059
man
allergies 5228
Brazil 5252
hypersensitivity 4265
Canada 2434
India 2973
marshes, USA 4271
molecular genetics 566
adenosinetriphosphatase 4250
cytochrome P-450 2423
esterases 1460
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3589
transposable elements 507
oviposition attractants, *Schoenoplectus californicus* 4271
polluted water, Thailand 2447
ponds, Colombia 1457
predators
Peru 1928
predation 529, 2430, 5179
remote sensing 1059
repellents 1049
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
Rift Valley fever virus, vector competence 5230
rotenone, toxicity 514
sewerage, India 2430
streams, Brazil 2419
surveys
Brazil 3002
Mexico 5178
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 4266
identification 566
larvae 4222
techniques, preservation 3590
tree holes, India 3531
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
urban areas
Cameroon 1450
Cuba 1926
India 1469, 3532-3533
Indonesia 5215
villages
India 5220
Madagascar 1902
water containers, Brazil 513
wells, India 3507
Wuchereria bancrofti
Brazil 87
control 2412
detection 99
development 3593
India 539, 1054, 1444-1445, 3006
infection 4786
Kenya 4756
reviews 3558
Thailand 3008
transmission 5766
Zanzibar 2970
Culex restuans
behaviour, oviposition 518-519
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 2448
Plasmodium, transmission 5767

Culex restuans *cont.*
reproduction, ovarioles 520
tyres, USA 531, 2448
Culex salinarius
entomopathogenic protozoa, phylogeny 4664
man, USA 2452
sampling 2451-2452
swamps, USA 2452
Culex simpsoni, distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
Culex sinaiticus, breeding places, Oman 3530
Culex sinensis, rice fields, India 5678
Culex sitiens
antibiotics, toxicity 2976
arboviruses, Australia 5697, 5717
breeding places
India 4779
Oman 3530
distribution, Federated States of Micronesia 4787
hosts, Malaysia 1053
predators, predation 5179
salt marshes, Australia 5725
surveys, Australia 5705
villages, Kenya 4756
Culex spissipes
distribution, Venezuela 1914
man, Brazil 544
Culex stigmatosoma
marshes, USA 4271
oviposition attractants, *Schoenoplectus californicus* 4271
Culex striatipes
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Culex sursumptor, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Culex taeniopus, breeding places, Brazil 1027
Culex tarsalis
arboviruses
USA 1963
vector competence 2992
biochemistry, amino acids 2996
entomogenous fungi, zoosporogenesis 1018
entomopathogenic protozoa, phylogeny 4664
haemorrhagic fevers, Nicaragua 2983
hosts, USA 1067
insecticide resistance, molecular genetics 512
man, allergies 5228
marshes, USA 4271
oviposition attractants, *Schoenoplectus californicus* 4271
reproduction, autogeny 2931
St Louis encephalitis virus, USA 799
western equine encephalitis virus
infections 5747
USA 807
Culex tatoi, breeding places, Brazil 1027, 3001
Culex thalassius
distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
surveys, Ghana 1954
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Culex theileri, arboviruses, infections 5759
Culex tigripes
Culicidae, predation 532
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
surveys, Ghana 1954
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Culex torrentium
man, feeding 542
rearing techniques 541
Russia 4240
Culex tritaeniorhynchus
animal housing, Thailand 5216
biology, development 1022
breeding places
India 4779
Oman 3530
cattle housing, China 4238
Dirofilaria immitis, Japan 4289
distribution, Korea Republic 2967
ecology
breeding places 1463
India 65

Culex tritaeniorhynchus *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
overwintering 1056
population ecology 5216
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 4302
hosts, Malaysia 1053
insecticide resistance
Japan 89
molecular genetics 5207
insecticides
control 1476
curtains 4238
toxicity 5255
Japanese encephalitis virus
India 96, 2994
Indonesia 5988
susceptibility 2998
man, India 2973
oil palm plantations, Sarawak 2400
rearing techniques 1022
tree holes, India 3531
West Nile virus, vector potential 1481
Culex univittatus
breeding places, India 4779
distribution, Guinea-Bissau 2406
West Nile virus, vector potential 1481
Culex urichii, predators, Panama 3519
Culex vagans
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 4266
distribution, Korea Republic 2967
Russia 4240
Culex vishnui
breeding places, India 4779
ecology
breeding places 1463
India 65
Japanese encephalitis virus, India 2994
man, India 2973
rice fields, India 5678
tree holes, India 3531
villages, India 5220
West Nile virus, vector potential 1481
Culex whitmorei, breeding places, India 4779
Culicidae
2429
aircraft, disinsection 1923
arboviruses
detection 5701
techniques 4773
USA 5716
Bacillus sphaericus, biological control 5063
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control 5063
behaviour
dispersal 2989
research 1069
bibliographies, British Isles 2838
biochemistry, enzyme activity 1456
biological control 2428
botanical insecticides, plants 2470
bovine ephemeral fever virus, Australia 1508
breeding places, Nicaragua 2983
cats, hypersensitivity 1446
China, checklists 5737
climatic change, Sri Lanka 4532
collections, Italy 3591
Coltivirus, China 4230
control, USA 5712
ecology, China 4264
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 5706
resistance 2479
environmental management 70, 4304, 5721
Epstein-Barr virus, Japan 1029
evaluation, attractants 5750
evolution, phylogeny 1887
filariids, China 4295
former USSR, checklists 66
genetic control 443, 504
genetics, population genetics 5696
growth regulators, control 5723
insect repellents 125
insecticide resistance, bioassays 1456
insecticides
bed nets 4221
Culicidae *cont.*
insecticides *cont.*
control 4241
integrated control 3550
irrigation, India 85
keys
genera 5234
Greece 1453
Italy 2469, 5235
man
allergies 922
hypersensitivity 3526
Japan 1029
mites, Brazil 5919
molecular genetics
databases 5102
reviews 3563
Neotropical Region, catalogues 6079
Plasmodium falciparum, China 4655
predators
Germany 4818
Indonesia 3626
Nicaragua 2981
predation 5741
rearing techniques, costs 2953
remote sensing 5699
Rift Valley fever virus, Senegal 2748
rivers, India 571
Ross River virus 5710
salt marshes
Australia 5721, 6045
control 5714
sampling 1028, 1046
surfactants, toxicity 4290
surveys, Venezuela 1914
taxonomy, terminology 3541
Trichomycetes, Spain 4069
urban areas, USA 1016
water containers, Brazil 5241
wetlands, Australia 5708
Wuchereria bancrofti, detection 5770
Culicoides
bovine ephemeral fever virus, Australia 1508
ecology, China 5773
forests, China 76
horses, hypersensitivity 4307
phytotelmata, Indonesia 1921
surveillance, New Zealand 5268
taxonomy, nomenclature 5270
Culicoides africanus
arboviruses, Gambia 4306
distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides agas, taxonomy, males 1984
Culicoides algecirensis, distribution, Madeira 3597
Culicoides anophelis, taxonomy, redescriptions 5269
Culicoides arakawae, cattle housing, China 104
Culicoides azerbajdzhanicus, distribution, Turkey 5267
Culicoides barnetti, distribution, Taiwan 5269
Culicoides boydi, entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 2482
Culicoides brevifrontis, taxonomy, redescriptions 5776
Culicoides brevitarsis
bluetongue virus, Australia 3013
cattle, Australia 3013
Culicoides cacticola, entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 2482
Culicoides capricorniae, taxonomy, new species 3595
Culicoides circumscriptus, distribution, Morocco 572
Culicoides cylindratus, distribution, Japan 1070
Culicoides debilipalpis, taxonomy, new rank 3596
Culicoides desytoculus, taxonomy, new species 4305
Culicoides distinctipennis, distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides dubiosum, taxonomy, new species 3595
Culicoides dzhafarovi, surveys, Turkey 5267
Culicoides elizabethae, taxonomy, new species 3595
Culicoides enderleini
arboviruses, Gambia 4306
distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides eupurus, taxonomy, new species 3595
Culicoides flaviscutatus, distribution, Taiwan 5269
Culicoides flavitibialis, distribution, Taiwan 5269
Culicoides fordae, distribution, Taiwan 5269
Culicoides guttipennis
tree holes
pollution 2977
USA 100, 3000, 3581
Culicoides gymnopterus, distribution, China 4305
Culicoides humeralis, taxonomy, redescriptions 5269
Culicoides ichesi, taxonomy, nomenclature 3596
Culicoides imicola
arboviruses, Gambia 4306
behaviour, stables 3014
dispersal, Israel 1981
distribution
Gambia 4306
Guinea-Bissau 1987
Morocco 572
ecology, Morocco 5774
insect repellents, plants 5264
surveys, Spain 1506
Culicoides impunctatus
attractants 101
behaviour, activity 5265
ecology, reviews 1983
insect repellents, plants 101
insecticides, control 1985
Culicoides kobae, distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides kolymbiensis, distribution, Turkey 5267
Culicoides lahillei, taxonomy, males 3596
Culicoides lahontan, entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 2482
Culicoides leucostictus
arboviruses, Gambia 4306
distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides longipennis, surveys, Turkey 5267
Culicoides maculitibialis, taxonomy, new species 5269
Culicoides malayae, distribution, Japan 1070
Culicoides matsuzawai, taxonomy, redescriptions 5269
Culicoides milnei
arboviruses, Gambia 4306
distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides miombo
arboviruses, Gambia 4306
distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides molestus, salt marshes, Australia 6045
Culicoides neavei
arboviruses, Gambia 4306
distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides neopalpifer, taxonomy, redescriptions 5269
Culicoides nevilli
arboviruses, Gambia 4306
distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides newsteadi
distribution
Madeira 3597
Morocco 572
Culicoides nigeriae, distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides nipponensis, farms, Taiwan 1505
Culicoides nivosus
arboviruses, Gambia 4306
distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides nubeculosus, sex pheromones 1986
Culicoides obsoletus
distribution
Madeira 3597
Morocco 572
Culicoides ornatus
ecology, population ecology 5777
mangroves, Australia 5775, 5777
salt marshes, Australia 6045
Culicoides oxystoma
cattle housing, China 104

Culicoides oxystoma *cont.*
farms, Taiwan 1505
Culicoides palpifer
distribution, Japan 1070
taxonomy, redescriptions 5269
Culicoides paolae
horses, Italy 1980
taxonomy, new species 1980
Culicoides parabarnetti, distribution, China 4305
Culicoides paraflavescens, taxonomy, redescriptions 5269
Culicoides pikongkoi, distribution, China 4305
Culicoides pulchellus, taxonomy, new species 4305
Culicoides pulicaris, distribution, Morocco 572
Culicoides pumilus, surveys, Turkey 5267
Culicoides puncticollis, distribution, Morocco 572
Culicoides purus, taxonomy, redescriptions 3595
Culicoides pycnostictus, distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides queenslandae, taxonomy, new species 3595
Culicoides riouxi, distribution, Turkey 5267
Culicoides rugulithecus, distribution, Taiwan 5269
Culicoides sasai, distribution, Japan 1070
Culicoides schultzei
distribution, Guinea-Bissau 1987
surveys, Turkey 5267
Culicoides scoticus, distribution, Madeira 3597
Culicoides sejfadinei, distribution, Turkey 5267
Culicoides semimaculatus, distribution, Turkey 5267
Culicoides similis, distribution, Gambia 4306
Culicoides slovacus, distribution, Turkey 5267
Culicoides stellifer
entomophilic nematodes, abnormalities 573
intersexes 573
Culicoides subpalpifer, distribution, Taiwan 5269
Culicoides tamada, distribution, Taiwan 5269
Culicoides tenuipalpis, taxonomy, redescriptions 5269
Culicoides variipennis, biochemistry, saliva 574
Culicoides variipennis occidentalis, entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 2482
Culicoides variipennis sonorensis
behaviour, mating behaviour 5779
cattle, USA 5778-5779
entomophilic nematodes
infectivity 2482
parasitism 3011, 5266
USA 5266
insect attractants, carbon dioxide 5778-5779
physiology, salivary glands 5780
Culicoides variipennis variipennis, entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 2482
Culicoides wadai
bluetongue virus, Australia 3013
cattle, Australia 3013
Culiseta, distribution, former USSR 4236
Culiseta annulata
Borrelia, Czech Republic 5195
cattle, Italy 1064
distribution, Jordan 2456
horses, Slovakia 2939
Culiseta inornata, man, allergies 5228
Culiseta longiareolata, biochemistry, enzymes 3555
Culiseta melanura
Alphavirus, USA 5748
eastern equine encephalitis virus
polymerase chain reaction 537
USA 521, 538, 2450
insecticides, control 2450
sampling 2451
swamps, USA 2450
Culiseta morsitans
Alphavirus, USA 5748
swamps, USA 2450
Cultural entomology
newspapers, USA 5110
Scorpiones, Spain 339
Culture techniques
Anaplasma marginale 2303
Bacillus sphaericus 4065
Borrelia 2264
Cowdria ruminantium 2297
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 3945
Heleidomermis magnapapula 3011
rickettsia-like organisms 4843
Romanomermis culicivorax 2322
Cunninghamella, Lutzomyia, insectaries 1988
Cupiennius salei, venoms 4975
Curcuma longa, insect repellents, *Periplaneta americana* 14, 4167
Curtains, man, malaria 1480
Cuterebra, man, myiasis, USA 2528, 4363, 5838
Cuterebra austeni, Neotoma albigula, myiasis, USA 3069
Cuterebra polita, Dipodomys ordii, myiasis, Canada 2529
Cyamus boopis, Megaptera novaeangliae, Spain 4525
Cyclophos, *Hyalomma plumbeum,* resistance 227
Cyclopinae, taxonomy, revisions 774
Cyclopoida
Dracunculus medinensis, Nigeria 4528
drinking water, filters 4528
Cyclops atter, Dracunculus medinensis, India 2707
Cyclorrhapha, refuse, Lithuania 2074
Cyclorrhynchus psittacula, Coleoptera, Russia 3694
Cydistomyia atrata, taxonomy, new species 130
Cydistomyia colasbelcouri, taxonomy, males 130
Cydistomyia danutae, taxonomy, nomenclature 130
Cydistomyia kraussi, taxonomy, new species 130
Cydistomyia longicornis, taxonomy, new species 130
Cydistomyia longipennis, taxonomy, new species 130
Cydistomyia longistyla, taxonomy, new species 130
Cydistomyia matilei, taxonomy, males 130
Cydistomyia metallica, taxonomy, new species 130
Cydistomyia minuta, taxonomy, new species 130
Cydistomyia norae, taxonomy, nomenclature 130
Cydistomyia pinensis, taxonomy, new species 130
Cydistomyia quadrimaculata, taxonomy, new species 130
Cydistomyia risbeci, taxonomy, synonyms 130
Cydistomyia roubaudi, taxonomy, males 130
Cydistomyia tiwakai, taxonomy, nomenclature 130
Cydistomyia toumanoffi, taxonomy, males 130
Cyfluthrin
Aedes aegypti
control 5722
susceptibility, Venezuela 1916
Alphitobius diaperinus, toxicity 2550
Amblyomma hebraeum, tail tags 2112
Amblyomma variegatum, tags 4417
Anopheles albimanus, susceptibility, Nicaragua 2984-2985
Anopheles sinensis, control 3510
Blattella germanica, toxicity 1400
Boophilus microplus, resistance 4429
Culicidae, control 1894
Haematobia irritans, resistance 3631, 4844
Ixodidae, control 689
man, nontarget effects 4672, 5083
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Cyhalothrin
Culex pipiens, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2966
Haematobia irritans, resistance 2506, 3631, 4844
residues
analytical methods 1351
soil, Switzerland 2836
Cymbopogon citratus, insect repellents, *Periplaneta americana* 4167
Cymbopogon nardus
botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1496
insect repellents, *Aedes aegypti* 2470
Cynomys gunnisoni
Siphonaptera, USA 3487
Yersinia pestis 3487
USA 2314
Cynomys leucurus, Siphonaptera, USA 3488
Cynomys ludovicianus, Oropsylla hirsuta, USA 5156
Cypermethrin
Acari, control 2584
Aedes, control 1045
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility, Venezuela 1916
arthropods, control 4875
Blatta orientalis, bioassays 5118
Blattella germanica
resistance 1849, 2342, 3435-3436, 4712
susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
Boophilus annulatus, control 1638
Boophilus decoloratus, resistance 4930
Boophilus microplus, control 232, 3157
Culex gelidus, susceptibility, India 1968
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 1927
susceptibility 5198
Dermoglyphus, control 3859
emulsifiable concentrates, analytical methods 3389
Glossina, control 2504
Haematobia irritans
resistance 3631, 4844
toxicity 4341
insect pests, control 3452
insect repellents, *Culicoides imicola* 5264
Ixodidae, control 1182, 4930
Lucilia cuprina, resistance 5324
man, nontarget effects 5083
Musca domestica
mode of action 5809
resistance 149, 603, 2030, 2032, 5318, 5817
toxicity 1543, 4343
Muscidae, repellents 1528
residues
analytical methods 1351
beef, analytical methods 4101
cattle 3401
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Triatoma infestans, control 2374
Triatominae, control 995
Cyperus iria, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 4273
Cyprinus carpio (*see* Carp)
Argulus foliaceus
Hungary 1689
UK 349
Lernaea bhadraensis, India 772
Lernaea cyprinaceae, Bulgaria 768
Lernaea devastatrix, Brazil 3239
Lernaeidae, Thailand 1243
surveys, India 5679
Cypseloides niger, Dennyus spiniger, North America 981
Cyromazine
Drosophila melanogaster, resistance 1788
residues, wool 4104
Cyrtoneurina, taxonomy, nomenclature 5310
Cyrtoneurina gemina, taxonomy, nomenclature 5311
Cyrtoneurina geminata, taxonomy, redescriptions 5311
Cyrtoneurina grandis, taxonomy, nomenclature 2510
Cyrtoneurina ingrata, taxonomy, nomenclature 2510
Cyrtoneurina prima, taxonomy, nomenclature 2510

Cyrtoneurina stellata, taxonomy, nomenclature 2510
Cyta, dwellings, India 2194
Czech Republic
Amalaraeus penicilliger 497
Araneae 5946
Blattaria 4154
Blattellidae 5113
Cephenemyia stimulator 2533
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3490
Diptera, checklists 6078
Hypoderma 5338
Ixodes ricinus 3751, 4929
Lyme disease 3972, 5195
Q fever 873, 5047
Siphonaptera 1883
tickborne diseases 3292
tularaemia 3147
Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Dacrysterone, *Lucilia cuprina,* toxicity 622
Damalinia, wild animals, Denmark 5474
Damalinia zaganseeri
Procapra gutturosa, Mongolia 2881
taxonomy, new species 2881
Damaliscus pygargus dorcas, Ixodidae, South Africa 220
Dams, *Anopheles,* Brazil 2431
Daphnia magna, insecticides, toxicity 4819, 5070
Daphnia pulex, insecticides, nontarget effects 5082
Dasybasis evenhuisi, taxonomy, new species 130
Dasybasis gracilipalpis, taxonomy, new species 130
Dasybasis grenieri, taxonomy, synonyms 130
Dasybasis kuniae
taxonomy
new combination 130
synonyms 130
Dasybasis lydiae, taxonomy, nomenclature 130
Dasybasis norae, taxonomy, new combination 130
Dasybasis ponandouensis, taxonomy, new species 130
Dasybasis setipalpis, taxonomy, new species 130
Dasybasis tiwakai, taxonomy, new combination 130
Dasyhelea
entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 2482
Nepenthes ampullaria, Brunei Darussalam 4208
Dasyhelea ampullariae, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Dasyhelea biseriata, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Dasyhelea nepenthicola, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Dasyprocta leporina, Siphonaptera, French Guiana 4194
Dasypsyllus gallinulae, birds, Slovakia 1884
Dasyrhamphis anthracinus, cattle, Croatia 5291
Dasyrhamphis nigritus, distribution, Turkey 5289
Dasyrhamphis umbrinus, surveys, Turkey 5289
Dasyurus maculatus, *Demodex,* skin diseases, Australia 4464
Databases
molecular genetics, insects 5102
nucleotide sequences 4686-4689
tickborne encephalitis virus, Russia 1261
Daucus carota, Calliphoridae, pollination 1112
Daviesellum, taxonomy, new subgenus 120
DDT
Anopheles, control 1443, 1948-1949, 2471, 4790
Anopheles albimanus, resistance 1939, 5682
Anopheles anthropophagus, control 1431
Anopheles arabiensis, control 79
Anopheles culicifacies, control 3501
Anopheles minimus, susceptibility, India 1901
DDT *cont.*
Anopheles stephensi
resistance, India 5680
susceptibility, Iran 1485
Culex gelidus, susceptibility, India 1968
Culex pipiens, resistance 5745
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 1927
susceptibility, Pakistan 511
Culicidae, control 1894
Lutzomyia longipalpis, susceptibility, Venezuela 2487
man
nontarget effects 1347, 1796-1797
poisoning 4098
microbial degradation, reviews 949
Musca domestica, resistance 2031, 5823
Phlebotomus argentipes, control 107, 4319
Phlebotomus papatasi, susceptibility, Iran 1513
reservoirs, Italy 5087
residues
analytical methods 2835
beef, analytical methods 4101
breast cancer, USA 6070
buffalo milk, Egypt 4678
herrings, Baltic Sea 1806
human milk
Belarus 6069
India 5615
Poland 1353
man
Greece 5089
India 2328, 5617
Korea Republic 3404
Nicaragua 2837
Singapore 5088
USA 3398
milk 1805
India 5615
Mexico 3400
milk products
Egypt 945
Mexico 5085
toxicology
man 3393, 4085
mice 5604
Triatoma infestans, sublethal effects 2379
Xenopsylla cheopis, susceptibility, India 2386
DDVP (*see* Dichlorvos)
Deer tick virus
Ixodes scapularis, USA 3114
molecular genetics 3114
taxonomy, new species 3114
Deet (*see* Diethyltoluamide)
Defensive secretions
Acrididae 661
Agabus guttatus 4384
Anatis ocellata 2548
Collembola 4410
Crematogaster 2580
Dytiscidae 4383
Eurycotis floridana 970
Floridobolus penneri 5513
Lampyridae 3079
Neopyrochroa flabellata 191-192
Oreophoetes peruana 1157
Paederus 4382
Pherosophus 193
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 2864
Sehirus cinctus 5152
Sipyloidea sipylus 5394
Tetraponera 1615
Thermonectus marmoratus 4889
Tribolium castaneum 1586
Zonocerus variegatus 2583
Degeeriella, wild birds, Sardinia 1408
Degeeriella carrikeri, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Degeeriella fulva, wild birds, Italy 1859
Degeeriella fusca, wild birds, Italy 1859
Degeeriella mookerjeei, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Degeeriella mookerjeei pilgrimi, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Degeeriella nisus nisus, wild birds, Italy 1859
Degeeriella rufa
birds, Spain 1857
Degeeriella rufa cont.
taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Degeeriella rufa rufa, wild birds, Italy 1859
Delichon urbica
Crataerina melbae, Spain 3077
ectoparasites, Spain 1422, 5151
Deltamethrin
Aedes aegypti
control 4783
resistance 1916
Aedes albopictus
sublethal effects 5670
toxicity 5666
Amblyomma variegatum
control 222
tags 4417
Anguilla anguilla, nontarget effects 941
Anopheles
bed nets 1060, 1438, 2477, 4790
control 5677
Anopheles albimanus, susceptibility, Nicaragua 2985
Anopheles funestus, curtains 4296
Anopheles minimus, bed nets, India 3542
Anopheles stephensi
susceptibility
India 5680
Iran 1485
Astigmata, control 4970
Blattella germanica
control 17, 2877, 4166
resistance 2342, 3459
susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
Boophilus microplus
control 1623, 1625
resistance 4429
Ctenocephalides felis, control 4751
Culex gelidus, susceptibility, India 1968
Culex pipiens, sublethal effects 5734
Culex pipiens pallens, resistance 1473
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 1889, 1927, 5198
toxicity 515
Culicidae
bed nets 564
control 5251
curtains 4238
degradation 4668
Dermacentor nuttalli, control 3156
Drosophila melanogaster, resistance 930
ectoparasites, toxicity 226
emulsifiable concentrates, analytical methods 3389
formulations, emulsifiable concentrates 5599
Glossina morsitans, toxicity 2012
Glossina pallidipes, control 4333
Glossina tachinoides, sublethal effects 1089
Haematobia irritans, resistance 3631, 4844
insect pests, control 3452
insect repellents, Culicidae 4216
insects, control 4668
Ixodes ricinus, tags 5403
Lutzomyia longipalpis, susceptibility, Venezuela 2487
Lymnaea acuminata, synergism 3391
Musca domestica
resistance 5813
toxicity 1543
Pediculus capitis, chemical control 20
Periplaneta fuliginosa, control 4169
Phlebotomus perniciosus, control 117
Psoroptes cuniculi, control 3204
residues
analytical methods 1351
beef, analytical methods 4101
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 5473
Siphonaptera, control 4197
toxicology, rats 448
Triatoma infestans
control 27, 29, 2374, 2888
toxicity 490
Triatominae, control 5145
Xenopsylla cheopis
susceptibility, India 2386
toxicity 1424
Deltochilum furcatum, human faeces, Brazil 3687
Deltochilum tumidum, carrion, Mexico 1590

Delusional parasitoses
man 8
France 965
stroke 1837
therapy 3432
Psychoda albipennis, Turkey 3670
Demania reynaudi, toxins 3242
Demarziella, ecology, Australia 4379
Demodex
acaricides
control 3179-3180, 3810, 4463, 5941
immunomodulation 4940
botanical acaricides
Phytogel 4468
plants 3134
cats, skin diseases, Italy 4938
Dasyurus maculatus, skin diseases, Australia 4464
dogs
skin diseases 3134, 3183, 3810, 4467, 4939-4940
Korea Republic 1196
Spain 4942
domestic animals
skin diseases 5941
Taiwan 920
goats
skin diseases 2179
India 3179
immunochemistry, hair follicles 3178
livestock, skin diseases, India 318
man
skin diseases
China 711, 3181
USA 4463
Spermophilus beecheyi, USA 706
urban areas, Romania 1654
Demodex aurati, hamsters, skin diseases 3182
Demodex brevis
acaricides, control 704
ecology, environmental factors 710
man
skin diseases 2175, 5917
China 704
Demodex canis
acaricides, control 2629, 5926
dogs
skin diseases 714, 2629, 5926
India 2623
mice, skin diseases 1194
Demodex caprae
goats, skin diseases 5456
morphology 5922
Demodex criceti, hamsters, skin diseases 3182
Demodex folliculorum
acaricides, control 704, 709, 2626, 3803, 3807
ecology, environmental factors 710
man
skin diseases 2175, 3803, 3807-3808, 5917
China 704-705
France 2626
Turkey 709, 3804
Sus scrofa, skin diseases, Italy 1653
Demodex phylloides, pigs, skin diseases, Germany 4737
Demodex ursi, *Ursus americanus,* skin diseases, USA 4459
Dendrobates auratus, Culicidae, Panama 3519
Dendrocalamus, invertebrates, Indonesia 1921
Dendrogale murina, *Lentistivalius klossi,* Vietnam 1423
Dendromyobia, taxonomy, new subgenus 5455
Dengue virus
Aedes
Brazil 1937
control 2467
reports 50
detection 3506, 5189
India 4820
Indian Ocean Islands 4533
Malaysia 3506
reviews 2465
Singapore 5189
transmission 2466
Dengue virus *cont.*
Aedes cont.
transovarial transmission 3513
Aedes aegypti
America 2965
Australia 5710, 5713
Colombia 5683
India 3505
infection 90, 4226, 4285
infections 4288
pathogenicity 551
South America 2444
Thailand 5239
transmission 801
transovarial transmission 1918
Vietnam 5239
Aedes albopictus
binding 2922
cell lines 2714
infection 3525
infections 5202
Mexico 5178
vector competence 1471
Aedes hensilli, Federated States of Micronesia 4787
Aedes pseudoscutellaris, detection 5524
antigens 5969, 5985
antiviral agents 4541
arthropods, Guinea 240
biochemistry 2720, 3929, 4553
climatic change, Sri Lanka 4532
diagnosis 3246
effects, climatic change 2804
epidemiology, reviews 2723
evolution 3253
genetic engineering 798, 5964, 5970, 5979
genetic variation 1709
hosts, Guinea 240
identification, polymerase chain reaction 2245
immunochemistry 2729
imported infections, reviews 361
Langat virus, chimaeras 4535
man 3256
America 3901
Australia 5978
Austria 4539
books 2840, 6071
Brazil 378, 1971, 5242, 5994
Cambodia 3903
Canada 3902
cell lines 370
China 779, 3263, 4557
climate 793
climatic change 801
control 359
cross reaction 5521
diagnosis 380, 795, 1253, 1257, 1703, 2734-2735, 3257, 4542, 4554, 4560, 5528, 5972, 5979-5980
education, Brazil 5241
Federated States of Micronesia 4787
France 5967
Germany 363-364, 2719, 5518
Haiti 3247
immune response 366, 791, 2730, 4536, 5525
immunization 2721, 2736
immunological factors 3907
India 377, 788, 2239, 2946, 2974, 3505, 4820
Indonesia 782, 796
liver diseases 1267
Malaysia 783, 3930
Martinique 782, 2243
Mexico 369
mixed infections 4540
monoclonal antibodies 1707
nervous system diseases 5994
Nicaragua 379, 2244
Pakistan 3916
pathogenesis 367, 2731-2732, 3923
Philippines 1254
Puerto Rico 776, 2718, 4561
reviews 2722, 2724-2726, 2978, 3251, 5517
Saudi Arabia 5991
shock 5986
Spain 2236
Dengue virus *cont.*
man *cont.*
splenic diseases 3922
surveillance 2738
symptoms 1260
T lymphocytes 803, 3252
Taiwan 1701
Thailand 360, 797, 1255, 1710, 2713, 3933, 5993
therapy 4549
thrombocytopenia 1702
Trinidad and Tobago 2248
USA 790, 5527
vaccination 3269
vaccines 4548
Venezuela 785, 3922
vertical transmission 3930
Vietnam 5715
mice
immunization 374, 3925, 4556, 5519
immunosuppression 2733
neurovirulence 4544
molecular biology 2728, 3272, 3919
molecular evolution 1263
molecular genetics 358, 1255, 1264, 1710, 2238, 2244, 2712, 2714, 2717, 2735, 3254, 3262-3263, 3933, 5239, 5993
monkeys, immunization 1268
replication 3932
research, Colombia 2235
taxonomy 2727
tumour necrosis factor 2242
vaccines 2736-2737, 3925
reviews 2716
vectors, Nicaragua 2983
viral proteins 5979
Denmark
aquatic insects 2329
Argulus foliaceus 4986
Blattella germanica 3459
Chironomidae 174
Corophium volutator 3897
house dust mites 4470
Ixodes ricinus 1173
Japanese encephalitis 1708
Lyme disease 387, 403
Typhaea stercorea 5359
wild animals, ectoparasites 5474
Dennyus adamsae, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus boothi, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus carljonesi, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus carljonesi forresteri, taxonomy, new subspecies 984
Dennyus carljonesi fosteri, taxonomy, new subspecies 984
Dennyus collinsi, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus distinctus, taxonomy, redescriptions 984
Dennyus distinctus timjonesi, taxonomy, new subspecies 984
Dennyus elbeli
Collocalia, Australasia 981
taxonomy, new species 981
Dennyus elliotti, taxonomy, redescriptions 984
Dennyus emersoni, taxonomy, redescriptions 984
Dennyus ferrisi, taxonomy, redescriptions 984
Dennyus francicus, taxonomy, redescriptions 984
Dennyus hahnae, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus kristinae, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus medwayi, taxonomy, redescriptions 984
Dennyus simberloffi, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus singhi, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus somadikartai, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus southwoodi
Aerodramus, Asia 981
taxonomy, new species 981
Dennyus spiniger
Cypseloides niger, North America 981

Dennyus spiniger *cont.*
taxonomy, redescriptions 981
Dennyus tarburtoni, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus theresae, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus thompsoni, taxonomy, redescriptions 984
Dennyus wellsi, taxonomy, new species 984
Dennyus wraggi, taxonomy, new species 984
Densovirus, *Aedes aegypti,* transmission 552
Dentaphila, taxonomy, new genus 3098
Dentazyras, taxonomy, new genus 3098
Dermacentor
Anaplasma marginale, immunization 2115
birds, Europe 2122
distribution
Russia 5408
South East Asia 1181
Turkmenistan 3120
domestic animals, checklists 5432
hosts
Africa 5905
China 1635
livestock, Turkey 3152
man, ear diseases, Malaysia 2145
Dermacentor albipictus
Alces alces, USA 3135
evolution, phylogeny 5897
introduced species, New Zealand 2155
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5897
Rickettsia rickettsii, cell lines 1177
Dermacentor andersoni
Anaplasma marginale, detection 3767
evolution, phylogeny 5897
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5897
Rickettsia peacockii, USA 408
symbionts, characterization 3750
tickborne diseases, reviews 5429
Dermacentor auratus, *Rickettsia sibirica,* China 5412
Dermacentor halli
evolution, phylogeny 5897
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5897
Dermacentor hunteri
evolution, phylogeny 5897
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5897
Ovis canadensis
North America 1166
USA 5897
Dermacentor imitans
evolution, phylogeny 5897
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5897
Dermacentor marginatus
acaricides, control 1633
Borrelia, Russia 4455
Bunyavirus, transmission 5411
cattle, France 1633
distribution, France 3136
domestic animals
Iran 5431
Italy 5430
Turkey 5435, 5437
livestock, Yugoslavia 2603
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5907
ribosomal RNA 3109
physiology, ecdysis 252
Rickettsia slovaca, France 3129
rodents, Italy 2143, 2608
taxonomy, specific status 1626
tickborne diseases
Iran 5431
Italy 1174
Dermacentor nitens
acaricides, control 696
biology, development 2124, 2131, 3795
Cervidae, Brazil 5445
ecology, environmental factors 1172
evolution, phylogeny 5897
horses
Brazil 1622, 2154, 3783, 3792
ectoparasitoses 2124
hosts, Brazil 1192
Dermacentor nitens *cont.*
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5897
morphology
larvae 3792
taxonomy 2154
weight, eggs 2587
Dermacentor nuttalli
acaricides, control 3156
Anaplasma ovis, vector competence 5416
behaviour, foraging 5889
sheep
China 1557
therapy 3156
Dermacentor occidentalis
evolution, phylogeny 5897
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5897
sampling 3757
Dermacentor parumapertus
evolution, phylogeny 5897
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5897
Dermacentor pictus, *Borrelia,* Russia 4455
Dermacentor reticulatus
acaricides, control 1633
Babesia canis, Germany 2613
Borrelia afzelii, France 3136
Borrelia burgdorferi, UK 5406
Bunyavirus, transmission 5411
cattle, France 1633
Cervus, Poland 5880
dogs, France 2136, 3136
domestic animals, Turkey 5435
Francisella tularensis
Czech Republic 3147
Slovakia 3112
taxonomy, specific status 1626
tickborne diseases, transmission 3151
vesicular stomatitis virus, growth 5894
Dermacentor rhinocerinus, Rhinocerotidae, South Africa 2164
Dermacentor silvarum
livestock, China 5438
Rickettsia sibirica
China 5412
Mongolia 3150
Dermacentor sinicus, *Rickettsia sibirica,* China 5412
Dermacentor variabilis
acaricides, control 689
behaviour, diapause 3789
biochemistry, phenoloxidase 2148
Canis rufus, tick paralysis, USA 3760
dogs, USA 237
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 3768
evolution, phylogeny 5897
introduced species, New Zealand 2155
man, bites, USA 1640
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5897
Neotoma floridana, USA 1882
parasitoids, USA 4927
repellents, tolerance 2824
sampling 3757
ultrastructure, cuticle 3753
wild animals, USA 3768
Dermanyssus gallinae
acaricides
control 2169
toxicity 274
biology, development 275
birds' nests, Mexico 3799
fowls
Brazil 2166
skin diseases 3796, 5916
Ethiopia 4729
Japan 3158
man
ear diseases, UK 2168
skin diseases, Spain 2169
pesticides, toxicity 226
predators, predation 5452
silicium dioxide, control 5916
Dermanyssus hirundinis
birds' nests, Spain 1422
Delichon urbica, Spain 1422
Remiz pendulinus, Slovakia 1162, 3175
Dermatobia hominis
anatomy, digestive system 628
Dermatobia hominis *cont.*
botanical insecticides, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 167
cattle
Colombia 5169
myiasis 2063-2064, 3665-3666, 4875
Brazil 2062, 2065
insecticides, control 2065, 3051, 3665-3666, 4875
Lucilia cuprina, transmission 2536
man
myiasis
Belize 4872
Costa Rica 4873
Peru 4873
Trinidad and Tobago 2067
Turkey 3068
UK 1120-1122
USA 923, 3066, 3656
morphology, larvae 168, 4361
Sarcopromusca pruna, phoresy 1544
Dermatophagoides
acaricides, control 3817, 3842
allergens 2641, 2668, 3831, 4957
Japan 734
cells, proteinases 5460
dogs, allergies 3197
dwellings, Japan 728
environmental management 728
man
allergies 2192, 2196, 3192, 3814, 3817-3818, 3825, 4471, 4474, 4951, 4956
Belgium 2197
Canada 4484
Israel 3186
Italy 2673
Japan 4486
reviews 2183
Spain 2667, 4961
Sweden 4478
USA 4966
Dermatophagoides farinae
acaricides, toxicity 5457
allergens 727, 748, 921, 2640, 2654, 2660, 3196, 3822, 3840, 4489, 4954
Colombia 2182
immunoassays 5469
Japan 2645
Saudi Arabia 3820
Singapore 3844
USA 737, 1205
behaviour, aggregation 1665
biochemistry, antigens 3848
clothing, control 3852
dogs
allergies 1657, 2651
skin diseases 4965
dwellings
Colombia 738
India 2194
Italy 2189
Turkey 4475
ecology, population ecology 4491
environmental management 1660
house dust, India 2181
Macaca mulatta, allergies 3841
man
acariasis, China 719
allergies 721, 735, 737, 1202-1203, 1212, 1214, 1663, 2184, 2190, 2640, 2655, 3193, 3827, 3832-3833, 3843, 3851, 4479-4480, 4943, 5927
Algeria 311
Barbados 2644
Brazil 3821, 5467
Canada 4472
Canary Islands 4955
China 1200, 2642, 4504
Ecuador 717
Egypt 1661
France 1659, 2632
Germany 4481
Italy 309, 315, 3838
Japan 1209, 3819, 4483
Korea Republic 3187
Morocco 1388
Saudi Arabia 3371
Spain 317, 732, 2635, 4477, 4496, 4960

Dermatophagoides farinae *cont.*
man *cont.*
allergies *cont.*
Sweden 2643
Taiwan 3836
Thailand 5639
USA 740, 2193, 2644, 2675, 2871, 3834, 3845, 4057, 4487, 4493
Venezuela 3828
monoterpenyl thioesters, toxicity 4079
physiology, water balance 1665
rabbits, allergies 718
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 3195, 4470, 4488
acaricides, toxicity 5457
allergens 743, 748, 1206, 1213, 2195, 2647, 2654, 2657, 2665, 2669, 2671, 3185, 3189, 3196, 3837, 3846, 3849, 4489, 4727, 4954, 5929
air filters 2198
Australia 2638, 5464
bakeries 720
buildings, UK 973
Colombia 2182
contamination 2186
culture techniques 3853
dwellings
Netherlands 1155
UK 1204
Finland 5930
France 2634
immunoassays 5469
Netherlands 4949
New Zealand 310, 744, 2631, 2648, 2650, 3188, 3823, 3847, 5462
Saudi Arabia 3820
Singapore 3844
Taiwan 724, 4964
UK 3465
USA 737, 1205
biochemistry, phospholipids 745
birds' nests, Mexico 3799
botanical acaricides
Eucalyptus 2649
plants 1210
dogs
allergies 1657
skin diseases 4965
dwellings
Colombia 738
India 2194
Italy 2189
Malaysia 1215
Turkey 4475
ecology, population ecology 4491
environmental management 739, 1199, 1660, 3823
house dust, India 2181
laboratory animals, allergies 5459
man
acariasis, China 719
allergies 716, 722, 725-726, 729-730, 735-737, 922, 1202-1203, 1207, 1664, 2184-2185, 2187, 2633, 2637, 2639, 2652, 2656-2657, 2659, 2666, 2672, 2674, 3190, 3815-3816, 3824, 3826-3827, 3829-3830, 3835, 3843, 3850-3851, 4469, 4473, 4476, 4479, 4490, 4945-4946, 4948, 4962-4963, 5458, 5461, 5463, 5466, 5927, 5934-5935
Algeria 311
Australia 2653, 5465
Barbados 2644
Belgium 2198
Brazil 1658, 3191, 3821, 5467
Canada 4472
China 1200
Ecuador 717
Egypt 1661
Ethiopia 746
Finland 5933
France 1217, 1659, 2632, 5931-5932
Germany 2662, 4481, 4947
Italy 309, 315, 1662, 3838
Japan 2180, 4483
Morocco 1388
Netherlands 2661, 4949
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus *cont.*
man *cont.*
allergies *cont.*
Norway 2658
South Africa 1211
South East Asia 4495
Spain 317, 732, 1195, 4477, 4496, 4944, 4960
Sweden 2643
Taiwan 1199, 1208, 3836, 4482
Thailand 5639
UK 314, 731
USA 733, 740, 2193, 2644, 2646, 2675, 2871, 3834, 3845, 4057, 4493
Venezuela 3189, 3828, 5468
mice, allergies 4485
molecular genetics, allergens 1201
Dermatophagoides siboney, allergens 2664, 2670
Dermatophilus, *Amblyomma variegatum,* Ghana 3141
Dermatophilus congolensis, cattle, Brazil 2207
Dermestes ater, mites, India 5923
Dermestes frischi, carrion, Spain 1137
Dermestes haemorrhoidalis, cadavers, USA 5847
Dermestes maculatus, cadavers, China 4863
Dermestes peruvianus
cadavers, USA 5847
man, skin diseases, UK 2085
Dermestidae, food processing, integrated control 3645
Dermocept
botanical acaricides, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 2676
Psoroptes cuniculi, control 3204
Dermoglyphus
acaricides, control 3859
canaries, skin diseases, Iran 3859
Derris (*see* Rotenone)
Developing Countries, pesticides, safety 2325
Diamesa, Trichomycetes, USA 441
Diamesoglyphus intermedius, barns, Sweden 3184
Diapause
Calliphora vicina
ecology 4867
genetics 612
physiology 3641
Diptera, ecology 3633
Ixodes persulcatus, ecology 1159
Sarcophaga bullata, physiology 1103, 4357
Sarcophaga crassipalpis, biochemistry 4861, 5834
Xenopsylla gerbilli, physiology 38
Diaroylureas, *Aedes aegypti,* toxicity 3578
Diazinon
Amphipoda, sublethal effects 4080
Blattella germanica
control 1396
toxicity 1850
Bovicola ovis, control 5644
Ctenocephalides, control 1420
Ctenocephalides felis, control 4751
ectoparasites, toxicity 226
Haematobia irritans, resistance 3631, 4844
Lucilia cuprina, resistance 615, 4356, 4865, 5324
man, poisoning 937, 4676
Musca domestica, resistance 2031, 5321
residues
analytical methods 951, 1351
buffalo milk, Egypt 4678
wool 1809, 3403, 4104
resistance
Blattella germanica 11
Lucilia cuprina 160
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 1671
Solenopsis invicta, control 3106
toxicology
cattle 1338
fowls 3395
Triatominae, control 5145
Vespula germanica, control 4407
Dibutyl phthalate
arthropods, tolerance 2824
Dibutyl phthalate *cont.*
insect repellents, *Armigeres subalbatus* 5248
Diceros bicornis
ectoparasites, South Africa 2164
Glossina, Africa 4330
Dichlorophen, *Psoroptes cuniculi,* control 754
Dichlorvos
arthropods, control 4875
Blattella germanica, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
Ctenocephalides, control 2912
Ctenocephalides felis, control 3496
Culex pipiens, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2966
Dermanyssus gallinae, toxicity 274
insects, toxicity 1381
marine invertebrates, nontarget effects 4675
Musca domestica
control 1538
resistance 5318, 5321, 5817
residues, analytical methods 951
resistance 1475
Sarcophaga peregrina, acetylcholinesterase 2521
Tigriopus brevicornis, toxicity 5510
Triatominae, control 995
Dichotomius, carrion, Mexico 1590
Dichotomius anaglypticus, cattle dung, Brazil 2546
Dichotomius assifer, human faeces, Brazil 3687
Dichotomius longiceps, cattle dung, Brazil 2546
Dichotomius quadrinodosus, human faeces, Brazil 3687
Dichotomius semiaeneus, dung, Uruguay 1584
Dicrostonyx torquatus, Radfordia, Asia 297
Dicrotendipes nervosus, distribution, Japan 2542
Didelphidae, *Triatoma sordida,* Brazil 5649
Didelphis albiventris
Siphonaptera, Brazil 2385, 3491
Trypanosoma cruzi, Argentina 2376
Didelphis marsupialis
Ixodidae, Brazil 1192
Panstrongylus geniculatus, feeding 1000
Siphonaptera
Brazil 2385, 3491
French Guiana 4194
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 5146
Didelphis virginiana
Ctenocephalides felis, USA 2900
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 3768
Ixodidae, USA 3768
Dieffenbachia amoena, *Aedes aegypti,* Brazil 97
Dieldrin
Amphipoda, sublethal effects 4080
Anopheles minimus, susceptibility, India 1901
aquatic organisms, toxicity 543, 1790
Culex gelidus, susceptibility, India 1968
Glossina morsitans, toxicity 2012
residues
analytical methods 2835
beef, analytical methods 4101
buffalo milk, Egypt 4678
human milk, Australia 5613
milk products, Egypt 945
wool 3403
toxicology, sheep 1792
Xenopsylla cheopis, susceptibility, India 2386
Diethyl benzamide, insect repellents, *Armigeres subalbatus* 5248
Diethyltoluamide (*N,N*-diethyl-3-methylbenzamide)
arthropods, tolerance 2824
insect repellents
Aedes aegypti 2991, 5684
Armigeres subalbatus 5248
Culicidae 5185, 5685, 5751
man
nontarget effects 4084
reviews 4083
permeation 4072
safety 4670

Diethyltoluamide *cont.*
man *cont.*
sunscreens 1786
plasma, analytical methods 458
safety 1787
Diflubenzuron
Anopheles stephensi, susceptibility, Iran 1485
Musca domestica
control 602
resistance 4340, 5318
Digamasellus, Stomoxys calcitrans, UK 156
Dikerogammarus haemobaphes,
entomopathogenic protozoa, Ukraine 1246
Dikerogammarus villosus, entomopathogenic protozoa, Ukraine 1246
Dimehypo, *Musca domestica,* toxicity 4343
Dimethoate
aquatic invertebrates, toxicity 4819
Ctenocephalides felis, control 1425
Musca domestica, sublethal effects 3636
residues, water, Germany 5616
Xenopsylla cheopis, toxicity 5165
Dimethyl phthalate
arthropods, tolerance 2824
insect repellents, *Armigeres subalbatus* 5248
Dimorphus megnini, taxonomy, nomenclature 5480
Dindymus versicolor, behaviour, feeding behaviour 1004
Dinothrombium tinctorium, mice, reproduction 3809
Diomedea melanophrys, Harrisoniella ferox, Chile 482
Dioxabenzofos
residues, analytical methods 951
Triatoma infestans, sublethal effects 2379
Dipetalogaster maxima
biochemistry, haemolymph 2380
man, immune response 996
morphology, sensilla 1002
Trypanosoma cruzi
infections 2380
xenodiagnosis 492
Diplaegidia columbae
Columba livia, India 5643
Zenaida auriculata, Chile 983
Diplectria, taxonomy 2177
Diplectria asiatica
Pipistrellus, Philippines 2177
taxonomy, new species 2177
Diplectria calva, taxonomy 2177
Diplectria koongi, taxonomy 2177
Diplectria manjuyodensis
Chiroptera, Philippines 3805
taxonomy, new species 3805
Diplectria reticulata, taxonomy 2177
Diplectria sinensis, taxonomy 2177
Diplectria taphozous, taxonomy 2177
Diplectria wenquana, taxonomy 2177
Diplocentrus lourencoi, taxonomy, males 4515
Diplonychus rusticus, Diptera, predation 2392
Diploptera punctata
biochemistry
allatostatins 3447
juvenile hormones 976, 1379
biology, development 4165
embryology
corpora allata 2345
juvenile hormones 1847
Euborellia annulipes, immunochemistry 5634
growth regulators, sublethal effects 976
histochemistry, corpora allata 1379
physiology
corpora allata 12
respiration 5124
vitellogenesis 976
reproduction, corpora allata 2344
Dipodomyobia, taxonomy, new subgenus 5455
Dipodomys californicus, Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 391
Dipodomys ordii, Cuterebra polita, myiasis, Canada 2529
Dipolaelaps soriculi, distribution, China 285
Dipropyl 2,5-pyridinedicarboxylate, arthropods, tolerance 2824
Dipsosaurus dorsalis, Eutrombicula cinnabaris, USA 5924
Diptera
Bangladesh 1770
Czechoslovakia, checklists 6078
Elephas maximus, myiasis, Bangladesh 1770
entomopathogenic bacteria, toxins 3497
Escherichia coli, Canada 1014
evolution, host parasite relationships 3498
food hygiene, health education 4202
growth regulators, control 5128
keys
China 952
Russia 5170
man, India 1888
morphology, sexual dimorphism 503
physiology, eyes 2858
predators, USA 1427
sheep, myiasis 611
vector-borne diseases, transmission 5415
Dipus sagitta, Radfordia, Asia 5455
Directories, mosquito nets, trade 1819
Dirhinus himalayanus, Musca domestica, India 2020
Dirofilaria immitis
Aedes polynesiensis, detection 2997
Armigeres subalbatus, prophenoloxidase 1501
Culicidae
Australia 5720
Japan 4289
vector competence 5720
Disease vectors
aircraft, control 6046
vector-borne diseases, transmission 1250
Dissochaetus murray, carrion, Brazil 2516
Dixidae, evolution, phylogeny 1887
Djibouti, zoonoses 1273
DNA viruses, evolution 5011
Dog faeces
Aglossa pinguinalis, Spain 4387
Diptera
Brazil 1115
USA 3649
Dogs (*Canis familiaris*)
Acari
skin diseases 3134
India 2584
Astigmata, skin diseases 4965
Babesia canis, Germany 2613
Bartonella 1761
Borrelia burgdorferi 6012
New Zealand 3314
Calliphoridae, myiasis, Argentina 3652
Chrysomya bezziana, myiasis 1668
Cordylobia anthropophaga, myiasis, Italy 5830
Ctenocephalides
skin diseases 5163
therapy 500, 5162
Ctenocephalides felis
control 1006
therapy 501, 4195, 4751-4752, 5161, 5167
Demodex
skin diseases 3810, 4467, 4939-4940
Korea Republic 1196
Spain 4942
Demodex canis
skin diseases 714, 2629, 5926
India 2623
Dermatophagoides, allergies 3197
Dermatophagoides farinae, allergies 2651
Diptera, USA 3649
ectoparasites
skin diseases 3183, 5941
Taiwan 920
therapy 4728, 4936, 5160, 5902
Turkey 3486, 5437
ectoparasiticides 1782
Ehrlichia
Israel 1307
Switzerland 3341
Ehrlichia canis
Finland 5051, 5561
Israel 1308
Dogs *cont.*
Ehrlichia equi
Italy 5049
USA 3346
Ehrlichia platys, indirect fluorescent antibody test 885
growth regulators, safety 5162
house dust mites, allergies 1657
Ixodes persulcatus, attractants 2126
Ixodes ricinus, France 3136
Ixodes scapularis, Canada 678
Ixodidae
Brazil 1192, 3131
China 5418
France 2136
Israel 1307
Martinique 2615
Switzerland 251
USA 237
Leishmania infantum
Brazil 3598
zooprophylaxis 5587
Linguatula serrata, Turkey 3243
Lutzomyia
Brazil 3023
Venezuela 4315
Oestrus ovis, myiasis, Spain 4880
Phlebotomus keshishiani, Iran 1512
Phlebotomus perniciosus, flea collars 117
Pneumonyssoides caninum, therapy 4941
Rhipicephalus, therapy 2595
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
immune response 5404
immunosuppression 262
Japan 663
therapy 1624
Rickettsia, USA 2900
Rickettsia conorii, Italy 411
Rickettsia rickettsii, Brazil 1297
Sarcoptes, skin diseases 5647
Sarcoptes canis, skin diseases 5942
Sarcoptes scabiei
skin diseases 1668, 2204
France 750
selenium sulfide, nontarget effects 5942
Siphonaptera
France 4190
Ireland 5155
Stomoxys calcitrans
bites 143
Brazil 2039
tickborne diseases, Spain 2771
tickborne encephalitis virus
Germany 4559
Japan 5516
toxicology, insecticides 4671
Triatoma infestans, Argentina 2892
Triatoma sordida
Bolivia 2889
Brazil 5649
Dolichoderinae, genetics, chromosomes 5386
Dolichophaonia, taxonomy, nomenclature 2024
Dolichovespula
man, stings 4908
toxins 5370
Dolichovespula arenaria
evolution, phylogeny 3715
venoms 3715
Dolichovespula maculata
evolution, phylogeny 3715
toxins 2575
venoms 656, 3715
Dolichovespula media
distribution
Germany 3096
UK 2572
Doloisia okabei, Apodemus speciosus, Japan 2624
Dominican Republic, *Boophilus microplus* 4429
Donkeys (*Equus asinus*)
Gasterophilidae, myiasis, Italy 1559
Ixodidae, Italy 1559
Rhinoestrus usbekistanicus, myiasis 1564
Doramectin
Anoplura, control 1410
cattle, pharmacokinetics 2823
Chorioptes bovis, control 4502

Doramectin *cont.*
Cochliomyia hominivorax, control 1547, 2048
Dermatobia hominis, control 2065, 3665-3666
ectoparasites, control 2886
Hypoderma, control 2530, 5338
Przhevalskiana silenus, control 1561
Psoroptes cuniculi, control 4972
Psoroptes ovis, control 1675
Sarcopromusca pruna, nontarget effects 610
Scarabaeidae, nontarget effects 944
Doratopsylla blarinae, distribution, USA 3467
Doratopsylla coreana coreana, small mammals, Russia 1885
Dormitator maculatus, *Aedes aegypti,* Nicaragua 2982
Douglas virus, identification 1272
Dracunculus medinensis
Cyclopoida, Nigeria 4528
Cyclops atter, India 2707
Drains, Culicidae, India 3533
Dremomys rufigenis
Lentistivalius klossi, Vietnam 1423
Macrostylophora jingdongensis, China 36
Dried milk, *Suidasia pontifica,* Thailand 1216
Dromedaries (*Camelus dromedarius*)
Cephalopina titillator, myiasis, Nigeria 629
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, United Arab Emirates 2605
Diptera, Mauritania 5799
Ixodidae, Saudi Arabia 2156
Linguatula serrata, pentastomiasis, Egypt 4988
parasites, reviews 1666
Rift Valley fever virus, Nigeria 2255
Sarcoptes scabiei
skin diseases 5928, 5936
Pakistan 1673
Trypanosoma evansi, Mauritania 5799
Drosophila
behaviour, sexual behaviour 1363
biophysics, flight 4690
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 5772
genetics
immune response 3421
immunity 3675
insecticide resistance 5068
molecular genetics
antibacterial proteins 3424
gene expression 1367
immune response 2340
parasitoids, reviews 3081
symbionts, strains 6042
Drosophila buzzatii, reproduction, inbreeding 959
***Drosophila* C virus,** *Drosophila melanogaster,* host parasite relationships 433
Drosophila gaucha, urban areas, Uruguay 3682
Drosophila hydei, physiology, heavy metals 1365
Drosophila immigrans, urban areas, Uruguay 3682
Drosophila inornata, mites, Australia 291
Drosophila mauritiana
genetics, pheromones 2859
molecular genetics, immunity 3676
Drosophila mediopunctata, genetics, population genetics 2862
Drosophila melanogaster
behaviour
mating behaviour 5346
orientation 5106
biochemistry
cuticular hydrocarbons 171
hexamerins 2061
prothoracicotropic hormone 3
biology, development 1
botanical insecticides
Mentha 1336
Nuphar japonicum 5339
plants 932
chemicals, toxicity 4078
ecology, environmental factors 1369

Drosophila melanogaster *cont.*
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 2321, 2809
evolution
natural selection 2856
senescence 5341
genetics
mutations 1366
pheromones 171
selection 1830
size 2861
insect viruses 5062
coevolution 4059
host parasite relationships 433
insecticide resistance 621, 1788-1789, 3010, 3388, 5067
behavioural resistance 930
biochemistry 615
molecular genetics 4667
man, allergies, USA 1841
molecular genetics
chitinase 4251
eye colour 2460
immunity 3676
mitochondrial DNA 5103
retroviral vectors 4249
transposable elements 2037
parasitoids, immune response 5365
pheromones 1827
physiology
accessory glands 1828
heavy metals 1365
learning 471
stress 1364
temperature 1834
predators, predation 5915
symbionts 2321
cytoplasmic incompatibility 5592
urban areas, Uruguay 3682
***Drosophila* S virus,** *Drosophila simulans,* transmission 3373
Drosophila sechellia
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 173
Drosophila simulans, hybridization 960
genetics, pheromones 173, 2859
Drosophila simulans
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 171, 173
biology, development 1
Drosophila sechellia, hybridization 960
genetics, pheromones 171, 173
insect viruses, transmission 3373
symbionts 2819-2820
pathogenicity 2075
protein synthesis 2817
urban areas, Uruguay 3682
Drosophilidae, behaviour, feeding behaviour 5821
Drunella doddsi, botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 6052
Drunella grandis, botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 6052
Dryas iulia, reptiles, Brazil 2086
Drycopus martius, nests, *Tephrochlamys ezoensis,* Japan 2541
Ducula goliath, *Ornithoctona plicata,* New Caledonia 3671
Dugbe virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Dugesia dorotocephala, *Simulium vittatum,* USA 5282
Dugesia japonica, *Culex pipiens,* predation 72
Dugesia tigrina, *Aedes aegypti,* predation 1964
Dung beetles, forests, Mexico 5354
Durio zibethinus, *Phormia regina,* ovarian development 4348
Dwellings
Acari
India 2194
Italy 2189
Aedes
Brazil 1045, 1971
India 3505
Aedes aegypti
Argentina 4229
Colombia 5200
Malaysia 5722
Venezuela 1946

Dwellings *cont.*
Anopheles
Burkina Faso 4207
Cameroon 2401
Colombia 4242
India 1892, 1894, 3509
Kenya 1040, 1909, 4300
Mozambique 5758
South Africa 3534
Sri Lanka 1975
Tanzania 4792
Anopheles albitarsis, Brazil 1026
Anopheles darlingi, Suriname 74
Anopheles minimus, Thailand 1482
Anopheles quadriannulatus, Ethiopia 4793
Anopheles sinensis, Malaysia 3510
Anopheles stephensi, Iran 1486-1487
arthropods, Belgium 5107
Blattaria
Korea Republic 4714
Malaysia 3434
Mexico 10
Blattella germanica, USA 17, 1396, 1404
Culex pipiens, China 2478
Culex quinquefasciatus, Malaysia 1049
Culicidae
Australia 5719
India 64, 2973
Malaysia 2933
Dermatophagoides, Japan 728
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, allergens, UK 1204
Lepisma saccharina, allergens, Netherlands 1155
Lutzomyia
Brazil 2489
Peru 2488
Venezuela 4315
Ornithodoros moubata, Tanzania 4928
Panstrongylus megistus, Brazil 985
Periplaneta fuliginosa, USA 1401-1402, 4169
Phlebotominae, Iran 116
Phlebotomus, India 107
Phlebotomus sergenti, Afghanistan 4826
Plusioporus setiger, Brazil 5961
Supella longipalpa, USA 4164
Triatoma, Argentina 1414
Triatoma dimidiata, Nicaragua 2897
Triatoma infestans
Argentina 29, 2374, 2378, 3481
Bolivia 27, 2888
Chile 32
Triatominae
America 995
Brazil 1003, 5146
Guatemala 5145
Dyshomoerythrine, *Lucilia cuprina,* toxicity 622
Ear diseases
Astigmata, rabbits 4970
Chrysomya bezziana, man, Algeria 1552
Cochliomyia hominivorax, man, Costa Rica 1553
Dermacentor, man, Malaysia 2145
Dermanyssus gallinae, man, UK 2168
Ixodidae, man, Nepal 677
Psoroptes, goats, Italy 2206
Psoroptes cuniculi
domestic animals 754
goats, Tanzania 4503
rabbits 752, 2914, 4972, 5477
India 2682
East Coast fever (*see also Theileria parva*)
Easter Island
Araneae 5947
Formicidae 5388
Eastern equine encephalitis virus
Aedes albopictus, USA 2947
Culicidae
polymerase chain reaction 537
USA 5748
Culiseta melanura, USA 521, 538, 2450
horses, USA 521
hosts
Cuba 1262
diagnosis 5263
man, nervous system diseases 2251
research, Colombia 2235
taxonomy, phylogeny 3938

Eastern equine encephalitis virus *cont.*
wild birds, USA 5888
Ebastine, man, *Aedes aegypti* 1962
Ecdysterone
Amblyomma hebraeum, toxicity 679
Haemaphysalis longicornis, effects 4419
Lucilia cuprina, toxicity 622
Echidnophaga gallinacea, fowls, USA 4753
Echimys chrysurus, Siphonaptera, French Guiana 4194
Echinonyssus isabelae
Microtus quasiater, Mexico 3800
taxonomy, new species 3800
Echinonyssus teresae
Microtus mexicanus, Mexico 3800
taxonomy, new species 3800
Eciton burchelli, mites, America 3742
Eciton dulcius, mites, America 3742
Eciton hamatum, mites, America 3742
Eciton quadriglume, mites, America 3742
Eciton vagans, mites, America 3742
Eclipta paniculata, botanical insecticides, *Aedes fluviatilis* 2418
Ecology (*see also* Behaviour)
biodiversity, biological indicators 5354
insects
Arctic regions, reviews 3428
books 6076
migration 1370
South East Asia 6077
terminology 2866
vectors 961
Economics
cattle, Ixodidae 3124
Chagas' disease, control 4750
Cochliomyia hominivorax, control 2042
Culicidae, laboratory rearing 5755
dengue, Thailand 360
goats, *Przhevalskiana silenus* 2068
Ixodidae, control, Uganda 4932
Japanese encephalitis, control 3904
livestock, arthropods, reviews 931
Lyme disease, diagnosis 1285
malaria, control 1961, 1969, 2404, 2938, 3503, 5188
man, malaria, Cameroon 2805
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, cattle, Zambia 4414
Triatoma infestans, control 27
trypanosomiasis
control 2503
Central African Republic 136
Ectaetia clavipes, distribution, Slovakia 2070
Ectatomma edentatum, anatomy, peritrophic membrane 4913
Ectatomma ruidum, biochemistry, cuticle 3744
Ectemnia, taxonomy, revisions 3614
Ectemnia invenusta, genetics, cytogenetics 3614
Ectemnia primaeva, taxonomy, new species 3614
Ectemnia reclusa, taxonomy, new species 3614
Ectemnia taeniatifrons, genetics, cytogenetics 3614
Ectobius balcani, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Ectobius erythronotus ater, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Ectobius erythronotus erythronotus, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Ectobius erythronotus nigricans, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Ectobius lapponicus, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Ectobius lucidus, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Ectobius sylvestris, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Ectoparasites
hosts, behaviour, books 4055
marine fishes, species richness 2230
species richness, reviews 5105
Ectoparasiticides, *Pediculus,* control 1862
Ecuador
arboviruses 3269
bartonellosis 893, 2800
Formicaphagus 484
house dust mites 717
insects as food 4143
Ecuador *cont.*
Lepidodexia nigropilosa 619
malaria 1495, 2987
Mischocyttarus 2571, 5377
onchocerciasis 4838
Phaonia 5312
Sclerocoelus 5846
Simulium exiguum 2491
wild birds, ectoparasites 3206
yellow fever 784
Edge Hill virus, Culicidae, Australia 5697, 5707, 5717
Edhazardia aedis, *Aedes aegypti,* sporulation 2405
Egypt
Coleoptera 5356
Culex pipiens 1464, 3569
filariasis 1931
Grenieria 5479
Histiostomatidae 5943
house dust mites 1661
insecticide residues 4678
Linguatula serrata 4988
Lucilia sericata 4056
Musca domestica 4056
Oestrus ovis 1562, 3660
pesticide residues 945
pesticides, mental disorders 4095
Phlebotomus papatasi 114, 4308
Rift Valley fever 809, 4258, 4570
tickborne diseases 693
Vulpes rueppelli, ectoparasites 2911
Wuchereria bancrofti 1464
Ehrlichia
Borrelia burgdorferi, comparisons 2758
Cowdria ruminantium, heartwater 2296
dogs
eye diseases 1753
infection 3345
Switzerland 3341
Ixodes ricinus, France 5441
Ixodes scapularis, USA 879, 3117, 3130
man 1305
cardiovascular diseases 3343
diagnosis 882, 884
Germany 3344
immune response 1302
mixed infections 3301, 3303
Norway 2295
pathogenesis 4024
reviews 1309, 3339
Slovenia 881
transmission 6025
USA 417-418, 879, 1303, 4023
mice, immunization 4630
molecular genetics 876, 886, 5441
Odocoileus virginianus, USA 883
Peromyscus leucopus, USA 4631
reviews 5559
Rhipicephalus evertsi, Zimbabwe 2159
Ehrlichia bovis, *Cowdria ruminantium,* cross reaction 2298
Ehrlichia canis
Canis lupus, Italy 1306
cats, France 6031
Cowdria ruminantium, cross reaction 2298
dogs
diagnosis 3337
Finland 5051, 5561
Israel 1307-1308
skin lesions 1752
therapy 2790, 3337
man, diagnosis 4633
molecular genetics 3338
ultrastructure 4025
Ehrlichia chaffeensis
Amblyomma americanum, USA 1641, 3768
characterization 4022
Cowdria ruminantium, cross reaction 2298
hosts, detection 5048
man
diagnosis 3338, 4632-4633
hepatosplenomegaly 2788
immune response 877, 3334
infections 875
nervous system diseases 1304
respiratory diseases 1699
reviews 3339
Ehrlichia chaffeensis *cont.*
man *cont.*
Thailand 4634
USA 878, 1754, 3340, 4022, 4632, 6026
Venezuela 880
molecular genetics 1754
Odocoileus virginianus, USA 3336
Peromyscus leucopus, USA 2280
ultrastructure 4025
wild animals, USA 3768
Ehrlichia equi
dogs
Italy 5049
USA 3346
horses
diagnosis 4635
USA 1303
hosts, detection 5048
man, USA 3340, 6026
molecular genetics 3338
Peromyscus leucopus, USA 2280, 4631
tickborne diseases, USA 2594
ultrastructure 4025
Ehrlichia muris, ultrastructure 4025
Ehrlichia ovina
Cowdria ruminantium, cross reaction 2298
domestic animals 5585
Ehrlichia phagocytophila
cattle
experimental infection 4636
experimental infections 1751
Switzerland 4933, 5050
Cowdria ruminantium, cross reaction 2298
domestic animals 5585
horses, diagnosis 4635
Ixodes pacificus, USA 3121
Ixodes ricinus
disease transmission 1648
Italy 3144
molecular genetics 3338
Ehrlichia platys
dogs
Israel 1307
therapy 2789
hosts, indirect fluorescent antibody test 885
Ehrlichia risticii
cells, replication 3335
horses, diagnosis 3342
molecular biology 5562
Ehrlichia sennetsu, molecular genetics 5560
Eichhornia crassipes, *Aedes albopictus,* survival 5227
Eidmanniella pellucida, *Phalacrocorax bougainvillii,* Chile 482
Eira barbara, Siphonaptera, French Guiana 4194
El Salvador
Anopheles albimanus 1958, 2929
Boophilus microplus 4429
Elephas maximus, Diptera, myiasis, Bangladesh 1770
Ellychnia corrusca, Mollicutes, USA 4328
Elthusa samariscii
Samaris cristatus, Indian Ocean 5954
taxonomy, redescriptions 5954
Emamectin benzoate, toxicology, rats 5073
Emballonura alecto, Trombiculidae, Philippines 3805
Embelia ribes
botanical acaricides
ectoparasites 5647
Ixodidae 5903
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 5902
Sarcoptes scabiei 5928
botanical insecticides, ectoparasites 5647, 5902
Emberiza cia, *Ceratophyllus gallinae,* China 37
Emberiza spodocephala
Borrelia garinii, Japan 2149
Borrelia miyamotoi, Japan 853
Emberiza tahapisi, Proctophyllodidae, South Africa 5482
Embryology, insects, nervous system 1362
Emerging diseases
man 5040
viral diseases 4994

Emerging diseases *cont.*
viruses, WHO 354
Empenthrin
insect pests, toxicity 196
insects, toxicity 4339
Enallagma novaehispaniae, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Encarsia formosa, man, allergies, UK 314
Encelia farinosa, *Apis mellifera,* propolis 3699
Endemic relapsing fever (*see also Borrelia duttonii)*
Endemic typhus (*see also Rickettsia typhi)*
Endochironomus subtendens, entomophilic nematodes, USA 1334
Endosulfan
residues, milk 1805
toxicology, fowls 5076
Endrin, residues, analytical methods 948
Enithares tipialis, Culicidae, predation 5741
Enterobacter, *Cochliomyia hominivorax,* larvae 2043
Enterobacter agglomerans, *Tunga penetrans,* lesions 4184
Enterobacter cloacae, *Phlebotomus papatasi,* digestive system 114
Entomogenous fungi
Acari, reviews 4058
genetic engineering, reviews 1333
production 6044
Entomology, textbooks 6075
Entomopathogenic bacteria, Acari, reviews 4058
Entomopathogenic protozoa, Acari, reviews 4058
Entomophaga tabanivora, Tabanidae, Russia 129
Entomophagy (*see* Insects as food)
Entomophilic nematodes
Acari, reviews 4058
storage 5066
Entomophthora muscae
Musca domestica
biological control 4846, 4848
pathogenicity 1534
Entomophthora schizophorae, *Musca domestica,* biological control 4848
Environmental management
Aedes 516
Aedes aegypti 4219, 4789, 5242
Honduras 5206
Aedes vigilax 4276
Blattaria, reviews 1395
Culex quinquefasciatus 2970
Culicidae 70, 4304, 5707, 5721
India 3567, 5223
Dermatophagoides 728
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 739, 1199, 3823
house dust mites 1660
Simulium perflavum 579
Eonycteris spelaea, Trombiculidae, Philippines 3805
Eothenomys andersoni, *Radfordia lemnina,* Japan 3806
Eothenomys eva, *Rhadinopsylla eothenomus,* China 44
Eothenomys melanogaster
Ameroseius denticulatus, China 3170
Asca idiobasis, China 3173
Ctenophthalmus quadratus, host parasite relationships 495
ectoparasites, China 701, 2905
Gamasholaspis concavus, China 280
Neopsylla specialis, host parasite relationships 496
Rhadinopsylla eothenomus, China 44
Eothenomys regulus, Trombiculidae, Korea Republic 1197
Eothenomys smithii, *Radfordia lemnina,* Japan 3806
Epeorus silvicola, behaviour, reproductive behaviour 5874
Eperythrozoon ovis
domestic animals, Iran 5431
Ixodidae, Iran 5431
Eperythrozoon wenyonii, taxonomy 2794
Ephedra aphylla, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2917
Ephestia kuehniella, man, allergies, Italy 2318
Ephydridae
catalogues 463
taxonomy, revisions 463
Epicauta occidentalis, toxins 3690
Epicolinus ellipticus, *Lophortyx californica,* Chile 983
Epidemic relapsing fever (*see also Borrelia recurrentis)*
Epidemic typhus (*see also Rickettsia prowazekii)*
Epidermoptidae, Passeriformes, Russia 2211
Epitedia cavernicola, *Neotoma floridana,* USA 1882
Epitedia neotomae, *Neotoma floridana,* USA 1882
Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus
cattle
Australia 4575
serotypes 824
Odocoileus virginianus
experimental infection 1275
leukocytes 1274
surveillance, New Zealand 5268
Eprinomectin
Astigmata, control 4501
effects, hides and skins 1799
Hypoderma, control 4874
Phthiraptera, control 1868
residues, meat, analytical methods 4099-4100
Epstein-Barr virus
Culicidae, Japan 1029
man, Culicidae 3526
Eptescopsylla, taxonomy 42
Equatorial Guinea
onchocerciasis 2005
Simulium damnosum 3030, 5789
Equine encephalitis virus, wild animals, South Africa 2250
Equipment
adhesives, insects 7
CSIRO vesica everter 5109
detection, *Musca autumnalis* 4344
electrocuting grids, Culicidae 5199
olfactometers 5750
recording equipment 4216
sprayers 2825
spraying equipment 5595
vacuum, sampling 5114
Equus asinus (*see* Donkeys)
Equus caballus (*see* Horses)
Eratyrus mucronatus, habitats, Brazil 5146
Eretmapodites, Rift Valley fever virus, epidemiology 4258
Eretmapodites quinquevittatus, insecticides, phototoxicity 1468
Ergasilus nerka, *Oncorhynchus nerka,* Canada 5959
Ergasilus sieboldi
Coregonus lavaretus, population ecology 3896
freshwater fishes, Norway 3240
Ergaula capensis, forests, Gabon 3463
Erigone longipalpis, sewerage, UK 3865
Erinaceus amurensis, *Rickettsia sibirica,* China 5412
Erinaceus europaeus
Borrelia, Switzerland 1647
Ixodidae, Switzerland 251
Eriophyoidea, catalogues 308
Eristalis
cadavers, Malaysia 1116
entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 2482
Eristalis alleni, taxonomy, new species 2538
Eristalis aztecus, taxonomy, nomenclature 2538
Eristalis bellardi, taxonomy, redescriptions 2538
Eristalis bogotensis, taxonomy, lectotypes 2538
Eristalis circe, taxonomy, lectotypes 2538
Eristalis colombica, taxonomy, nomenclature 2538
Eristalis gatesi, taxonomy, new species 2538
Eristalis latifrons, taxonomy, lectotypes 2538
Eristalis persa, taxonomy, redescriptions 2538
Eristalis rufoscutata, taxonomy, lectotypes 2538
Eristalis stipator, taxonomy, lectotypes 2538
Eristalis tenax, taxonomy, synonyms 2538
Eristalis tenuifrons, taxonomy, nomenclature 2538
Erithrodiplax umbrata, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Eritrea, *Sarcophaga* 5826
Eryenetes, *Stomoxys calcitrans,* UK 156
Eryngium creticum, antivenoms, *Leiurus quinquestriatus* 1682
Erythraeidae, *Metriocnemus,* amber 3177
Erythrodiplax cleopatra, Culicidae, Peru 1928
Escherichia coli
Anopheles, Africa 5754
Blattaria, Malaysia 3434
Calliphoridae, Brazil 614
Cochliomyia hominivorax, larvae 2043
Diptera, Canada 1014
Gonimbrasia belina, contaminants 3696
Hyalomma asiaticum, infections 2128
Lutzomyia longipalpis, immune response 5273
Tunga penetrans, lesions 4184
Eserine sulfate, *Sarcophaga peregrina,* acetylcholinesterase 2521
Esfenvalerate
Musca domestica, resistance 5318
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Estonia, *Geotrupes* 4374
Estrilda astrild, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Etaphos
Hyalomma plumbeum, resistance 227
Ixodidae, control 227
Ethion
Boophilus microplus, control 1623
Haematobia irritans, resistance 3631, 4844
Ethiopia
Anopheles arabiensis 2399, 2411
Anopheles quadriannulatus 4793
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 746
fowls, ectoparasites 4729
Glossina 1522
Ixodidae 674, 5887
louse-borne relapsing fever 1867, 2275, 3955
trachoma 4654
trypanosomiasis 1522
Ethohexadiol, arthropods, tolerance 2824
2-(2-Ethoxyethoxy)ethyl furfuryl ether, Triatominae, toxicity 2372
Etofenprox
Anopheles stephensi
control 1486
susceptibility, Iran 1485
Blattella germanica
resistance 2342
susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
Chironomus yoshimatsui, resistance 2543
Culex pipiens, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2966
Xenopsylla cheopis, toxicity 1424
Etrimfos
Acarus siro, resistance 5944
Musca domestica, resistance 5321
Eubenangee virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Eublemma pyrochroa, morphology, mouthparts 641
Euborellia annulipes, *Diploptera punctata,* immunochemistry 5634
Eucalyptus
botanical acaricides
Boophilus microplus 1629
house dust mites 2649
Sarcoptes scabiei 1668
botanical insecticides, *Chrysomya bezziana* 1668
Eucalyptus globulus
botanical acaricides
Acari 3134
Boophilus microplus 4728
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 4919
Sarcoptes scabiei 3202
botanical insecticides, insects 4728
Eucheyletiella, taxonomy, larvae 2174

Eucheyletiella faini
Ochotona rufescens, Central Asia 2174
taxonomy, new species 2174
Eucyclops ensifer, surveys, Brazil 2936
Eucyclops serrulatus, surveys, Brazil 2936
Eucyclops solitarius, surveys, Brazil 2936
Eugamasus, distribution, India 218
Eugamasus yinchuanensis, taxonomy 2167
Eugenol, *Boophilus microplus,* sublethal effects 1175
Euhanitschia, taxonomy, nomenclature 1392
Eulaelaps stabularis, *Apodemus sylvaticus,* UK 4198
Eumeces fasciatus, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 3145
Eumeces inexpectatus, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 3145
Eumeces laticeps, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 3145
Euodia hortense, insect repellents, Culicidae 2948
Euoniticellus intermedius
cattle dung, Mexico 3685
parasiticides, nontarget effects 187
Euoniticellus pallipes, wetlands, Spain 4885
Euplectes orix, ectoparasites, South Africa 1860
Euproctis edwardsii, man, urticaria, Australia 2553
Euproctis pseudoconspersa, man, skin diseases, Japan 4389
Euroglyphus
allergens 3831
dogs, allergies 1657
Euroglyphus maynei
allergens 2644, 4954
dwellings, Italy 2189
ecology, population ecology 4491
environmental management 1660
man
allergies 3843
Barbados 2644
Brazil 3191
China 1200
reviews 2183
Spain 4960
USA 2644, 3845
Europe
Borrelia burgdorferi 4605
Ixodidae 2122
Lyme disease 3110, 4441, 4595, 4606-4609, 4611
malaria 1032
European eels, toxicology, insecticides 2829-2830, 5606
Eurycotis floridana
defensive secretions 970
morphology, ovipositor 3466
Euschoengastia koreaensis, small mammals, Korea Republic 1197
Euschoengastia peromysci, *Neotoma floridana,* USA 1882
Euschoengastia qilianensis
Ochotona cansus, China 306
taxonomy, new species 306
Euschoengastia rotundata
biology, development 713
ultrastructure, glands 296
Euscorpius carpathicus
distribution, Ukraine 2223
immunohistochemistry, neuroendocrine system 1237
taxonomy, nomenclature 4514
Euscorpius carpathicus canestrinii, taxonomy, lectotypes 5502
Euscorpius carpathicus mesotrichus, taxonomy, homonymy 4514
Euscorpius carpathicus oligotrichus, taxonomy, homonymy 4514
Euscorpius germanus, taxonomy, nomenclature 3230, 4514
Euscorpius germanus hadzii, taxonomy, nomenclature 4514
Euscorpius germanus oligotrichus, taxonomy, homonymy 4514
Euscorpius germanus polytrichus, taxonomy, homonymy 4514
Euscorpius mingrelicus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4514
Euscorpius mingrelicus caprai, taxonomy, nomenclature 4514
Euscorpius mingrelicus gamma, taxonomy, new combination 4514
Eustalomyia histrio, distribution, China 155
Eustegasta, taxonomy 13
Eustenogaster micans
taxonomy, lectotypes 5376
ultrastructure, venom glands 1151
Eustrongylides ignotus, *Gambusia holbrooki,* USA 3007
Euthycera atomaria, taxonomy, new combination 3674
Eutrombicula, *Bufo melanostictus,* Bangladesh 293
Eutrombicula cinnabaris
biology, development 5924
sexual dimorphism 5924
Evania appendigaster, distribution, USA 4391
Evaniella semaeoda, distribution, USA 4391
Evaniidae, keys, USA 4391
Eviphis acutus
dung beetles, phoresy, China 269
taxonomy, new species 269
Eviphis cultratellus
dung beetles
Japan 3801
phoresy, China 269
taxonomy, redescriptions 3801
Evolution
Acari, feeding behaviour 1620
Anoplura, phylogeny 22
Apioceridae, phylogeny 636
Araneae, phylogeny 5488
Arthropoda, phylogeny 1826
arthropods
genitalia 5094
phylogeny 4117-4131
Blattaria
phylogeny 1848
social behaviour 1840
Chelicerata, phylogeny 2107, 4411
Coleoptera, phylogeny 4890
Crustacea, phylogeny 4520-4523
Culicomorpha, phylogeny 1887
Dictyoptera, phylogeny 3466
Hemiptera, phylogeny 2839
Heteroptera, phylogeny 1869, 2362-2363, 2366
Hymenoptera, phylogeny, reviews 3698
insects 1360
mouthparts, reviews 3417
phylogeny 4148-4150
wings 1361
Ixodida, phylogeny 3116
Ixodidae, phylogeny 670, 3109
Myriapoda, phylogeny 4530
Sabethini, phylogeny 1920
Sarcophagidae, phylogeny 4864
social insects 4897
Tabaninae, phylogeny 5290
Vespidae, phylogeny 3715
Exastinion clovisi, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Eye diseases
Chlamydia trachomatis
man 5578
Guinea 5576
Senegal 5580
South Africa 5575
Grammostola rosea, man, USA 1681
Hymenoptera, man, Singapore 203
Salpidobolus, man, Papua New Guinea 2232
Sarcophaga, man, Turkey 2051
Eylais, arboviruses, Russia 4220
Facey's Paddock virus, identification 1272
Faeces
Afrocamilla, Africa 3673
Heteroptera, Australia 1004
Scarabaeus cristatus 2544
Falco eleonorae, ectoparasites, Sardinia 1408
Falco sparverius, *Carnus hemapterus,* Canada 4366
Falco tinnunculus
ectoparasites, Sardinia 1408
Mallophaga, Spain 1857
Falcocephalum, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Falcocephalum pricei, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Falcolipeurus assessor, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus perspicillatus, birds, Spain 1857
Falculifer isodontus, *Zenaida auriculata,* Chile 983
Famphur, Calliphoridae, toxicity 1107
Fannia, habitats, Brazil 1110
Fannia atra, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia canicularis
man
myiasis 3625
China 5816
morphology, mouthparts 3627
Fannia carbonella, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia clara, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia difficilis, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia fuscitibia, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia hirticeps, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia immutica, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia krimensis, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia lineata, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia melania, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia minutipalpis, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia mollissima, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia nigra, surveys, UK 5314
Fannia norvegica
distribution, Switzerland 5302
surveys, UK 5314
Fannia parafemoralis, taxonomy, new species 600
Fannia paraisensis, taxonomy, new species 600
Fannia polystylata, taxonomy, new species 3056
Fannia pruinosa, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia pusio, biology, development 3639, 5810, 5822
Fannia scissifolia, taxonomy, new species 3056
Fannia spathiophora, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia umbratica, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fannia verrallii, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Fanniidae, distribution, UK 2390
Farnesol, *Haemaphysalis longicornis,* effects 4412, 4419
Farnesynic acid, *Boophilus microplus,* sublethal effects 1175
Federated States of Micronesia, Culicidae 4787
Felicola subrostratus
cats, Norway 2359
insecticides, control 2359
Felidae, ectoparasites, USA 2389
Felis catus (*see* Cats)
Felis concolor, *Bartonella henselae,* USA 5569
Felis temminckii, Ixodidae, Lao 1630
Fenchlorphos, Calliphoridae, toxicity 1107
Fenitrothion
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility, Venezuela 1916
Alphitobius diaperinus, toxicity 2550
Anopheles, control 1975
Anopheles minimus, control 1482
Blattella germanica
control 5125
susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
Chironomus yoshimatsui, resistance 2543
Ctenocephalides, control 2912
Ctenocephalides felis, control 1425, 3496
Culex gelidus, susceptibility, India 1968
Culex pipiens, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2966
Culex quinquefasciatus, resistance 555
Lutzomyia longipalpis, susceptibility, Venezuela 2487

Fenitrothion *cont.*
Musca domestica, resistance 5321
residues, analytical methods 951
Sarcophaga peregrina, acetylcholinesterase 2521
toxicology
European eels 2829-2830, 5606
pheasants 5607
Triatoma infestans, sublethal effects 2379
Triatominae, control 5145
Fenobucarb, *Chironomus yoshimatsui,* resistance 2543
Fenoxycarb
Blattella germanica
control 1396
toxicity 1399
Musca domestica, resistance 4340
Solenopsis invicta, control 1607, 3106
Fenpropathrin
Ctenopharyngodon idella, toxicity 447
Haemaphysalis, control 4426
Fenthion
Anopheles stephensi
susceptibility
India 5680
Iran 1485
Chironomus yoshimatsui, resistance 2543
Dermacentor nuttalli, control 3156
Dermatobia hominis, control 3051
Felicola subrostratus, control 2359
formulations 3508
man, poisoning 939
Mansonia, control 3508
residues, analytical methods 951
toxicology, dogs 4671
Xenopsylla cheopis, toxicity 5165
Fenvalerate
Acari, control 2584
Blattella germanica, resistance 3436
Calliphoridae, toxicity 1107
Haematobia irritans, resistance 5317
Lymnaea acuminata, synergism 3391
Musca domestica, toxicity 4343
Periplaneta americana, sublethal effects 1389
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
toxicology
goats 6053
sheep 5074
Figitidae, Muscidae, parasitism 1536
Fiji, *Dennyus* 981
Filodes mirificalis, morphology, mouthparts 641
Finland
Aedes communis 3521
Apis mellifera 3087
aquatic insects 2329
Chironomus 5843
Diptera 1118
ehrlichiosis 5051, 5561
house dust mites 5930, 5933
Lyme disease 3974, 6017
Sarcoptes scabiei 5475
Triaeris stenaspis 1234
Fipronil
Acarus farris, control 1226
Aedes albopictus, control 2438
Blattaria, toxicity 972
Blattella germanica, toxicity 1398
Ctenocephalides, control 2912
Ctenocephalides felis, control 1425, 3496, 5161, 5168
dogs, pharmacokinetics 1779, 1783
insects, toxicity 1403
Musca domestica, toxicity 4343
Fish, Diptera, Brazil 1115
Fishes, ectoparasites, Ireland 5955
Flavivirus
mice, resistance 5989-5990
molecular genetics 2717
phylogeny 2727
taxonomy 3920
virulence, reviews 3924
Flea collars
dogs
Ctenocephalides felis 4751
Phlebotomus perniciosus 117
domestic animals, *Ctenocephalides felis* 4195
Floridobolus penneri, defensive secretions 5513
Fluazuron, *Boophilus microplus,* control 232
Flufenoxuron
Blattaria, toxicity 1855
Ctenocephalides felis, control 1855
Flumethrin
Amblyomma hebraeum, tail tags 2112
Amblyomma variegatum, control 222
Boophilus decoloratus, resistance 4930
Boophilus microplus
control 3157
resistance 4429
Bovicola caprae, control 2358
Dermanyssus gallinae, toxicity 274
dung beetles, nontarget effects 5351
ectoparasites, control 4936
Haemaphysalis longicornis, control 2616
Haematobia irritans, resistance 3631, 4844
Ixodidae, control 4930
Otodectes cynotis, control 5476
Psoroptes ovis, control 335
Fluvalinate
Ixodidae, control 689
residues
beef, analytical methods 4101
honey, Spain 647
Foeniculum vulgare, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2917
Forcellinia wasmanni, dung beetles, Belgium 5357
Forcipomyia anitae, taxonomy, new species 1978
Forcipomyia brevicubitus, distribution, UK 2481
Forcipomyia roubaudi
Ghilianella filiventris, French Guiana 1507
taxonomy, new species 1507
Forecariah virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Forensic entomology
aircraft, crashes 967
Blattaria, postmortem injuries 1854
Brazil 2516
Calliphora vicina
controlled substances 4857
drugs 1106
Calliphora vomitoria, postmortem interval 3651
Chironomidae, postmortem interval 4881
Coleoptera, China 1838
Diptera, Malaysia 1116
insects, postmortem interval 4911
mathematical models, postmortem interval 5831
Megaselia, USA 5847
Sarcophaga ruficornis, postmortem interval 620, 4858
Formalin, *Lernaea bhadraensis,* control 767
Former USSR
Culicidae, checklists 66
Ischnopsyllidae 39
Ixodidae, books 6073
Formicaenictus, taxonomy, new genus 3098
Formicaphagus, taxonomy, revisions 484
Formicaphagus angustifrons, taxonomy, synonyms 484
Formicaphagus arnoldi
Conopophaga ardesiaca, Peru 484
taxonomy, new species 484
Formicaphagus bolivianus, taxonomy, nomenclature 484
Formicaphagus donpetersi
Conopophaga peruviana, Peru 484
taxonomy, new species 484
Formicaphagus huilae, taxonomy, nomenclature 484
Formicaphagus laemostictus, taxonomy, nomenclature 484
Formicaphagus latifrons, taxonomy, nomenclature 484
Formicaphagus minutus, taxonomy, synonyms 484
Formicaphagus peruvianus, taxonomy, nomenclature 484
Formicaphagus picturatus, taxonomy, synonyms 484
Formicaphagus thoracicus, taxonomy, nomenclature 484
Formicidae
Aechmea bracteata, Mexico 660
biological control, reviews 1616
control, reviews 1617
forests
Brazil 5868
Sarawak 3743
genetics, population genetics 4899
Malaysia 2104
trail pheromones 1610
Formulations, attractants, *Ixodes persulcatus* 4453
Fosamine, *Culex pipiens,* sublethal effects 3568
Fowls (*Gallus domesticus*)
Culex, Malaysia 1053
Dermanyssus gallinae, skin diseases 5916
Echidnophaga gallinacea, USA 4753
ectoparasites
Brazil 2166
Ethiopia 4729
Nigeria 4730
Lutzomyia, Venezuela 4315
Mallophaga, Nigeria 982
Mesostigmata
skin diseases 3796
Japan 3158
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Brazil 703
control 1193
dispersal 277
Panstrongylus geniculatus, feeding 1000
Simulium, Uganda 1079
toxicology
insecticides 1791, 2831, 3395, 5076
organophosphorus compounds 2828, 2832
Triatoma infestans, Argentina 2892, 5139
Triatoma sordida, Bolivia 2889
France
Aedes 3527
African tick bite fever 2779, 5877
allergies 1217
Argas reflexus 3128
babesiosis 2617
Blattella germanica 2348, 2877, 4166
Buthus occitanus 5500
cat scratch disease 889, 892, 1760, 1762, 3355
Chironomidae 637
Ctenocephalides felis 501, 1425
Culex pipiens 1457, 3586-3587, 5174, 5192, 5240
delusional parasitoses 965
Demodex folliculorum 2626
dengue 5967
Dermatophagoides 1659
Dermatophagoides farinae 2632
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 2632, 2634
Diptera 435
Haematopota pluvialis 5801
house dust mites 1660, 5931-5932
Hypoderma 166
Ixodes ricinus 2160, 3125, 4437, 5441
Ixodidae 1633
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus 3207, 5494
Lyme disease 387, 1728, 2136, 2278, 3136, 3294, 3299, 3956, 4001, 4590, 4596, 4604, 5028, 5038, 5543, 6016
malaria 1032
man, ectoparasites 5925
Mediterranean spotted fever 4007
Mytilicola intestinalis 5507
Oestrus ovis 1563
Platytomus tibialis 2077
Polistes gallicus 5381
Ptilodactyla exotica 1138
Q fever 3326, 3331, 4017
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 861
rickettsial diseases 859, 3129
Sarcoptes scabiei 750, 3198-3199, 3856
scrub typhus 3317
Simuliidae 1086
Siphonaptera 4190
Sylvicola 3073
trench fever 1312
Trimenopon hispidum 2360
tularaemia 4053

France *cont.*
vaccines 4555
Vespidae 3094
West Nile virus 3255
France (Corsica), *Parus caeruleus,* ectoparasites 5333
Francisella, *Dermacentor andersoni,* characterization 3750
Francisella novicida, rats, immune response 1320
Francisella tularensis
biochemistry 3366
Ixodidae
Czech Republic 3147
Slovakia 3112
man
biological warfare 3367
diagnosis 912
France 4053
immunization 914
pneumonia 4052
respiratory diseases 1699
Slovakia 3112
USA 4052
Metastigmata, phylogeny 3749
mice, immune response 913, 916
molecular genetics 3366
rats, immune response 1320
small mammals, China 3368
Sylvilagus floridanus
immune response 4051
USA 4051
Fratercula artica, ectoparasites, UK 5890
Fratercula corniculata, Coleoptera, Russia 3694
French Guiana
Forcipomyia roubaudi 1507
Q fever 6022
Sarcoptes scabiei 1220
Scorpiones 761
Siphonaptera 4194
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 1717
Vespidae 4907
French Polynesia
Aedes polynesiensis 5181
dengue 1253
filariasis 2997
Formicidae 5388
French West Indies, *Amblyomma variegatum* 2111
Frontopsylla, hosts, Russia 5166
Frontopsylla aspiniformis, *Yersinia pestis,* infection 3484
Frontopsylla frontalis frontalis, distribution, Greece 5656
Frontopsylla luculenta, *Spermophilus dauricus,* China 2901
Frontopsylla semura
insecticides, control 4197
Spermophilus musicus, Russia 4197
Frontopsylla spadix
ecology, community ecology 1012
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5660
Frontopsylla spadix spadix, taxonomy, larvae 2910
Frontopsylla wagneri, *Yersinia pestis,* infection 3484
FS-1 Shangchong Wang, insects, toxicity 1545
Fumandi, *Demodex,* control 704
Furans, insect repellents, *Aedes albopictus* 5668
Fusarium, *Gonimbrasia belina,* contaminants 3696
Fusarium oxysporum
Lutzomyia, insectaries 1988
Tabanidae, Russia 129
Fusobacterium necrophorum, *Hydrotaea irritans,* disease transmission 157
Gabon
Ergaula capensis 3463
yellow fever 784
Gabucinia delibata, *Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax,* Spain 5481
Gabuciniidae, Passeriformes, Russia 2211
Gadus morhua, *Lernaeocera branchialis,* Atlantic Ocean 5504
Gahrliepia anisochaeta
Pitymys sikimensis, China 300
small mammals, China 301
taxonomy, new species 300
Gahrliepia octosetosa, taxonomy 292
Gahrliepia saduski, *Apodemus speciosus,* Japan 2624
Gahrliepia yangchengensis, small mammals, China 302
Galapagos Islands
Sclerocoelus 5846
wild birds, ectoparasites 3206
Galeoides decadactylus, *Lernanthropus,* Senegal 348
Gallacanthus cornutus, fowls, Nigeria 982
Galleria mellonella, entomopathogenic bacteria, detoxification 2320
Gallus domesticus (*see* Fowls)
Gamasholaspis concavus
Eothenomys melanogaster, China 280
taxonomy, new species 280
Gamasodes micherdzinskii, *Spermophilus undulatus,* nests, China 288
Gambia
Afrocamilla 3673
Culicoides 4306
diphtheria 915
Ixodidae 5402
malaria 1961, 2404, 2924, 3503, 4794, 5187
trachoma 4653
Gambusia, evolution, phylogeny 49
Gambusia affinis
Culex quinquefasciatus, predation 529
Culicidae
biological control 1469-1470
predation 3514
genetics, Bahamas 5663
masculinizing effects, pulp mill effluent 2443
surveys, India 5679
toxicology, insecticides 1337
Gambusia holbrooki
environmental impact 3528
Eustrongylides ignotus, USA 3007
genetics, USA 3504
mercury, sublethal effects 446
Gambusia nicaraguensis, *Aedes aegypti,* Nicaragua 2982
Gamma-BHC (*see* Lindane)
Gamma-HCH (*see* Lindane)
Gammarus locusta, insecticides, toxicity 5509
Gammarus pulex, insecticides, sublethal effects 4082
Gan Gan virus, Culicidae, Australia 5697, 5717, 5726
Ganjam virus, domestic animals 5515
Gasterophilidae
donkeys, myiasis, Italy 1559
insecticides, control 1559
Gasterophilus, horses, myiasis, Italy 1558
Gasterophilus intestinalis
horses, myiasis 1560, 2535
insecticides, control 1560
Gasterophilus nasalis, horses, myiasis, Brazil 3661
GB virus C, man, disease transmission 6011
Geholaspis longispinosus, ecology, Poland 263
Gehyra dubia, Culicidae, predation 5179
Gelochelidon nilotica, *Grenieria,* world 5479
Gelonus tasmanicus, behaviour, feeding behaviour 1004
Genetic control
Culicidae, reviews 5225
Diptera 443
Genetic engineering, vector control, reviews 6048
Genetics (*see also* Molecular genetics)
Aedes, population genetics 3527
Aedes aegypti
genetic variation 1042
meiotic drive 1066
population genetics 4210
sex ratio 3518
Aedes albifasciatus, population genetics 5173
Aedes polynesiensis, French Polynesia 5181
Amblyomma, genetic markers 2146
Anopheles
cytogenetics 1041, 1909
heterochromatin 4233
Genetics *cont.*
Anopheles cont.
population genetics 4207, 4211, 5175, 5193
starvation 1966
Anopheles albimanus, mutants 3576
Anopheles arabiensis, population genetics 1922
Anopheles culicifacies
cytogenetics 2457
genomes 5728
Anopheles darlingi, population genetics 510
Anopheles gambiae
gene mapping 1959
melanization 1953
population genetics 4206
recombination 3516
Anopheles messeae
cytogenetics 58, 2957
feeding 5196
population genetics 2958, 3537
Anopheles minimus
cytogenetics 4237
population genetics 1057, 2436, 4798
Anopheles quadriannulatus, cytogenetics 4793
Anopheles sinensis, mutants 1925
Anopheles stephensi, refractoriness 5686
Blattella germanica
insecticide resistance 1400, 3436, 4157
pigmentation 2354
wings 2872
Brachypelma albopilosa, population genetics 3864
Calliphora, population genetics 1105
Calliphora vicina, diapause 612
Chironomus riparius, gamma radiation 172
Culex pipiens
breeding places 3587
insecticide resistance 1897, 2937, 3559, 3586
population genetics 5192
Culex quinquefasciatus, insecticide resistance 505
Culicidae
karyotypes 5669
population genetics 5696
Diptera, cytogenetics 5674
Drosophila
immune response 3421
pheromones 171, 173, 2859
Drosophila mediopunctata, population genetics 2862
Drosophila melanogaster
mutations 1366
selection 1830
size 2861
Ectemnia, cytogenetics 3614
Formicidae, chromosomes 5386
Glossina
hybridization 5293
population genetics 583
Glossina morsitans, mutants 584
Glossina pallidipes, Kenya 4337
Glossina palpalis, sterility 1091
Haematopota italica, population genetics 3618
Heteroptera, cytogenetics 2363
insects
chromosomes 5101
cytogenetics 472
DNA 1372
life history, reviews 3418
stress 1831
Ixodes ricinus, population genetics 1186
Lepeophtheirus salmonis, population genetics 4983
Lucilia cuprina
insecticide resistance 160
population genetics 2060
Lutzomyia longipalpis, population genetics 578, 4316, 5274, 5278
Lutzomyia shannoni, cytogenetics 4312
Mansonia, cytogenetics 1893
Musca domestica
insecticide resistance 3620
sex determination 144, 1096
Turkey 598

Genetics *cont.*
Nauphoeta cinerea, population genetics 4152
Onthophagus gazella, population genetics 4884
Ornithonyssus bacoti, cytogenetics 1651
parasites, host parasite relationships 2339
Polistes, population genetics 3722
Rhodnius prolixus, population genetics 5143
Sepsis cynipsea, population genetics 5842
Simulium equinum, insecticides 3609
social insects, population genetics 4899
Solenopsis invicta
population genetics 3737
selection 3099
Triatoma
cytogenetics 1413, 3478
population genetics 5138
Triatoma brasiliensis, population genetics 2367
Triatoma infestans, population genetics 489, 5140
Triatoma spinolai, wings 5141
Wyeomyia smithii
geographical variation 2920
population genetics 1957, 4212
Genistellospora guanacastensis
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
taxonomy, new species 6043
Genistellospora nubila
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
taxonomy, new species 6043
Genistellospora tepidaria
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
taxonomy, new species 6043
Genoprotolichus
morphology, eggs 3205
Psittacidae, Mexico 3205
Geographical information systems (*see also* Remote sensing)
Geomydoecus, Geomyidae, host parasite relationships 2880
Geomydoecus aurei, *Thomomys bottae,* USA 4175
Geomydoecus centralis, *Thomomys bottae,* USA 4175
Geomys, Trichodectidae, host parasite relationships 2880
Georgia (*see* Republic of Georgia; USA (Georgia))
Geoscapheus, morphology, oothecae 4160
Geoscapheus dilatatus
biochemistry
cuticle 3457
enzymes 3440
Geotrupes auratus, *Eviphis cultratellus,* Japan 3801
Geotrupes spiniger
distribution, Estonia 4374
horse dung, UK 2080
Geotrupes stercorarius
distribution, Estonia 4374
mites, Belgium 5357
Geotrupes stercorosus
distribution, Estonia 4374
mites, Russia 2081
Geotrupes vernalis
distribution, Estonia 4374
mites, Russia 2081
Gephyropsylla klagesi samuelis, mammals, Brazil 3491
Gerbillus campestris
Radfordia aegyptica, skin diseases, Morocco 4461
Siphonaptera, Morocco 1421
Gerbillus dasyurus, Siphonaptera, Israel 5662
Gerbils, *Acarus farris,* skin diseases, UK 1226
Germany
arboviruses 363
Argas reflexus 1627, 3786, 4444
arthropod allergies 2317, 2567
babesiosis 2613
Borna disease 4578-4579
Borrelia 1293
cat scratch disease 3357, 4639, 5566
Culex pipiens 1457
Culicidae 3554, 4818
dengue 2719, 5518
Germany *cont.*
Dermacentor 1626
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 4947
dung beetles 1135, 1583
Ergasilus sieboldi 3896
Gymnophora prescherweberae 1570
house dust mites 2662, 3195, 3814, 3829, 4481
human granulocytic ehrlichiosis 3344
imported infections 364
insecticide residues 5127
Ixodes ricinus 4431
Lyme disease 387, 401, 834, 836, 846, 1282, 1295, 2282-2285, 2287, 2774, 3956, 3965, 3969, 4594, 4604, 5023, 5037, 6014-6015
Musca autumnalis 4338
Nasonia vitripennis 4352
Nicrophorus 3174
Periplaneta australasiae 5637
pesticide residues 5616
pigs, ectoparasites 4737
Psychodidae 3672
Pterygosoma neumanni 2627
Q fever 871, 3325, 5555, 6023
sandfly fever (Sicilian) 5003
Sarcoptes scabiei 4968
storage mites 5470
tickborne diseases 375, 3970
tickborne encephalitis 255, 365, 780, 2252, 4432, 4559
Toscana virus 3943
tropical medicine 2336
Vespidae 3096
Gerris spinolae, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* predation 529
Ghana
Culicidae 1954
dermatophilosis 3141
dung beetles 3811
malaria 1478, 1504, 4794, 5261
Phaeochrous amplus 4385
tropical medicine 954
yellow fever 784
Ghilianella filiventris, *Forcipomyia roubaudi,* French Guiana 1507
Gigantetrocin A, botanical insecticides, *Blattella germanica* 5116
Gigantodax antarcticus, distribution, South America 2003
Gigantodax brophyi, distribution, South America 2003
Gigantodax chilensis, distribution, South America 2003
Gigantodax fulvescens, distribution, South America 2003
Gigantodax igniculus, distribution, South America 2003
Gigantodax marginalis, distribution, South America 2003
Gigantodax rufescens, distribution, South America 2003
Glaucium arabicum, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2917
Glaucomys volans, ectoparasites, USA 3467
Gliricola porcelli, laboratory animals, China 2316
Glomeropitcairnia erectiflora
Scorpiones, Trinidad and Tobago 2220
Toxorhynchites haemorrhoidalis, Venezuela 1906
Glossina
biochemistry, lectins, reviews 3420
cattle, control, reviews 592
distribution, Burkina Faso 2502
insecticides, control 2504
land use, Zimbabwe 4840
molecular biology, techniques, books 5090
rearing techniques 4841
symbionts
genetic engineering 4710
techniques 4843
techniques, *Trypanosoma* 5802
Trypanosoma
Africa 2013
control 6048
Côte d'Ivoire 1524
experimental infection 4842
infection 2501
Glossina *cont.*
Trypanosoma brucei
host parasite relationships 1523
transmission 1094
Glossina austeni
behaviour
host preferences 4330
host-seeking behaviour 1093
hosts, Kenya 1093
insect attractants 590
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 3047
physiology, reproduction 1090
symbionts, mycetocytes 142
Glossina brevipalpis
behaviour
host preferences 4330
host-seeking behaviour 1093
hosts, Kenya 1093
insect attractants 590
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 3047
physiology, reproduction 1090
reproduction, irradiation 2014
symbionts, mycetocytes 142
Trypanosoma, susceptibility 4332
Glossina caliginea
Trypanosoma, Cameroon 5296
villages, Cameroon 5802
Glossina fusca
behaviour, host preferences 4330
Trypanosoma, Cameroon 5296
villages, Cameroon 5802
Glossina fuscipes
behaviour, host preferences 4330
distribution, Ethiopia 1522
physiology, reproduction 1090
Glossina fuscipes fuscipes
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5806
botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 137
control, trapping 136, 139
entomogenous fungi, infection 5294
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 3047
monitoring, traps 5297
physiology, taste 5805
reproduction, irradiation 2014
traps, biconical traps 2016
Glossina fuscipleuris, behaviour, host preferences 4330
Glossina longipalpis
behaviour
host preferences 4330
host-seeking behaviour 1092
distribution, Mali 1525
insect attractants, hosts 1092
Glossina longipennis
behaviour
feeding 3042
host preferences 4330
host-seeking behaviour 1093
entomogenous fungi, infection 5294
hosts, Kenya 1093
traps, tsetse traps 141, 2500
Trypanosoma
susceptibility 4332
transmission 3042
Glossina morsitans
behaviour, host preferences 4330
distribution, Ethiopia 1522
man, hypersensitivity 585
physiology, reproduction 1090
Trypanosoma brucei, host parasite relationships 589
Glossina morsitans centralis
genetics, population genetics 583
Glossina swynnertoni, hybridization 5293
insect viruses, survival 2497
techniques, prediction, southern Africa 586-587
Trypanosoma, susceptibility 4332
Glossina morsitans morsitans
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 2499
genetics, population genetics 583
Glossina swynnertoni, hybridization 5293
hosts, Zambia 3043
insecticides, toxicity 2012
physiology
digestion 3046
feeding 591
population biology, models 5804
reproduction 5803

Glossina morsitans morsitans *cont.*
symbionts, mycetocytes 142
techniques, prediction, southern Africa 586-587
trypanocides 2011
Trypanosoma, transmission 593
Trypanosoma congolense
susceptibility 588
transmission 138
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, enzyme activity 2498
Glossina morsitans submorsitans
distribution, Mali 1525
genetics, mutants 584
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 3047
Trypanosoma congolense, susceptibility 588
Glossina nigrofusca
distribution, Côte d'Ivoire 4334
ecology, Côte d'Ivoire 2015, 3044
Glossina pallicera
distribution, Côte d'Ivoire 4334
ecology, Côte d'Ivoire 2015, 3044
Trypanosoma, Cameroon 5296
villages, Cameroon 5802
Glossina pallidipes
behaviour
feeding 3042
host preferences 4330
host-seeking behaviour 1093
cattle
feeding behaviour 4331
Kenya 4333
control, trapping 4335
distribution, Ethiopia 1522
entomogenous fungi, infection 5294
genetics
Kenya 4337
population genetics 583
hosts, Kenya 1093
insect attractants 590
insecticides, control 4333
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 3047
morphology, chemoreceptors 140
physiology
feeding 591, 4331
odours 4336
reproduction 1090
techniques, prediction, southern Africa 586-587
traps, tsetse traps 141, 2500
Trypanosoma
Kenya 4333
models 3048
Tanzania 5295
transmission 3042
Glossina palpalis
behaviour, host preferences 4330
distribution, Côte d'Ivoire 4334
ecology, Côte d'Ivoire 2015, 3044
physiology, reproduction 1090
urban areas, Nigeria 1527
Glossina palpalis gambiensis
distribution, Mali 1525
ecology, Mali 1526
genetics, sterility 1091
molecular genetics, microsatellites 3045
reproduction 5803
Trypanosoma, Mali 1526
Trypanosoma congolense, susceptibility 588
Glossina palpalis palpalis
genetics, sterility 1091
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 3047
reproduction 5803
symbionts, mycetocytes 142
Trypanosoma, Cameroon 5296, 5802
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, enzyme activity 2498
Glossina swynnertoni
genetics, population genetics 583
Glossina morsitans, hybridization 5293
insect attractants 590
Glossina tachinoides
behaviour
host preferences 4330
host-seeking behaviour 1092
distribution
Ethiopia 1522
Mali 1525
insect attractants, hosts 1092
Glossina tachinoides *cont.*
insecticides, sublethal effects 1089
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 3047
reproduction, irradiation 2014
symbionts, mycetocytes 142
Trypanosoma, Nigeria 594
Trypanosoma congolense
susceptibility 588
transmission 138
Glycine max, Yersinia pestis, infections 3363
Glycyphagidae, urban areas, Russia 2213
Glycyphagus, dwellings, Colombia 738
Glycyphagus domesticus
allergens 3846
barns, Sweden 3184
coal mines, Poland 313
dwellings
India 2194
Turkey 4475
farms, Poland 2630
man
acariasis, China 719
allergies 312
Spain 2667
Glycyphagus privatus, farms, Poland 2630
Glycyphagus yujiangensis, taxonomy, new species 316
Glyptholaspis asperrima, Mus musculus, nests, China 264
Glyptholaspis baichengensis, taxonomy, new species 3166
Glyptotendipes glaucus, morphology, females 5343
Glyptotendipes paripes
behaviour, larvae 1571
entomophilic nematodes, USA 3386
Gnaphalium spicatum, botanical insecticides, *Aedes fluviatilis* 2418
Gnetum gnemon, insect repellents, Culicidae 2948
Goats (*Capra hircus*)
Acari, skin diseases, India 318, 2584
Anaplasma ovis, China 5416
Anopheles arabiensis, Ethiopia 2411
bluetongue virus, India 4574, 5539, 6009
Bovicola caprae, therapy 2358
Cowdria ruminantium, South Africa 886
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus
Saudi Arabia 2745
Senegal 687
United Arab Emirates 2605
Ctenocephalides felis, allergies, Israel 1417
Demodex
skin diseases 2179
India 3179
Demodex caprae, skin diseases 5456
Diptera, myiasis, Egypt 4056
ectoparasites
Argentina 632
Turkey 5437
Hyalomma, United Arab Emirates 2606
Ixodidae
Botswana 676, 3787
Cameroon 3153
China 1635, 5438
Iran 5431
Italy 5430
Saudi Arabia 2156
Sudan 5433
Switzerland 251
Turkey 5435
Zimbabwe 2159
Metastigmata
checklists 5432
Yugoslavia 2603
Oestrus ovis
myiasis 3663
Argentina 632
Cameroon 3153
reviews 1566
Phthiraptera, blood chemistry 2357
Przhevalskiana silenus
myiasis 1561
Iran 2068
Pakistan 2532
Psoroptes, ear diseases, Italy 2206
Psoroptes cuniculi
ear diseases 754
Tanzania 4503
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 5428
Goats *cont.*
Rift Valley fever virus, Nigeria 2255
Sarcoptes scabiei
skin diseases 1669, 3202, 5473
Nigeria 747
Stomoxys calcitrans, Brazil 2039
tickborne diseases 5515, 5585
conferences 5619
Iran 5431
management 5436
reviews 5429
Sudan 5434
Turkey 5584
vaccines 5582-5583
tickborne encephalitis virus, Poland 4998
toxicology, insecticides 6053
Gobius, Lernaeidae, Thailand 1243
Gohieria fusca
dwellings, Turkey 4475
man, allergies, Spain 2667
Gonimbrasia belina
insects as food, Botswana 3696
microorganisms, contaminants 3696
Goniocotes gallinae
fowls
Ethiopia 4729
Nigeria 982
ultrastructure, egg shells 1858
Goniodes dissimilis, fowls, Nigeria 982
Goniodes gigas
fowls
Ethiopia 4729
Nigeria 982
Gonioneura spinipennis, mountains, Italy 5342
Goniophyto suenagai, taxonomy, new combination 4864
Goniothalamus giganteus, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 1430
Gopherus polyphemus, Ornithodoros turicata, USA 2161
Gorilla, Anoplura, phylogeny 1863
Graminelloides biconica
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
taxonomy, new species 6043
Grammostola rosea, man, eye diseases, USA 1681
Grammostola spatulata, toxins 3209
Grampus griseus, Isocyamus delphini, Spain 4525
Grandjeanella shepherdae
Oryctolagus cuniculus, Australia 291
taxonomy, new species 291
Graphomya kovaci
Culicidae, Indonesia 3626
taxonomy, new species 3626
Greece
Aedes cretinus 5236
Bacillus thuringiensis 4657
cat scratch disease 4034
Culicidae 1453
dengue 801
Frontopsylla frontalis 5656
louse-borne relapsing fever 3295
Mediterranean spotted fever 410
Mesobuthus gibbosus 5501
pesticide residues 5089
Sarcophaga 5330
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 4895
Greenhouses, *Periplaneta australasiae,* Germany 5637
Grenieria bicaudata, taxonomy, new species 5479
Grenieria ceruleae, taxonomy, new species 5479
Grenieria dolosimplex, taxonomy, new species 5479
Grenieria megachelata, taxonomy, new species 5479
Grenieria phaetusae, taxonomy, new species 5479
Grenieria simplex, taxonomy, redescriptions 5479
Grenieria tigrina, taxonomy, nomenclature 5479
Grenieria tyroglyphina, taxonomy, redescriptions 5479
Grensia praeterita, Microsomacanthus paraparvula, development 1156
Gromphadorhina portentosa
mites, host parasite relationships 3455

***Gromphadorhina portentosa* cont.**
physiology, digestion 975
symbionts, symbiosis 5117
Gromphadorholaelaps schaeferi
Gromphadorhina portentosa, host parasite relationships 3455
prey, predation 3455
Gromphas lacordairiei, dung, Uruguay 1584
Grus canadensis pratensis, skin diseases, USA 2621
Gryllophila basiri, *Periplaneta americana,* development 5640
Guadeloupe
African tick bite fever 5877
Amblyomma variegatum 222, 2110, 2134
Chaetodactyla 1138
Guatemala
Boophilus microplus 4429
Chiasmalges 2209
Limomyza 2539
malaria 2987
onchocerciasis 2008, 4837
tickborne diseases 5427
Triatominae 5145
Guinea
cowdriosis 2300
trachoma 5576
vector-borne diseases 240
Guinea-Bissau
Anopheles 5205
Culicidae 2406
Culicoides 1987
malaria 84, 2468
Guineapigs (*Cavia porcellus*)
Blattella germanica, allergies 4720, 5121
ectoparasites, China 2316
Trimenopon hispidum, France 2360
Trixacarus caviae, skin diseases 1224
Guyana
Anopheles shannoni 1970
Formicidae 3742
Gymnochiromyia punctata, taxonomy, new species 2072
Gymnoclasiopa dimidiatipennis, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Gymnoclasiopa pulchella, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Gymnodia, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Gymnoglyphus longior, barns, Sweden 3184
Gymnophora prescherweberae, taxonomy, new species 1570
Gynacantha membranalis, Culicidae, Panama 3519
Gyps fulvus
ectoparasites, Sardinia 1408
Mallophaga, Spain 1857
Gypsophila arabica, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2917
Gyropus ovalis, laboratory animals, China 2316
Gyrostigma pavesii, Rhinocerotidae, South Africa 2164
Hadashophalla, taxonomy, new genus 5328
Hadashophalla tautella, taxonomy, new species 5328
Hadogenes granulatus, man, stings, Zimbabwe 3234
Hadogenes trichiurus paucidens, taxonomy, homonymy 4514
Hadogenes trichiurus werneri, taxonomy, nomen novum 4514
Hadogenes troglodytes, man, stings, Zimbabwe 3234
Hadogenes zumpti, taxonomy, redescriptions 3870
Hadronyche versuta, toxins 1679
Haemagogus capricornii, behaviour, feeding behaviour 4781
Haemagogus equinus
distribution, Colombia 4234
evolution, phylogeny 5209
Haemagogus janthinomys
rearing techniques 1044
yellow fever virus, Brazil 553
Haemagogus leucocelaenus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 4781
breeding places, Brazil 1027, 3001
Haemagogus leucotaeniatus, predators, Panama 3519
Haemagogus lucifer, predators, Panama 3519
Haemaphysalinae, evolution, phylogeny 3109
Haemaphysalis
birds, Europe 2122
cattle, India 5423
Columba livia, India 5643
distribution
Russia 5408
Turkmenistan 3120
domestic animals, checklists 5432
hosts
Africa 5905
China 1635
livestock, Turkey 3152
tickborne diseases, Italy 1174
Haemaphysalis aciculifer, Bovidae, South Africa 220
Haemaphysalis aponommoides, surveys, China 246-247
Haemaphysalis asiatica, *Felis temminckii,* Lao 1630
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
acaricides, control 4920
sheep, China 1557
Haemaphysalis calcarata, mammals, Somalia 2138
Haemaphysalis cholodkowski
domestic animals, Iran 5431
tickborne diseases, Iran 5431
Haemaphysalis concinna
Francisella tularensis
Czech Republic 3147
Slovakia 3112
Rickettsia, China 413
Rickettsia sibirica, China 5412
tickborne encephalitis virus, China 248
Haemaphysalis flava
acaricides, control 4426
cattle, Japan 4426
man, bites, Japan 667
Rickettsia japonica, Japan 3113
wild birds, Japan 2597
Haemaphysalis inermis
domestic animals
Iran 5431
Italy 5430
Turkey 5435
livestock, Yugoslavia 2603
tickborne diseases, Iran 5431
Haemaphysalis intermedia, sheep, India 2591
Haemaphysalis japonica
Borrelia burgdorferi, China 5438
Cervus nippon, Japan 692
livestock, China 5438
Haemaphysalis kitaokai, ecology, population ecology 4452
Haemaphysalis kohlsi, Cervidae, Brazil 5445
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 3768
reproduction 684
ultrastructure, cuticle 3753
weight, eggs 2587
wild animals, USA 3768
wild birds, USA 5888
Haemaphysalis longicornis
acaricides, control 2616, 4426
Babesia, China 5418
biology, development 5904
Borrelia burgdorferi, China 5438
cattle
China 5419
Japan 4426
growth regulators
effects 4412, 4419
sublethal effects 5878-5879, 5884
hosts, China 5418, 5420
introduced species, New Zealand 2155
livestock, China 5438
man, bites, Japan 667
mice, histopathology 4422
physiology
cuticle 3115
moulting 4412
reproduction, spermatogenesis 2163
Rickettsia japonica, Japan 3113
symbionts, phylogeny 3749
Trichosurus vulpecula, New Zealand 2212
ultrastructure, spermatids 2163
***Haemaphysalis longicornis* cont.**
wild birds, Japan 2597
Haemaphysalis parva
domestic animals
Italy 5430
Turkey 5435
Spalax ehrenbergi, Turkey 2602
Haemaphysalis punctata
Borrelia burgdorferi
UK 5406
Ukraine 5407
domestic animals
Iran 5431
Italy 5430
Turkey 5435
livestock, Yugoslavia 2603
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5907
ribosomal RNA 3109
rodents, Italy 2143, 2608
tickborne diseases
Iran 5431
reviews 5429
Haemaphysalis silacea, Rhinocerotidae, South Africa 2164
Haemaphysalis spinigera, rodents, India 2591
Haemaphysalis spinulosa, mammals, Somalia 2138
Haemaphysalis sulcata
distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
domestic animals
Italy 5430
Turkey 5435
reproduction, spermatogenesis 1169
Haemaphysalis tibetensis, surveys, China 245-246
Haemaphysalis verticalis, sheep, China 1557
Haemaphysalis vietnamensis, cattle, China 5419
Haemaphysalis warburtoni, surveys, China 247
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni, *Rickettsia sibirica,* China 5412
Haemaphysalis yeni
Rickettsia, China 1635
Rickettsia sibirica, China 5412
Haematobia irritans
biological control agents 605
cattle
Brazil 3051
Colombia 5169
myiasis 607
repellents 1528
cattle dung
Argentina 605
USA 5597
control, trapping 3623
distribution, Mauritania 1520
insecticide resistance
Argentina 5317
Brazil 3634
fitness 3637
resistance mechanisms 2506
insecticides
control 5597
repellents 1528
toxicity 4341
molecular genetics
insecticide resistance 2506
transposable elements 597
morphology, mouthparts 2021
predators, predation 3621
Haematobia irritans exigua
insecticide resistance
Australia 3631, 4844
bioassays 3631
physiology, digestion 4854
Haematobia minuta, dromedaries, Mauritania 5799
Haematobia titillans, morphology, mouthparts 2021
Haematobosca stimulans, morphology, mouthparts 2021
Haematophagous arthropods
physiology, saliva 5622
taxonomy 5095
Haematophagous insects
biochemistry, saliva 468
host parasite relationships, reviews 2234
vaccines, reviews 2323

Haematopinus eurysternus
buffaloes, therapy 1632
cattle
therapy 1409
USA 1868
insecticides, control 1409, 1632, 1868
Haematopinus quadripertusus, cattle, Turkey 1856
Haematopinus suis
insecticides, control 2885-2886
ontogeny 1865
pigs
Germany 4737
therapy 2885
ultrastructure, egg shells 1858
Haematopinus tuberculatus, ontogeny 1865
Haematopota
cattle
Colombia 5169
feeding behaviour 127
Haematopota grandis, distribution, Turkey 5289
Haematopota italica
distribution, Turkey 5289
genetics, population genetics 3618
pastures, Slovakia 1088
Haematopota nepalensis, taxonomy, males 135
Haematopota pluvialis
distribution, Turkey 5289
ecology, France 5801
insect repellents 125
pastures
Croatia 3037
Slovakia 1088
Haematopota sewelli, distribution, Turkey 5289
Haematopota subcylindrica
pastures
Croatia 3037
Slovakia 1088
Haematopota variegata, distribution, Turkey 5289
Haemobaphes cyclopterina, fishes, parasitism 1244
Haemobaphes intermedius, fishes, parasitism 1244
Haemogamasus angustus
Lepus, China 271
taxonomy, new species 271
Haemogamasus arvicolarum, *Apodemus sylvaticus,* UK 4198
Haemogamasus bifurcatus, *Myospalax fontanierii,* China 286
Haemogamasus dauricus, distribution, China 285
Haemogamasus nidi, small mammals, skin diseases, Belarus 4186
Haemogamasus oliviformis, distribution, China 285
Haemogamasus oliviformoides
Niviventer eha, China 284
taxonomy, new species 284
Haemogamasus parascaptoris, distribution, China 285
Haemogamasus suncus, distribution, China 285
Haemogamasus trifurcisetus, distribution, China 285
Haemolaelaps boleensis
Alactagulus pumilio, China 278
taxonomy, new species 278
Haemolaelaps yiliensis
Meriones tamariscinus, China 278
taxonomy, new species 278
Haemoproteus, *Culex,* Italy 1442
Haemorrhagic fevers, reviews 2711
Haiti
Bychovskiata 5478
dengue 3247
filariasis 1445
Halarachne miroungae, morphology, sensilla 1650
Haliaeetus pelagicus, Coleoptera, Russia 3694
Halipegus occidualis, Odonata, transmission 5392
Halocarpus bidwillii, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Halocarpus biformis, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Halocarpus kirkii, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Halolaelaps, Stomoxys calcitrans, UK 156
Hammada scoparia, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2917
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi, *Periplaneta americana,* development 5640
Hamsters
Demodex, skin diseases 3182
Phlebotomus argentipes, immune response 3606
Hantavirus, Leptotrombidium scutellare, infection 4456
Haplostylus udresci, insecticides, toxicity 6051
Hares, Ixodidae, China 1635
Harpagella, taxonomy, new genus 291
Harpagella moxonae
Drosophila, Australia 291
taxonomy, new species 291
Harpagoxenus sublaevis, venoms 3731
Harpella melusinae, *Simulium,* Thailand 120
Harpella tica
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
taxonomy, new species 6043
Harrisoniella ferox, *Diomedea melanophrys,* Chile 482
HCH
Anopheles culicifacies, control 3501
Anopheles stephensi, resistance, India 5680
man, nontarget effects 452
reservoirs, Italy 5087
residues
analytical methods 2835
herrings, Baltic Sea 1806
human milk
Belarus 6069
India 1352, 5615
man
India 2328, 5617
Korea Republic 3404
milk 1805
India 5615
Mexico 3400
milk products
Egypt 945
Mexico 5085
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 1219
toxicology, fowls 1791
γ-HCH (*see* Lindane)
Heartwater (*see also Cowdria ruminantium*)
Heartworm (*see also Dirofilaria immitis*)
Heat, *Blattella germanica,* control 4156
Hecamedoides unispinosus, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Hectiella nitidus, mammals, Brazil 3491
Heizmannia, genetics, karyotypes 5669
Heizmannia reidi, distribution, India 4270
Heleidomermis magnapapula
Culicoides variipennis
parasitism 3011, 5266
USA 5266
culture techniques 3011
Diptera, infectivity 2482
Helicobacter pylori, *Musca domestica,* mechanical transmission 606
Heliconia caribaea, *Toxorhynchites haemorrhoidalis,* Venezuela 1906
Helina harbinensis, taxonomy, new species 3057
Helina pertusa, distribution, Slovakia 1102
Helina subcalceataeformis, taxonomy, new species 1539
Helodes pulchella, tree holes, USA 3000
Helodon decemarticulatus, *Bubo virginianus,* Canada 2009
Helodon pleuralis, *Bubo virginianus,* Canada 2009
Helograpsus haswellianus, environmental management, nontarget effects 4276
Hemidactylus frenatus, Culicidae, predation 5179
Hemigymnochaeta unicolor, *Amorphophallus johnsonii,* Ghana 4385
Hemilucilia segmentaria
breeding places, Brazil 1115
carrion, Brazil 5335
ecology, Brazil 5835
Hemilucilia semidiaphana
carrion, Brazil 2516, 5335
Hemilucilia semidiaphana *cont.*
ecology, Brazil 5835
Hemilychas, taxonomy, new rank 5950
Hemilychas alexandrinus, taxonomy, redescriptions 5950
Hemiptera
books 1815
evolution, phylogeny 2839
Hemiscorpius lepturus, distribution, Iran 3873
Hemolivia mariae
Amblyomma limbatum, Australia 3772
Tiliqua rugosa, Australia 3772
Hemolivia mauritanica, *Hyalomma aegyptium,* infections 3773
Hepialus, distribution, China 4896
Heptachlor
residues
analytical methods 948
human milk, Australia 5613
toxicology, man 4085
Heptapsogaster, *Nothoprocta perdicaria,* Chile 983
Heptapsogaster testudo, *Nothoprocta perdicaria,* Chile 983
Heptatoma, cattle, feeding behaviour 127
Hermanlentia, taxonomy, new genus 2371
Hermanlentia matsunoi, taxonomy, new combination 2371
Hermetia, cadavers, Malaysia 1116
Hermetia illucens
biology, reviews 5349
forensic entomology, postmortem interval 4911
man, myiasis, Japan 4359
Herpestes auropunctatus, *Amblyomma variegatum,* French West Indies 2111
Herpetacarus bisetus
Hylomys sinensis, China 305
taxonomy, new species 305
Herpetacarus lushuiensis
Niviventer, China 305
taxonomy, new species 305
Hesperomyobia, taxonomy, new subgenus 2173
Heterocyclic compounds, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* toxicity 3557
Heterodoxus longitarsus
botanical insecticides, plants 5902
dogs, therapy 5902
Heterometrus spinnifer, toxins 3876
Heteropoda venatoria, *Periplaneta americana,* Mexico 10
Heteroponera carinifrons, man, bites, Chile 431
Heteroptera
evolution, phylogeny 1869, 2362-2363, 2366
genetics, cytogenetics 2363
morphology
abdomen 2362
wings 2364
New Zealand, checklists 3473
ontogeny, nervous system 2366
physiology, flight 2364
sex pheromones 2365
Heterorhabditis
phylogeny 3387
symbionts 439
Heterorhabditis megidis, *Musca domestica,* biological control, UK 5305
Hexachlorobenzene
man, nontarget effects 2833
residues
analytical methods 2835
man, Korea Republic 3404
Hexactenopsylla
Chiroptera, former USSR 39
taxonomy 42
Hexaflumuron
Culicidae, sublethal effects 5729
Musca domestica, resistance 5318
Hexapoda, evolution, phylogeny 4121, 4148
Highlands J virus, Culicidae, USA 5748
Himalayotityobuthus, taxonomy, new genus 4509
Himalayotityobuthus martensi, taxonomy, new species 4509
Himax, botanical acaricides, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 2677

Hippobosca
botanical insecticides, plants 5902
dogs
therapy 5902
Turkey 3486
sheep, China 1557
Hippobosca camelina, dromedaries, Mauritania 5799
Hippobosca variegata
botanical insecticides, plants 5647
cattle, therapy 5647
dromedaries, Mauritania 5799
Hippoboscidae, distribution, Mauritania 1520
Hippopotamus amphibius, Glossina, Africa 4330
Hipposideros bicolor, Japanese encephalitis virus, China 2240
Hirsutiella zachvatkini
biology, development 294, 713
small mammals, skin diseases, Belarus 4186
ultrastructure
glands 296
nephrocytes 1656
oocytes 298
Hirundo rupestris, Crataerina melbae, Spain 3077
Hirundo rustica
Acari, Mexico 3799
feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Ornithomyia biloba
immune response 3683
Italy 3683
Hister gehini, cattle dung, Tanzania 182
Hister zulu, distribution, Tanzania 182
Histeridae, introduction, Australia 956
Histiostoma anguillarum, Nephelopsis obscura, commensals 1676
Histiostoma polypori, dung beetles, Belgium 5357
Histiostoma solimani
cattle dung, Egypt 5943
taxonomy, new species 5943
Histiostoma zaheri
cattle dung, Egypt 5943
taxonomy, new species 5943
Histiostomatidae
keys, Egypt 5943
urban areas, Russia 2213
History
African trypanosomiasis 1323
Chagas' disease 1324
Coxiella burnetii, Slovakia 2785
disease control, books 4679
ectoparasites, Iceland 4971
entomology, USA, books 460
health services, Ghana, books 2844
insecticides 4114
leishmaniasis
America 1326
Old World 1325
research 1824
louse-borne relapsing fever 3295
Lyme disease, UK 5406
malaria 1327, 1823, 3415, 4113
Arab Countries 2855
epidemiology 2853, 4108
Indonesia 3004
Jordan 6083
medical entomology 3565
medicine, Ghana 954
military entomology, USA 5621
Pediculus capitis, Italy 5135
plague, epidemiology 6034
Scorpiones, research 3883
tropical medicine
Germany 2336
Italy 2334
vector biology 3416
yellow fever, Brazil 2335, 4112
Hogs (*see* Pigs)
Hohorstiella, Zenaida auriculata, Chile 983
Holochilus brasiliensis, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Holoplagia, distribution, Slovakia 2070
Homarus americanus, insecticides, toxicity 4081
Homo, Anoplura, phylogeny 1863
Homo sapiens (*see* Man)
Homohelea iberica, taxonomy, new species 5776
Honduras
Aedes aegypti 4219, 4789, 5206
Boophilus microplus 4429
Chiasmalges 2209
Diplocentrus lourencoi 4515
Lutzomyia longipalpis 5278
malaria 3517
Rhodnius prolixus 5143
Triatominae 995
Honey
antibacterial properties
mastitis 2092
Pakistan 1599
chemical composition, Tunisia 3700
man, ulcers 2563, 3089
therapeutic agents 3702
Hoplias malabaricus, Lernaea devastatrix, Brazil 3239
Hoplopleura, keys, China 19
Hoplopleura acanthopus, distribution, USA 3467
Hoplopleura affinis, small mammals, Belarus 4186
Hoplopleura bilobata
Ochotona macrotis, Central Asia 1864
taxonomy, new species 1864
Hoplopleura edentula, small mammals, Belarus 4186
Hoplopleura hesperomydis, distribution, USA 3467
Hoplopleura ochotonae, Ochotona, USSR 1864
Hoplopleura riojensis
Phyllotis darwini, Argentina 4177
taxonomy, new species 4177
Hoplopleura sciuricola, distribution, USA 3467
Hoplopleura serrulata
Reithrodon physodes, Argentina 4177
taxonomy, new species 4177
Hoplopleura uralensis
Ochotona hyperborea, Russia 1864
taxonomy, new species 1864
Hoplopleura xiei
Sciurotamias forresti, China 19
taxonomy, new species 19
Hoplopsyllus anomalus, Spermophilus beecheyi, USA 3492
Hormopsylla cryptica, taxonomy, nomenclature 4188
Hormopsylla fosteri, taxonomy, synonyms 4188
Hormopsylla trux
distribution, Venezuela 4188
geographical distribution 3490
Horse dung
Aglossa pinguinalis, Spain 4387
Aphodius, Spain 1133
Aphodius brasiliensis, Brazil 5353
Diptera, UK 1569
Geotrupes, Estonia 4374
Geotrupidae, UK 2080
Pediculaster australis, South Africa 5918
Platytomus tibialis, France 2077
Scarabaeus cristatus 2544
Horses (*Equus caballus*)
Amblyomma cajennense 2130
ectoparasitoses 2123
Bombus bellicosus, stings, Argentina 4903
Borna disease virus, Germany 4578-4579
Culicidae, Slovakia 2939
Culicoides
hypersensitivity 4307
Italy 1980
Dermacentor nitens 2131
Brazil 2154, 3792
ectoparasitoses 2124
eastern equine encephalitis virus, USA 521
Gasterophilus, myiasis, Italy 1558
Gasterophilus intestinalis, myiasis 1560, 2535
Gasterophilus nasalis, myiasis, Brazil 3661
insects, hypersensitivity 924
Ixodes scapularis, USA 4446
Ixodidae
Brazil 1192, 1622, 3783
Horses *cont.*
Ixodidae *cont.*
China 5420, 5438
Lepidoptera, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
parasites, control 696
Rickettsia rickettsii, Brazil 1297
Rift Valley fever virus, Nigeria 2255
Ross River virus, Australia 5998
Simulium, Switzerland 3029
Stomoxys calcitrans
bites 143
Brazil 2039
tickborne diseases, China 5420
toxicology, acaricides 1340
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 5649
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus
Colombia 1477
Mexico 5534
South America 804
Hospitals
Blattaria, Korea Republic 4714
Blattella germanica, Poland 2342
Diptera, reviews 3642
insects, Poland 3452
Hotels, Blattaria, Korea Republic 4714
Hottentotta saulcyi, distribution, Iran 3873
Hottentotta schach, distribution, Iran 3873
Hottentotta zagrosensis, taxonomy, new species 3873
House dust, *Dermatophagoides,* India 2181
House dust mites
allergens 2636, 4952
man 4950
allergies 4953
Hoya, Lutzomyia longipalpis, sugar feeding 111
Human faeces
Aglossa pinguinalis, Spain 4387
Calliphora hasanuddini, Indonesia 3647
Diptera, Brazil 1110, 1115
Limomyza, Mexico 2539
Philonthus, Mexico 184
Scarabaeidae, Brazil 3687, 5355
Human immunodeficiency virus
Coxiella burnetii, Spain 4015
man
Borrelia burgdorferi 2767
Sarcoptes scabiei 2201
yellow fever virus, immunization 3931
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, *Sarcoptes scabiei,* mixed infections 3856
Hungary
Argulus foliaceus 1689
Blattellidae 5113
Ephemeroptera 5874
Musca domestica 1540
Scorpiones 5502
Tabanidae 5797
tickborne diseases 4008
tickborne encephalitis 1719
Hyale nilssoni, pesticide resistance, UK 4675
Hyalella azteca
insecticides
sublethal effects 4080
toxicity 5070
techniques, bioassays 1836
Hyalomma
birds, Europe 2122
cattle
India 5423
Zambia 1182
distribution
Russia 5408
Turkmenistan 3120
domestic animals
checklists 5432
Sudan 5433
hosts, Africa 5905
insecticides, control 1182
integrated control, Zimbabwe 3124
keys, Italy 2137
livestock, Turkey 3152
Theileria annulata, immunization 5911
tickborne diseases
conferences 5618
Italy 1174
Turkey 5424
zebu, host resistance 2120, 5892

Hyalomma aegyptium
Hemolivia mauritanica, infections 3773
taxonomy, morphology 2137
Hyalomma anatolicum
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, United Arab Emirates 2605-2606
Theileria annulata, development 229
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
acaricides, control 2584, 4920
biochemistry, saliva 664
biology, development 2141
botanical acaricides, plants 5903
cattle
India 5912
therapy 5903
distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
domestic animals, Turkey 5435
livestock, skin diseases, India 2584
rabbits, immunization 4420, 5913
Theileria annulata
India 4921
tranmission 4934
tickborne diseases, reviews 5429
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
acaricides, toxicity 5899
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, United Arab Emirates 2605-2606
domestic animals
Iran 5431
Turkey 5435
livestock, Saudi Arabia 2156
taxonomy, morphology 2137
tickborne diseases
Iran 5431
reviews 5429
Hyalomma asiaticum, bacteria, infections 2128
Hyalomma asiaticum kozlovi, *Anaplasma ovis,* vector competence 5416
Hyalomma detritum
domestic animals
Italy 5430
Turkey 5435
hosts, China 5420
sheep, China 1557
taxonomy, morphology 2137
Theileria annulata
development 229
Tunisia 5450
Hyalomma dromedarii
acaricides, control 2584
distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
livestock
Saudi Arabia 2156
skin diseases, India 2584
physiology, oxidoreductases 2150
rabbits, immunization 5913
Theileria annulata
Mauritania 5425
tranmission 4934
Hyalomma impeltatum
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, United Arab Emirates 2605-2606
distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
livestock, Saudi Arabia 2156
Hyalomma lusitanicum
cattle, Spain 699
domestic animals, Italy 5430
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5907
ribosomal RNA 3109
taxonomy, morphology 2137
Hyalomma marginatum
cattle
host resistance 2119
Spain 699
domestic animals
Italy 5430
Turkey 5437
taxonomy, morphology 2137
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
cattle
host resistance 3788
Morocco 409
Rickettsia aeschlimannii, Africa 409
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes
acaricides, control 675
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes *cont.*
cattle
Ethiopia 674
Gambia 5402
Tanzania 675
Zambia 5886
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, Senegal 687
distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
livestock, Zimbabwe 2159
Rickettsia aeschlimannii, Africa 409
sheep, China 1557
Theileria annulata, Mauritania 5425
Hyalomma marginatum turanicum, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
Hyalomma plumbeum
acaricide resistance 227
acaricides, control 227
Batken virus, Kyrgyzstan 1281
cattle, Russia 227
Hyalomma savignyi, livestock, Yugoslavia 2603
Hyalomma schulzei, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
Hyalomma truncatum
cattle
Gambia 5402
Zambia 5886
goats, Botswana 3787
laboratory animals, feeding 1187
livestock, Zimbabwe 2159
Rhinocerotidae, South Africa 2164
Hyalomminae, taxonomy 3109
Hybomitra
behaviour, feeding behaviour 126
cattle, feeding behaviour 127
entomogenous fungi, Russia 128
Hybomitra acuminata, cattle, Croatia 5291
Hybomitra arpadi
entomogenous fungi, Russia 129
insect repellents 125
Hybomitra auripila, cattle, Slovakia 2494
Hybomitra bimaculata
cattle, Slovakia 2494
entomogenous fungi, Russia 129
Hybomitra chentangensis, taxonomy, new species 133
Hybomitra ciureai
cattle
Croatia 5291
Slovakia 2494
entomogenous fungi, Russia 129
surveys, Turkey 5289
Hybomitra distinguenda, cattle, Slovakia 2494
Hybomitra expollicata, distribution, Croatia 5291
Hybomitra lhasaensis, taxonomy, males 133
Hybomitra longziensis, taxonomy, new species 132
Hybomitra lundbecki
cattle, Slovakia 2494
entomogenous fungi, Russia 129
Hybomitra micans, cattle, Slovakia 2494
Hybomitra montana, cattle, Slovakia 2494
Hybomitra muehlfeldi
cattle
Croatia 5291
Slovakia 2494
traps, sticky traps 5797
Hybomitra opaca, Mollicutes, USA 3039
Hybomitra pilosa, cattle, Slovakia 2494
Hybomitra tarandina, insect repellents 125
Hybomitra tropica, cattle, Slovakia 2494
Hybomitra zhangi, taxonomy, new species 132
Hydracarina, ecology, life history 3802
Hydrachna, arboviruses, Russia 4220
Hydramethylnon
Blattaria, toxicity 972
Blattella germanica, control 17, 1404, 5125
insect pests, control 3452
Monomorium pharaonis, control 2101
Periplaneta fuliginosa, control 1401, 4169
Solenopsis invicta, control 1607, 3103, 3106
Solenopsis xyloni, controls 3741
Hydrellia flaviceps, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Hydrellia mutata, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Hydrobaenus kondoi, allergens 4388
Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris
Amblyomma, Brazil 3111
Ixodidae, Brazil 1192
Hydrochous, *Dennyus,* Australasia 984
Hydrodroma, arboviruses, Russia 4220
Hydrogen peroxide
Lepeophtheirus salmonis, control 4524
toxicology, Atlantic salmon 1339
Hydromermis gastroviridis, *Endochironomus subtendens,* USA 1334
Hydromermis viridis, *Endochironomus subtendens,* USA 1334
Hydromermis welchi, *Polypedilum nubeculosum,* USA 3386
Hydromyza livens, distribution, Norway 5808
Hydrophilidae
distribution, New Zealand 1587
evolution, phylogeny 4890
insecticides, nontarget effects 5351
Hydrophilus, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Hydroprene
Blattella germanica
control 1396
toxicity 1399
Diploptera punctata, sublethal effects 976
Hydrotaea aenescens
breeding places, Brazil 1115
manures, development 5819
Scatella fusca, predation 4883
Hydrotaea irritans
cattle
disease transmission 157
repellents 1528
insecticides, repellents 1528
Hydryphantes, arboviruses, Russia 4220
Hylomys sinensis, *Herpetacarus bisetus,* China 305
Hymenolepis, Diptera, Slovakia 4862
Hymenolepis diminuta
Tenebrio molitor, infections 3080
Tribolium castaneum
pheromones 1586
susceptibility 4386
Hymenoptera
books 1813
evolution, phylogeny, reviews 3698
man
allergies 2087, 5851
UK 3713
hypersensitivity 653
stings 197, 4898
Israel 3372
Singapore 203
toxins 2088
Hyperlaelaps arvalis, small mammals, skin diseases, Belarus 4186
Hyperlaelaps microti, distribution, China 285
Hypersensitivity
Aedes aegypti, man 1962
Ctenocephalides, cats 2912
Culex quinquefasciatus, man 4265
Culicidae
cats 1446
man 3526
Canada 2434
Japan 1029
Culicoides, horses 4307
Glossina morsitans, man 585
Hymenoptera, man 646, 653, 3703
insects, horses 924
Ixodes ricinus
man 4437
France 3125
Lutzomyia longipalpis, laboratory animals 4821
Hyphydrus ovatus, defensive secretions 4383
Hypoaspis debilis
Spermophilus dauricus, nests, China 265
taxonomy, new species 265
Hypoaspis longichaetus
Cricetulus barabensis, nests, China 265
taxonomy, new species 265
Hypoaspis qingnaiensis, taxonomy, new species 3797

Hypoaspis sorecis
Soricidae, China 267
taxonomy, new species 267
Hypoaspis sungaris
Cricetulus barabensis, nests, China 265
taxonomy, new species 265
Hypocacculus ligabuei, taxonomy, new species 182
Hypocacculus rattii, taxonomy, new species 182
Hypocala rostrata
anatomy, midgut 5361
morphology, mouthparts 641
Hypochrosis flavifusata, morphology, mouthparts 641
Hypoderma
cattle
myiasis 3070, 4874
Pakistan 3662
Spain 631
UK 1124
insecticides, control 3662, 4874
Hypoderma actaeon, morphology, larvae 4362
Hypoderma bovis
biochemistry, antigens 4364
cattle
immunization 2537
myiasis 1125, 2530, 5338, 5840
France 166
Netherlands 5836
Romania 4876
insecticides, control 2530, 4876, 5338
man, myiasis, Spain 5841
morphology, larvae 4362
sampling 5840
Hypoderma diana, morphology, larvae 4362
Hypoderma lineatum
cattle
myiasis 164, 630, 2530, 4879, 5338, 5840
France 166
Mexico 165
Netherlands 5836
ecology, environmental factors 630
insecticides, control 2530, 4879, 5338
morphology, larvae 4362
rearing techniques 164
sampling 5840
Hypoderma tarandi
biology, environmental factors 3655
insecticides, control 1123
reindeer
myiasis 1123, 3655
USA 2066
Hypogastrura socialis, predators, defensive secretions 4410
Hypophalmichthys molitrix, *Lernaea bhadraensis,* India 772
Hypoponera confinis, distribution, Polynesia 5388
Hypsomyia, taxonomy, homonymy 599
Hyptia harpyoides, distribution, USA 4391
Hyptia reticulata, distribution, USA 4391
Hyptia thoracica, distribution, USA 4391
Hystrichopsylla, hosts, Russia 5166
Hystrichopsylla microti, small mammals, Russia 1885
Iberiotoxin, pharmacology 759
Iceland
aquatic insects 2329
sheep, ectoparasites 4971
Icosta nigra
mites, Galapagos Islands 3206
wild birds, Galapagos Islands 3206
Ictalurus punctatus, *Neoergasilus japonicus,* USA 3238
Illex coindetii, *Pennella,* Atlantic Ocean 2702
Illicium anisatum, botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 3582
Imidacloprid
Apis mellifera, mode of action 2094
aquatic invertebrates, toxicity 4819
Ctenocephalides felis, control 1006, 3496, 4201, 4752, 5161, 5167
Musca domestica, toxicity 4856
Periplaneta americana, mode of action 1386
Immunization
Boophilus microplus, cattle 4918, 5443
Immunization *cont.*
Borrelia burgdorferi, man 6018-6020
Caligidae, Atlantic salmon 4527
cattle
Boophilus microplus 1158
Hypoderma bovis 2537
Theileria parva 1182
Hyalomma, rabbits 5913
Hyalomma anatolicum, rabbits 4420
Pediculus humanus, rabbits 5134
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, rabbits 4424
Immunology
insects, antibacterial peptides 5624
Ixodidae, host parasite relationships 3766
Immunotherapy
Apis mellifera, venoms 5367
horses, insects 924
man
Apis mellifera 202, 1142, 2093, 2558, 3711, 5857
Dermatophagoides 1212
Dermatophagoides farinae 721, 2640
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 3824
Hymenoptera 646, 1149, 2087, 2317, 2564-2567, 3086, 5363-5364, 5852
reviews 2315
Vespidae 2568, 4908, 5378
Vespula 3727, 3729
Vespula vulgaris 2574
India
Anopheles culicifacies 2457, 3501
Anopheles minimus 3542
Anopheles stephensi 3502, 3566
Bartonella 4030
bluetongue 1276, 5539, 6005
Chiromachetes 2696
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3490
Culicidae 3567
Demodex 3179
Demodex caprae 5456
dengue 788
Diptera 1888
filariasis 1445
Hyalomma anatolicum 5912
insecticide residues 5617
insects as food 4139
Ixodidae 2591, 5423
Lychas 5950
malaria 1767, 4816, 5222, 5224
Phlebotomus 3018
Protosternum 1581
Spalangia 4390
vector-borne diseases 5593
India (Andhra Pradesh)
Culex quinquefasciatus 2975
livestock, ectoparasites 318
India (Assam)
Anopheles 1900
Anopheles minimus 1901
Culicidae 2973, 4270
Japanese encephalitis 381
Lernaea bhadraensis 772
malaria 4293, 5218, 5220
India (Bihar), leishmaniasis 1511, 4319
India (Delhi)
Culicidae 1059
dengue haemorrhagic fever 4820
insecticide residues 1352
malaria 3499
plague 425, 2386
India (Gujarat)
Acari, checklists 218-219
insecticide residues 2328
malaria 1037, 1894, 3499
Metastigmata, checklists 249
plague 425, 898, 900-901, 909-911, 2386
India (Haryana)
Acari, checklists 218-219
Anopheles 1903
Culicidae 65
dengue 2974
Metastigmata, checklists 249
India (Indian Punjab)
Acari, checklists 218-219
dengue 377
Metastigmata, checklists 249
India (Jammu and Kashmir)
Buthidae 4509
Phlebotominae 5781
India (Karnataka)
Aedes 4231
Culex gelidus 1968
Culicidae 571
Ropalidia marginata 1603
Sarcoptes scabiei 1219
Scarabaeidae 1368
India (Kerala)
Armigeres subalbatus 56
Columba livia, ectoparasites 5643
Culicidae 4779
filariasis 64
Japanese encephalitis 96
Mansonia 3508
India (Madhya Pradesh)
Aedes 3505
Anopheles 3509
Culicidae 5677-5678
dengue 3505
filariasis 1444
malaria 4294
India (Maharashtra)
insectivorous fishes 5679
malaria 1894
Oestrus ovis 3067
plague 494, 899-901, 909, 911, 2386, 4044
India (Nagaland), dengue 2239
India (Orissa)
Culicidae 3531
Demodex canis 2623
filariasis 1054
malaria 4672, 5204
mosquito-borne diseases 5768
India (Pondicherry), *Musca domestica* 2020
India (Rajasthan)
Acari, checklists 218-219
Aedes aegypti 1918
Anopheles 86
Blattaria, checklists 16
bluetongue 4574
dracunculiasis 2707
Eugamasus 218
malaria 2921
Metastigmata, checklists 249
India (Tamil Nadu)
bluetongue 6009
Culex quinquefasciatus 3507, 3532, 3593
Culicidae 2430
dengue 2946
Dermestes ater 5923
Japanese encephalitis 1269, 2994
India (Uttar Pradesh)
Anopheles 5219
Cercophonius himalayensis 1236
Culicidae 85, 1469
insecticide residues 5615
Japanese encephalitis 5968
Leiopsammodius 180
malaria 5223
plague 2386
theileriosis 4921
vector control, nontarget effects 452
India (West Bengal)
Anopheles 1892, 5249
Chironomidae 5345
Culex quinquefasciatus 539
filariasis 3006
house dust mites 2181, 2194
Japanese encephalitis 3250
leishmaniasis 1511
malaria 5221, 5680
Phlebotomus 107
Indian Ocean, *Elthusa samariscii* 5954
Indole diterpene insecticides, *Lucilia sericata,* toxicity 5326
Indoles, insect attractants, *Toxorhynchites* 5756
Indonesia
Aenictus 3098
Astegopteryx vandermeermohri 493
Bacillus thuringiensis 4660
bluetongue 6005, 6008
Calliphora 3647
Carcinops pumilio 2551
Culex quinquefasciatus 5215
Culicoides 3595
dengue 782, 796, 4542, 4560
Dennyus 981
Graphomya 3626
insects as food 4145

Indonesia *cont.*
Isometrus 4518
Japanese encephalitis 5988
Lychas 5950
malaria 3004
phytotelmata 1921
rickettsial diseases 868
scrub typhus 2291
Sigmella 1391
Simulium 1517
Indopeniculus fryeri, freshwater fishes, Thailand 1243
Indopeniculus siamensis
freshwater fishes, Thailand 1243
taxonomy, new species 1243
Indoplanorbis exustus, predators, predation 2059
Infectious bursal disease virus, *Carcinops pumilio,* Indonesia 2551
Information systems, animal diseases, ProMED-mail 1822
Inkoo virus
Aedes, Russia 3562
hosts, Russia 4572
man, Sweden 362
Insect antifeedants
Azadirachta indica
Glossina fuscipes 137
Periplaneta americana 5635
cucurbitacins, insects 444
Vismia guianensis, Blattella germanica 2355
Insect attractants
Aedes 567
Blattella germanica 4153
cantharidin, *Neopyrochroa flabellata* 191-192
carbon dioxide
Anopheles 547
Culicidae 548, 2451-2452
Culicoides variipennis 5779
Diptera 5778
hosts, *Glossina* 1092
lactic acid, *Aedes aegypti* 5750
muscalure, *Musca domestica* 601
octenol, Culicidae 2451-2452
oviposition attractants, *Toxorhynchites* 5756
Periplaneta 3449
Phlebotominae, oviposition attractants 2486
Tabanus tergestinus 5797
Vespula 3718
Insect growth regulators
Aedes albopictus, control 1015
Ctenocephalides, control 500
Insect repellents
Aedes 567
Aedes aegypti 5684
Artemisia tridentata, arthropods 5129
Azadirachta indica, Glossina fuscipes 137
carboxylic acids, *Musca domestica* 3052
Culicidae 5685
Curcuma longa, Periplaneta americana 14
deltamethrin, Culicidae 4216
diethyltoluamide, Culicidae 5185, 5751
furans, *Aedes albopictus* 5668
insecticides, *Anopheles dirus* 1467
man
malaria 3003
Cameroon 5771
sunscreens 1786
Meliaceae, *Vespula germanica* 4407
methyl neodecanamide
Blattella germanica 2350, 4158
Periplaneta americana 2351
plants
Aedes aegypti 2470
Culicidae 1960, 2948
Culicoides imicola 5264
Culicoides impunctatus 101
Periplaneta americana 4167
pyrethroid insecticides, Muscidae 1528
pyrethroids, Culicidae 5740
reviews 442
Tabanus tergestinus 5797
Insect viruses, Acari, reviews 4058
Insecticide resistance
Aedes aegypti
genetics 4210
molecular genetics 3523
resistance mechanisms, Trinidad and Tobago 5691
Venezuela 1916
Anopheles
China 5245
reviews 1945
Anopheles albimanus, Mexico 5682
Anopheles gambiae, resistance mechanisms 2422
Anopheles sacharovi 1929
Anopheles stephensi
bed nets 5182
biochemistry 2414
India 5680
Iran 1485
biochemistry, resistance mechanisms 4074
Blattella germanica 968, 2875, 2879, 5116
behaviour 3437-3438
behavioural resistance 4717
bioassays 3435
biochemistry 4712
Denmark 3459
genetics 1400, 3436, 4157
laboratory animals 11
Malaysia 3433
Poland 2342
USA 1849
Chironomus yoshimatsui, Japan 2543
Ctenocephalides felis, bioassays 4185
Culex
biochemistry, reviews 5184
molecular genetics 5207
Culex pipiens 534, 1019, 2966, 3548, 5739
China 5675
France 5174, 5240
genetics 1897, 2937, 3559, 3586
Italy 1972
molecular genetics 4255
resistance mechanisms 92, 558, 2421
Tunisia 5745
Culex pipiens pallens 1473, 1475, 4261
Culex quinquefasciatus 1927
biochemistry 1889, 3552
Brazil 555
cross resistance 3512, 5198
genetics 505
resistance management 1938
resistance mechanisms 1460, 1942, 2423, 4224
West Africa 2995
Culex tarsalis, molecular genetics 512
Culex tritaeniorhynchus, Japan 89
Culicidae, bioassays 1456
Diptera 621, 3010
biochemistry 615
Drosophila melanogaster 1788-1789, 3388, 5067
behavioural resistance 930
molecular genetics 4667
Haematobia irritans
Argentina 5317
Australia 3631, 4844
bioassays 3631
Brazil 3634
fitness 3637
resistance mechanisms 2506
insects, molecular genetics 5069
livestock, resistance management 6050
Lucilia cuprina 2049, 5324
biochemistry 4865
cross resistance 4354, 4356
genetics 160
resistance mechanisms 2052
Lutzomyia longipalpis, Venezuela 2487
mathematical models 5594
Musca domestica 149, 603, 1543, 3053, 3630, 5807
biochemistry 5823
China 5817
cross resistance 4340
Denmark 3638
genetics 3620
Japan 596
Korea Republic 5318
Insecticide resistance *cont.*
Musca domestica cont.
models 5321
molecular genetics 1097, 3049
resistance mechanisms 2027, 2030-2033, 2507, 2513, 5813
Phlebotomus papatasi
India 107
Iran 1513
Xenopsylla cheopis, India 2386
Insecticides
Bufo hemiophrys, nontarget effects 4092
buildings, volatile organic compounds 5078
effects, environment 1801
man, poisoning 4094
research, reviews 4114
residues
buildings, Germany 5127
food, Australia 950
soil, Saudi Arabia 5086
synthesis, reviews 5596
Insects as food
Australia 4139
China 4141
conferences 4146
Ecuador 4143
Gonimbrasia belina, Botswana 3696
India 4139
Indonesia 4145
Japan 4140
man, Thailand 5111
Mexico 4147
New Zealand 4139
nutritive value, Mexico 966
Papua New Guinea 4138-4139
reviews 4136, 4142, 4144
Rhynchophorus palmarum, Neotropical Region 1374
Thailand 4137
Integrated control
Aedes albopictus 1896
Anopheles sinensis 1896, 5688
Blattella germanica 4156
Boophilus microplus 2113
Ctenocephalides felis, reviews 1426
Culex pipiens pallens 1896
Culicidae 1469, 3550
Ixodidae, Zimbabwe 3124
malaria, Africa 2475-2476
Muscidae 151
Internet
animal diseases, ProMED-mail 1822
Lyme disease 4610
toxinology 4107
Iodofenphos (*see* Jodfenphos)
Iodonitrophenol, *Dermacentor nuttalli,* control 3156
Iphidosoma fimetarium, *Geotrupes,* Russia 2081
Iran
Anopheles culicifacies 1488
Anopheles stephensi 1485-1487
Diptera 4202
Eucheyletiella 2174
malaria 3009
Phlebotominae 116
Phlebotomus keshishiani 1512
Phlebotomus papatasi 1513
Przhevalskiana silenus 2068
Radfordia 5455
Scorpiones, checklists 3873
Sergentomyia murgabiensis 1514
tickborne diseases 5431
Iranobuthus, taxonomy, new genus 3873
Iranobuthus krali, taxonomy, new species 3873
Iraq
rabbit diseases 749
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 4923
Iridomyrmex anceps, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Iridoviridae, evolution 5012
Irish Republic
Anopheles 5237
Culicidae 2838
Diptera 1551
fishes, ectoparasites 5955
louping ill 4537
Lyme disease 4604
Phthiraptera 5131

Irish Republic *cont.*
Psoroptes ovis 334
rabbit haemorrhagic disease 3951
Siphonaptera 498, 5155
Irrigation
Anopheles, India 2921
Culicidae, India 85
Ischnocera, birds, parasitism 5133
Ischnopsyllus
Chiroptera, former USSR 39
taxonomy 42
Ischnopsyllus elongatus, Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus
Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
geographical distribution 3490
Ischnopsyllus intermedius
Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
geographical distribution 3490
Ischnopsyllus obscurus, Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
Ischnopsyllus octactenus
Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
geographical distribution 3490
Ischnopsyllus petropolitanus
Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
geographical distribution 3490
Ischnopsyllus plumatus
Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
geographical distribution 3490
Ischnopsyllus variabilis
Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
geographical distribution 3490
Ischnura ramburii
Culicidae
Nicaragua 2981
Peru 1928
Ischyrocercus commensalis, Paralithodes camtschaticus, Barents Sea 5512
Isobutyranilidoxime phenoxybenzyl ethers, chemistry, synthesis 5457
Isocyamus delphini, Grampus griseus, Spain 4525
Isometrus krasenskyi, taxonomy, new species 4518
Isometrus navaiae, taxonomy, new species 4518
Isometrus zideki, taxonomy, paratypes 5502
Isomyia terminata, distribution, Oman 2050
Isoniscus, taxonomy 13
Isopoda
Philippines, checklists 5957
Sciaenidae, Peru 4526
Isostomyia, evolution, phylogeny 1920
Isothiocyanates, insect repellents, *Culicoides impunctatus* 101
Israel
arthropod allergies 2093, 2566, 3372
Chilopoda 3898
Ctenocephalides felis 1417
Culicoides 1981
ehrlichiosis 1307-1308
house dust mites 3186
Ixodes redikorzevi 2592
leishmaniasis 5784
Oestrus ovis 3664
Panthera pardus, ectoparasites 5827
pesticides, poisoning 1349
Siphonaptera 5662
Vespula germanica 4398, 4407
Issia globulifera, Culicidae, Russia 2949
Italy
Aedes annulipes 1910
Aedes atropalpus 1454, 3560
Aedes caspius 3561
Aedes sticticus 1911
arthropod allergies 2318, 2673
Bacillus thuringiensis 5591
cat scratch disease 1759
Chironomidae 1132
Chironomus 5347
Cordylobia anthropophaga 5830
Culex 1442
Culex pipiens 92, 1972
Culicidae 1064, 2453, 2469, 3591, 5235
Culicoides 1980
Demodex 4938
Dermatophagoides 309
Ehrlichia equi 5049
ehrlichiosis 1306
Gasterophilus 1558
Italy *cont.*
house dust mites 315, 1203, 1662, 2189, 3838
Hyalomma 2137
insecticide residues 5087
Ixodes ricinus 2607
Ixodidae 2143, 2608, 5430
Lucilia sericata 1119
Lyme disease 253, 1729, 1732, 2142, 2268, 2285, 3956, 3964, 4592
Mallophaga 1859
Mediterranean spotted fever 405, 411-412, 863, 3321, 5551
Muscidae 2021
Mytilicola intestinalis 5507
Nosopsyllus 2388
Ornithomyia biloba 3683
Pediculus capitis 5135
Phlebotominae 1992, 3602, 5272
Phlebotomus papatasi 3600
Phlebotomus perniciosus 1990
Psoroptes 2206
Psoroptes cuniculi 754
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 2153
sandfly fever viruses 383
Sarcophaga 613, 5327
Sarcophagidae 1109
Scolopendra cingulata 2233
Scorpiones 5502
skin diseases 5472
Sphaeroceridae 5342
Sus scrofa, ectoparasites 1653
Tetranychus urticae 742
tickborne diseases 1174, 3144
Toscana virus 2256, 4571
tropical medicine 2334
Ivermectin (22,23-dihydroavermectin B_1)
Aphodius sphacelatus, nontarget effects 189
aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 3888
Arenicola marina, toxicity 4669
arthropods, control 5597
Boophilus microplus, control 2609
cattle, pharmacokinetics 1781, 2823
Cephenemyia stimulator, control 2533
Cheyletiella blakei, control 2618
Cochliomyia hominivorax, control 1547, 1550
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 506
Demodex, control 3179, 3810
Demodex canis, control 2629, 5926
Dermatobia hominis, control 3666
dung beetles, nontarget effects 187
ectoparasites, control 1559, 1632, 4735, 5941
formulations 5597
Haemaphysalis longicornis, control 2616
Haematopinus suis, control 2885
Hypoderma, control 2530, 3662, 5338
Hypoderma bovis, control 4876
Hypoderma lineatum, control 4879
insects, nontarget effects 2834
Knemidokoptes pilae, control 2683
Lucilia cuprina, resistance 2049, 5324
marine invertebrates, toxicity 5612
Megninia cubitalis, control 1678
Oestridae, control 1123
Oestrus ovis, control 1563, 5837
parasites, control 696
Przhevalskiana silenus, control 2068, 2532
Psoroptes cuniculi, control 752, 754, 2682, 3204, 4503, 4972
Psoroptes ovis, control 333, 1675
Radfordia ensifera, control 4465
Sarcopromusca pruna, nontarget effects 610
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 319, 747, 750, 1667, 1669-1673, 2200, 2678, 3199-3201, 3203, 3854-3855, 4500, 4967, 5471, 5473, 5475
Scarabaeidae, nontarget effects 944
toxicology, mice 1793
Trixacarus caviae, control 1224
Ixodes
Alphavirus, China 4259
birds, Europe 2122
Borrelia, evolution 243
Borrelia burgdorferi
Colombia 234
Ixodes *cont.*
Borrelia burgdorferi cont.
South Africa 5399
Coxiella burnetii, Japan 3332
distribution
Russia 5408
Turkmenistan 3120
domestic animals, checklists 5432
hosts
Africa 5905
China 1635
man
bites, USA 4430
books 4106
small mammals, South Africa 5399
tickborne diseases, Czech Republic 3292
Ixodes acutitarsus, surveys, China 247
Ixodes affinis, Borrelia burgdorferi, Colombia 5898
Ixodes aragaoi, Cervidae, Brazil 5445
Ixodes brunneus, wild birds, USA 5888
Ixodes cavipalpus, cattle, Zambia 5886
Ixodes columnae, wild birds, Japan 2597
Ixodes cookei
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 3768
man, bites, USA 1640
wild animals, USA 3768
Ixodes cornuatus, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5413
Ixodes crenulatus, Borrelia burgdorferi, Ukraine 5407
Ixodes dentatus
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 391, 1165
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 3768
man, bites, USA 1640
wild animals, USA 3768
Ixodes frontalis
Borrelia burgdorferi, Europe 2122
wild birds, Sweden 4418
Ixodes gibbosus
domestic animals, Italy 5430
tickborne diseases, Italy 1174
Ixodes hexagonus
Borrelia, Switzerland 1647
Borrelia burgdorferi
Switzerland 251
UK 5406
Ukraine 5407
distribution, France 3136
tickborne diseases, Italy 1174
Ixodes holocyclus
introduced species, New Zealand 2155
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5413
Ixodes kaiseri, Borrelia burgdorferi, Ukraine 5407
Ixodes laguri laguri, Borrelia burgdorferi, Ukraine 5407
Ixodes loricatus, weight, eggs 2587
Ixodes luciae, Cervidae, Brazil 5445
Ixodes minor
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 5888
Neotoma floridana, USA 1882
wild birds, USA 5888
Ixodes neotomae
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3149
small mammals, USA 1189
taxonomy, nomenclature 3149
Ixodes nipponensis, man, bites, Korea Republic 5882
Ixodes nuttallianus, surveys, China 247
Ixodes ovatus
Chrotogale owstoni, Lao 1630
forests, Japan 668
man, bites, Japan 667, 4451
Rickettsia japonica, Japan 3113
surveys, China 245-247
tickborne encephalitis virus, Japan 5901
Ixodes pacificus
Borrelia burgdorferi
transmission 3142
USA 391, 1164, 3956
Ehrlichia phagocytophila, USA 3121
gynandromorphs 1645
morphometrics 1163
sampling 3757
small mammals, USA 1189
Ixodes pararicinus, Borrelia burgdorferi, Colombia 5898
Ixodes persulcatus
acaricides, sublethal effects 1188

Ixodes persulcatus *cont.*
attractants, Russia 241
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 2126
Borrelia, Russia 238, 681, 4455, 5439
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 1296, 5438
development 3119
Europe 4441
Russia 2127, 2144, 4423, 4586
Borrelia garinii
Japan 2149
transmission 2147
Borrelia miyamotoi, Japan 853
diapause 1159
dogs, attractants 4453
ecology, Russia 3118
livestock, China 5438
man
bites
Japan 666
Korea Republic 5883
Russia 239
Japan 4425
Russia 238
mites, Russia 231
mountains, Russia 230
tickborne diseases
Russia 398
transmission 3151
tickborne encephalitis virus
pathogenicity 1188
Russia 242, 4454
wild birds, Japan 2597
Ixodes pilosus, Bovidae, South Africa 220
Ixodes pomerantzevi, sheep, China 1557
Ixodes redikorzevi
Borrelia burgdorferi, Ukraine 5407
man, tick paralysis, Israel 2592
Ixodes ricinus
acaricides
control 1633, 4936
tags 5403
Babesia divergens, France 2617
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1184
Borrelia
Bulgaria 5891
Europe 4604
Italy 253
Netherlands 2162
Poland 4924
Russia 5439
Slovakia 682
Switzerland 1647, 5398
UK 3758
vaccines 3954
Borrelia afzelii
France 3136
Italy 2142
Borrelia burgdorferi
detection 4440
Europe 3110, 3956, 4441
Poland 254, 2132, 3127, 4925
Russia 4423
Slovakia 1636
Switzerland 251
transmission 3785, 4436, 4448
transmission blocking immunity 2121
Turkey 5437
UK 5406
Ukraine 5407
Borrelia garinii
Europe 2285
infections 223
Borrelia lusitaniae, Europe 3751
Borrelia valaisiana, Europe 3752
Bunyavirus, transmission 5411
Capreolus capreolus, Italy 2607
cattle
France 1633
Switzerland 4933, 5050
cells, immunosuppression 5906
Cervus elaphus, Spain 5405
dogs
France 2136, 3136
therapy 4936
domestic animals
Iran 5431
Italy 5430
Turkey 5435, 5437
ecology, Germany 4431
Ehrlichia, France 5441
Ixodes ricinus *cont.*
Ehrlichia phagocytophila, disease transmission 1648
entomophilic nematodes, Denmark 1173
forests, Czech Republic 4929
Francisella tularensis
Czech Republic 3147
Slovakia 3112
genetics, population genetics 1186
hosts, UK 3758
introduced species, New Zealand 2155
Lagopus lagopus, UK 5403
Lepus timidus, disease transmission 259
livestock
Turkey 3152
Yugoslavia 2603
louping ill virus
transmission 259
UK 2588
mammals, Sweden 1185
man
bites, Netherlands 2601
hypersensitivity 4437
France 3125
mice, immune response 5451
molecular genetics
microsatellites 4438
ribosomal RNA 3109
morphology, Russia 4415
physiology
cold resistance 1179
drinking 1183
remote sensing 4929
Rickettsia
Austria 5410
Spain 5405
rodents, Italy 2143, 2608
sheep
host parasite relationships 3756
Iceland 4971
UK 2598
small mammals
Belarus 4186
France 2160
tickborne diseases
Iran 5431
Italy 1174, 3144
Russia 398
transmission 3151
tickborne encephalitis virus
Czech Republic 4929
Germany 255, 4432
transmission 2593
wild animals, Denmark 5474
Ixodes rubicundus
morphology, Haller's organ 1176
ontogeny, regeneration 1176
Ixodes scapularis
acaricides, control 672, 689, 3148, 5160
Babesia, congenital infection 3791
Babesia microti, pathogenicity 690
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4443
biochemistry
phenoloxidase 2148
vitellin 1180
birds, USA 5896
Borrelia burgdorferi
Canada 678, 3759
detection 4922
host parasite relationships 233
immune response 3133
immunotherapy 4433
infection 2604, 3759
infections 224
models 3148
prophylaxis 673
transmission 261, 833, 2157, 3309, 3968
USA 391, 1164, 1640, 2589, 3956, 3998, 5400, 5888, 5896
vector competence 691
dairy farms, USA 4413
deer tick virus, USA 3114
dogs
therapy 5160
USA 237
ecology, population ecology 5900
Ehrlichia
detection 5048
prophylaxis 4630
transmission 3345
Ixodes scapularis *cont.*
Ehrlichia cont.
USA 879
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 3768
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 3769
habitats
Canada 5900
USA 4447
lizards, USA 3145
mammals, USA 4446
man
bites, USA 1640, 5401
USA 3775
mice, immune response 3132
morphometrics 1163, 1642
Odocoileus virginianus
kairomones 4443, 4449
USA 1161
parasitoids, USA 4927
Peromyscus leucopus
Canada 3759
feeding success 3143
USA 1643
physiology, vitellogenesis 2590
remote sensing 3784
Rickettsia rickettsii, cell lines 1177
rodents, USA 1168
sampling 3146
suburban areas, USA 3784
symbionts, phylogeny 3749
tickborne diseases, USA 2594, 3117, 3130
trails, USA 4445
wild animals, USA 3768
wild birds, USA 5888
Ixodes sinensis
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5444
cattle, China 5419
laboratory animals, parasitism 5885
Ixodes spinipalpis
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 391, 3126
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3149
small mammals, USA 1189
taxonomy, synonyms 3149
Ixodes texanus
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 3768
wild animals, USA 3768
Ixodes trianguliceps
Borrelia burgdorferi
UK 5406
Ukraine 5407
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 3112
rodents, Italy 2143, 2608
small mammals, France 2160
Ixodes turdus, wild birds, Japan 2597
Ixodes uriae
Borrelia burgdorferi, UK 5406
sea birds, UK 5890
sheep, Iceland 4971
Ixodes woodi, biology, development 5440
Ixodidae
acaricides, control 1559, 4932
biochemistry, lectins, reviews 3420
Borrelia burgdorferi, gene expression 3138
botanical acaricides, plants 3134
camel pox virus, United Arab Emirates 694
cattle, Uganda 4932
collections, USA 2140
dogs
Israel 1307
therapy 3134
domestic animals
conferences 5619
management 5436
donkeys, Italy 1559
evolution, phylogeny 670, 3109, 3116
former USSR, books 6073
goats, Argentina 632
hosts
host parasite relationships 3766
immune response 669
immunology, reviews 685
keys, former USSR 6073
livestock, Cameroon 3153
man
ear diseases, Nepal 677
tick paralysis, USA 671
parasitoids, biological control 3762

Ixodidae *cont.*
pharmacology, saliva 686
teratogenesis, reviews 680
tickborne diseases
conferences 5414
Egypt 693
Turkmenistan, checklists 3120
ungulates, South Africa 3763
vector-borne diseases, transmission 5415
Venezuela, checklists 2152
Yersinia pestis, China 902
Ixodiphagus hookeri
Ixodidae
biological control 3762
USA 4927
Ixodiphagus theilerae, Ixodidae, biological control 3762
Jamaica
Aedes aegypti 4281
caves, insects 170
Jamestown Canyon virus, *Odocoileus virginianus,* USA 2257
Japan
Aedes 5217
Aedes albopictus 4227
Aino virus 4573
Akabane virus 821, 2747
Aldrichiomyza 3669
Alphitobius diaperinus 2550
Apis cerana 3083-3084
arthropod allergies 2180
Asterias amurensis, ectoparasites 2704
Balaenophilus 3892
Bombus terrestris 5861
Bombyx 4388
Borrelia 853, 1293, 3985
Bychovskiata 5478
Caligidae 1688
cat scratch disease 1760
Cervus nippon, ectoparasites 692
Chironomidae 2542, 4373
Chironomus yoshimatsui 2543
Coxiella burnetii 6024
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 89, 1056
Culicidae 2437
Culicoides 1070
dengue 1253
Dermatophagoides 734
dung beetles 1580
Euproctis pseudoconspersa 4389
Eviphis cultratellus 3801
filariasis 4289
Haemaphysalis kitaokai 4452
house dust mites 728, 1209, 1663, 2645, 3819, 3832, 4483, 4486
Hymenoptera 3703
insects as food 4140
Ixodes ovatus 668, 4451
Ixodes persulcatus 666
Ixodidae 667, 4425-4426
Japanese encephalitis 775
Japanese spotted fever 3113
Leptodora kindti 5511
Lucilia sericata 5331
Lyme disease 387, 851, 2149, 2597, 3987
man, myiasis 4359
Mesostigmata 3158
Musca domestica 596, 1534
Ornithonyssus sylviarum 702
Parasitus fimetorum 1649
Phthiraptera 3471
Piophilidae 4372
Polistes chinensis 4404
Q fever 3332, 5557
Radfordia lemnina 3806
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 663
Salmincola carpionis 3236
Sarcoptes scabiei 4499
scrub typhus 2178
Simuliidae 3028, 5283
tickborne encephalitis 3259, 5516, 5901
Trombiculidae 2624, 4466
Japanese encephalitis virus
Aedes aegypti, detection 5526
Aedes albopictus
infection 1711
vector competence 60, 1471
antiviral agents 3271, 4550
apoptosis 1266
cell culture 2237, 4543
Japanese encephalitis virus *cont.*
cells
immune response 376
infection 3261
Chiroptera, China 2240
Culex, India 2994
Culex annulirostris, Australia 5982
Culex tritaeniorhynchus, Indonesia 5988
Culicidae
Australia 5705
India 96
susceptibility 2998
distribution, Indian Ocean Islands 4533
gene expression 4551
genetics 5531
infection 1265
man
Australasia 5965
Australia 5982
China 4557
diagnosis 775, 1269
immunization 777, 1700, 1708, 2721, 3260, 3904, 3912-3913
India 381, 3250, 5968
Indonesia 5988
Nepal 786, 800
nervous system diseases 371
Papua New Guinea 5975
vaccines 4555
Vietnam 4562, 5966
mice
attenuation 4552
immunity 2247
immunization 372, 3918, 4997
immunotherapy 1251
virulence 4563
molecular genetics 2717, 3914
neutralization 4999
pathology 3928
vaccines 368, 802
reviews 2716
Jatropha curcas, botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1428
Jekelius, keys, Europe 183
Jialingsante, *Dermacentor nuttalli,* control 3156
JKT-7400 virus, biochemistry 2750
Jodfenphos, *Musca domestica,* resistance 5321
Johnbelkinia, evolution, phylogeny 1920
Jordan
Culicidae 2456
malaria 6083
pesticides, poisoning 1345
Phlebotominae 1997
Jordanopsylla allredi
rodents, USA 3493
taxonomy, males 3493
Jos virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Jugurtia codoni
behaviour, foraging 2577
taxonomy, new species 2576
Jugurtia duplicata, taxonomy, females 2576
Jugurtia eburnea, taxonomy, synonyms 2576
Jugurtia koeroegabensis
behaviour, foraging 2577
taxonomy, new species 2576
Jugurtia polita, taxonomy, nomenclature 2576
Jugurtia tigrina, taxonomy, new species 2576
Juvenile hormone analogues
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 5176
insects, reviews 4077
Kadethrin, insects, toxicity 5130
Kala azar *(see also Leishmania donovani)*
Kazakhstan
Anopheles 4235
Anopheles messeae 58, 2958
Bychovskiata 5478
Ischnopsyllidae 2902
Nycteribiidae 3072
Radfordia 5455
tuberculosis 150
Xenopsylla gerbilli 38
Kemanling, *Demodex,* control 3180
Kenya
Afrocamilla 3673
Kenya *cont.*
Anopheles 59, 1909, 4211, 5175, 5754, 5757
Anopheles gambiae 4206
Bychovskiata 5478
filariasis 4756, 5186
Glossina 141, 590, 1093, 2500
Glossina fuscipes 2016, 5297
Glossina pallidipes 3048, 4337
malaria 1039-1040, 1451, 1934, 4257, 4300, 4785, 4794, 6038
Phlebotominae 5271
Phlebotomus 110
reports, International Centre for Insect Physiology and Ecology 5092
Rift Valley fever 6003
Ritchiephora diplopodae 2708
Scarabaeus catenatus 3686
small mammals, ectoparasites 5449
theileriosis 5893
trypanosomiasis 3042, 4333
yellow fever 781, 784, 1955, 3267
Keys
Acalyptrata, Russia 5170
Acroceridae, Switzerland 3075
Aenictus, myrmecophiles 3098
Anopheles, larvae, Venezuela 1947
Aphodius, Russia 2079
aquatic insects, Northern Europe 2329
Armigeres, pupae, Nepal 4239
Blattellidae 1392
Bregetovia, former USSR 336
Chalcidoidea, books 953
Chilopoda, Arabian Peninsula 2231
Chrysopilus, South Africa 2010
Ctenocephalides 3495
Culicidae
genera 5234
Greece 1453
Italy 2469, 5235
Dennyus 984
Diplectria 2177
Diptera, China 952
Evaniidae, USA 4391
Formicaphagus, Neotropical Region 484
Geotrupidae, Europe 183
Histiostomatidae, Egypt 5943
Hoplopleura, China 19
Hormopsylla 4188
Hyalomma, Italy 2137
Ixodes, Sweden 4418
Ixodidae, former USSR 6073
Lasiohelea, Neotropical Region 1978
Leptotrombidium, Kyrgyzstan 2176
Megacanthopus, America 5377
Muscidae, genera 2024
Myobiidae, Russia 2171
Onesia, females, Europe 3063
Onthophagus, Belgium 5358
Piophilidae, Japan 4372
Pogonomyrmex, South America 5869
Prosimulium, Russia 1998
Protosternum 1581
Radfordia 5455
Sigmella, Borneo 1391
Simulium, North America 3616
Spalangia, India 4390
Staphylinidae, North America 461
Sylvicola, Europe 3073
Tabanidae, New Caledonia 130
Tephrochlamys, Palaearctic Region 2541
Kheper lamarcki, *Tarsopolipus endrodyyoungai,* Zaire 3811
Kidney diseases, *Apis mellifera,* rats 4905
Kindia virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Klebsiella
Anopheles, Africa 5754
Calliphoridae, Brazil 614
Klebsiella aerogenes, *Tunga penetrans,* lesions 4184
Klebsiella pneumoniae
Blattaria, Malaysia 3434
Gonimbrasia belina, contaminants 3696
Hyalomma asiaticum, infections 2128
Knemidokoptes pilae
acaricides, control 2683
botanical acaricides, *Thymus vulgaris* 2683
budgerigars, skin diseases 2683

Kobus ellipsiprymnus, *Glossina,* Kenya 1093
Kokobera virus, Culicidae, Australia 5707, 5981
Kolente virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Korea Republic
anaplasmosis 5564
Blattella germanica 2875, 5125
Camponotus 5387
Culex pipiens 72, 2966
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 1056
Culicidae 2967, 5243
Demodex 1196
Dermatophagoides farinae 3187
Ixodes nipponensis 5882
Ixodes persulcatus 5883
Musca domestica 5318
pesticide residues 3404
scrub typhus 712, 1197, 5045
Kowanyama virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Kunjin virus
antigens 5984
biochemistry 5529
Culicidae, Australia 5695, 5697
infections 1706
molecular evolution 1263
molecular genetics 2717, 3255, 5984
Kurodaia haliaeeti, *Pandion haliaetus,* Canada 483
Kuwait
Chilopoda 2231
insects, checklists 962
Metastigmata 5881
Kyasanur Forest disease virus, man, Saudi Arabia 2246
Kyrgyzstan
Anopheles 4235
Anopheles messeae 58
Batken virus 1281
Bychovskiata 5478
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3490
Hoplopleura 1864
Leptotrombidium 2176
Nycteribiidae 3072
Radfordia 297
La Crosse virus
Aedes triseriatus
infections 4218
vertical transmission 5190
biochemistry 5535
man
diagnosis 3281
USA 1484
Labeo dero, Culicidae 2429
Labeo rohita
Lernaea bhadraensis, India 772
surveys, India 5679
Labidus praedator, mites, America 3742
Laccophilus minutus, defensive secretions 4383
Laccotrephes griseus, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* predation 529
Lacerta vivipara, *Ophionyssus,* host parasite relationships 3160
Lachryphagy, Lepidoptera, animals, Brazil 2086
Lactic acid, insect attractants, *Aedes aegypti* 5750
Laelapidae
small mammals, China 4457
Yersinia pestis, China 902
Laelaps agilis, small mammals, skin diseases, Belarus 4186
Laelaps echidnina
Rattus, China 1652
small mammals, China 302
Laelaps fukienensis
distribution, China 285
small mammals, China 283, 302
Laelaps hilaris, distribution, China 285
Laelaps nuttalli
Rattus, China 1652
small mammals, China 283
Laelaps turkestanicus, small mammals, China 283, 285, 302
Laelaspis patulus, *Apodemus agrarius,* China 286
Laemobothrion, wild birds, Sardinia 1408
Laemobothrion gigas, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Laemobothrion iberum, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Laemobothrion maximum, birds, Spain 1857
Laemobothrion tinnunculi
taxonomy, synonyms 3468
wild birds, Italy 1859
Laemobothrion vulturis, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Laemobothrion vulturis daneckii, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Lagenidium giganteum
Culex tarsalis, zoosporogenesis 1018
Culicidae
biological control 2942
infections 1924
Mansonia dyari, biological control 4754
Lagopus lagopus scoticus, *Ixodes ricinus,* UK 5403
Lama, *Cephenemyia,* myiasis, USA 1126
Lambda-cyhalothrin
Aedes aegypti, resistance 1916
Anopheles
bed nets 1495, 4204
control 1976
Anopheles albimanus, susceptibility, Nicaragua 2985
Anopheles darlingi, control 74
Anopheles gambiae, bed nets, Gambia 5187
Anopheles stephensi, control 1487
Blattaria, control 3434
Blattella germanica
control 1396
susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
toxicity 1850
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 1927
susceptibility 5198
Ixodes ricinus, tags 5403
Lutzomyia longipalpis, susceptibility, Venezuela 2487
Ornithodoros moubata, control 4928
toxicity, *Blattella germanica* 5115
Triatominae, control 5145
Lambornella
Anopheles, India 1900
Anopheles stephensi, infections 4812
Laminalloptes phaetontis, *Phaethon rubricauda,* Hawaii 3159
Laminosioptes cysticola, *Meleagris gallopavo,* nervous system diseases, USA 755
Lamproblatta albipalpus, morphology, ovipositor 3466
Lamprocorpus teres, *Nothoprocta perdicaria,* Chile 983
Lamproglena chinensis, freshwater fishes, Thailand 1243
Lamproglena cirrhinae, freshwater fishes, Thailand 1243
Lamproglena forficata, freshwater fishes, Thailand 1243
Landfills, *Musca domestica,* China 1535
Langat virus
dengue virus, chimaeras 4535
mice, immunization 4535
Lao
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3490
Ixodidae 1630
Lardoglyphidae, urban areas, Russia 2213
Larus, nests, *Ornithodoros amblus,* Chile 688
Lasioderma serricorne, flour, identification 5360
Lasiophanes picinus, man, bites, Chile 431
Lasioseius daanensis
Cricetulus barabensis, nests, China 281
taxonomy, new species 281
Lasioseius jilinensis
Mus musculus, nests, China 281
taxonomy, new species 281
Lasioseius penicilliger
birds, Mexico 3799
taxonomy, males 3799
Lasioseius yadongensis
Ochotona thibetana, Tibet 3163
taxonomy, new species 3163
Latrodectus
man
bites 3861, 5945
USA 758
Latrodectus geometricus
biology, development 1228
distribution, Easter Island 5947
Latrodectus mactans, *Periplaneta americana,* Mexico 10
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus
man
bites
France 3207, 5494
Spain 337
toxins 1227, 1229, 1232
Latrotoxin
molecular conformation 2217
pharmacology 1232, 2216, 3866
Lauterborniella agrayloides, wetlands, USA 1567
Laxta, taxonomy 13
Leander tenuicornis, insecticides, toxicity 6051
Leanyer virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Lebanon, *Phlebotomus* 3016
Leiopsammodius gestroi, distribution, India (Uttar Pradesh) 180
Leiopsammodius horaki, taxonomy, new species 180
Leiopsammodius indicus, distribution, South East Asia 180
Leiopsammodius liviae, distribution, Thailand 180
Leishmania
Lutzomyia evansi, Venezuela 4831
Lutzomyia longipalpis, Colombia 4317
Phlebotominae
control 1811
experimental infection 4823
reviews 5277
Senegal 3607
Phlebotomus
infections 577
Niger 4830
Turkmenistan 1074
Phlebotomus keshishiani, Iran 1512
Phlebotomus major, China 4829
Phlebotomus papatasi, detection 5786
zoonoses, reviews 3369
Leishmania braziliensis
Lutzomyia
Brazil 106, 3015
Venezuela 4309
Lutzomyia intermedia, Brazil 1073
Lutzomyia longipalpis, saliva 5280
Lutzomyia youngi, infections 1991
Leishmania chagasi, *Lutzomyia,* Brazil 3023
Leishmania donovani
Lutzomyia, Brazil 2490
Phlebotominae, India 1511
Phlebotomus, China 3601
Phlebotomus alexandri, China 3017
Phlebotomus argentipes, host parasite relationships 3606
Leishmania gerbilli, man, China 1768
Leishmania infantum
man, China 1768
Phlebotomus langeroni
infection 3605
infections 3603-3604
Phlebotomus perniciosus
Malta 3025
xenodiagnosis 112
Leishmania infantum chagasi
dogs
Brazil 3598
zooprophylaxis 5587
Lutzomyia longipalpis
Brazil 4321
models 5764
man, Brazil 3598
Phlebotominae, Brazil 5782
Leishmania infantum infantum
man, China 576
Phlebotomus langeroni, host parasite relationships 4828
Phlebotomus smirnovi, China 576, 4322
Leishmania major
Phlebotomus, Iran 116
Phlebotomus duboscqi, host parasite relationships 4311

Leishmania major *cont.*
Phlebotomus langeroni
host parasite relationships 4828
infection 3605
infections 3603-3604
Phlebotomus papatasi
detection 5784
host parasite relationships 1077
infections 4323
transmission 4308
Leishmania mexicana
Lutzomyia, Venezuela 4309
Lutzomyia columbiana, Colombia 4318
Leishmania tropica
man
Afghanistan 4826
China 1768
Morocco 3027
Syria 3026
Phlebotomus sergenti, Afghanistan 4826
Leiurus quinquestriatus
toxins 1240, 5498
venoms 1682, 2697, 5497, 5499
Leiurus quinquestriatus hebraeus
toxins 2686, 2694
venoms 3877, 3881
Leiurus quinquestriatus quinquestriatus, toxins 344, 1235, 3875, 3878
Lemmus sibiricus, *Radfordia,* Asia 297
Lemniscomys striatus, ectoparasites, Kenya 5449
Lentistivalius klossi, small mammals, Vietnam 1423, 1886
Leopardus pardalis, Siphonaptera, French Guiana 4194
Leopoldamys sabanus, Siphonaptera, Vietnam 1423, 1886
Lepanus, ecology, Australia 4379
Lepeophtheirus salmonis
antigens 352
Atlantic salmon 5960
immune response 771
immunization 4527
therapy 1693
UK 4524, 5505
ectoparasiticides, control 1693, 4524
genetics, population genetics 4983
hydrogen peroxide, toxicity 5506
marine fishes, UK 4983
molecular genetics 351
monoclonal antibodies 350
Oncorhynchus nerka, Canada 765
Salmo salar, UK 3888
Salmo trutta
infections 5953
Norway 766
saline water 2703
Lepidodexia nigropilosa, taxonomy, redescriptions 619
Lepidoglyphus destructor
allergens 2663, 4954, 4959
barns, Sweden 3184
biochemistry, enzymes 4492
coal mines, Poland 313
dogs, skin diseases 4965
dwellings, Turkey 4475
farms, Poland 2630
man
allergies 312
Brazil 3821
Spain 2667, 4496
USA 733
Lepidoptera, biological indicators, Zimbabwe 5352
Lepidothamnus intermedius, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Lepidothamnus laxifolius, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Lepisma saccharina
allergens, dwellings, Netherlands 1155
biology, development 196
buildings, Spain 3107
insecticides, toxicity 196
Lepomis macrochirus, *Neoergasilus japonicus,* USA 3238
Lepomis microlophus, *Neoergasilus japonicus,* USA 3238
Leporacarus gibbus, rabbits, skin diseases, UK 4505
Leporidae, Culicidae, USA 1067
Lepthemis vesiculosa, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Leptoconops californiensis, lizards, North America 3012
Leptoconops knowltoni, lizards, North America 3012
Leptodora kindti, *Raphidascaris biwakoensis,* Japan 5511
Leptomonas rigidus, *Salda littoralis,* development 2899
Leptopilina boulardi, *Drosophila melanogaster,* immune response 5365
Leptopsylla
hosts, Russia 5166
small mammals, Kenya 5449
Leptopsylla bidentata, small mammals, Belarus 4186
Leptopsylla pectiniceps pectiniceps, small mammals, Russia 1885
Leptopsylla segnis
morphology, abnormalities 1421
ontogeny, pygidium 1873
rearing techniques 1876
rodents, Morocco 1421
Leptorhoptrum robustum
man, bites, UK 3865
sewerage, UK 3865
Leptospira, vectors, Nicaragua 2983
Leptothorax acervorum, venoms 3731
Leptothorax rugatulus, morphometrics 4914
Leptotila verreauxi, Acari, Mexico 3799
Leptotrombidium akamushi, *Orientia tsutsugamushi,* Japan 2178
Leptotrombidium auritus
Plecotus auritus, Kyrgyzstan 2176
taxonomy, new species 2176
Leptotrombidium bicoxalis
rodents, Kyrgyzstan 2176
taxonomy, new species 2176
Leptotrombidium deliense
Orientia tsutsugamushi
China 3812
transmission 707
small mammals, China 302
Leptotrombidium fuji, *Apodemus speciosus,* Japan 2624
Leptotrombidium kawamurai, *Apodemus speciosus,* Japan 2624
Leptotrombidium kitasatoi, *Apodemus speciosus,* Japan 2624
Leptotrombidium kuroshio, *Apodemus speciosus,* Japan 2624
Leptotrombidium linhuaikonense, ecology, population ecology 5921
Leptotrombidium miyajimai, *Apodemus speciosus,* Japan 2624
Leptotrombidium murotoense, *Apodemus speciosus,* Japan 2624
Leptotrombidium orientale
biology, development 713
Orientia tsutsugamushi
China 304
Korea Republic 712
rodents, China 303
small mammals, Korea Republic 1197
ultrastructure, glands 296
Leptotrombidium pallidum
Apodemus speciosus, Japan 2624
Orientia tsutsugamushi
Japan 2178
Korea Republic 712
rodents, China 304
small mammals, Korea Republic 1197
Leptotrombidium pallidum burnsi, distribution, Japan 4466
Leptotrombidium palpale
Orientia tsutsugamushi, Korea Republic 712
small mammals, Korea Republic 1197
Leptotrombidium palpalis, ecology, population ecology 5921
Leptotrombidium pavlovskyi, rodents, China 303-304
Leptotrombidium pentagonum
Microtus duodecimcostatus, China 307
taxonomy, new species 307
Leptotrombidium rufocanum, rodents, China 303-304
Leptotrombidium schlugerae, biology, development 713
Leptotrombidium scutellare
Apodemus speciosus, Japan 2624
Hantavirus, infection 4456
Orientia tsutsugamushi
Japan 2178
Korea Republic 712
small mammals, Korea Republic 1197
Leptotrombidium scutellaris, ecology, population ecology 5921
Leptotrombidium sorosi
rodents, Kyrgyzstan 2176
taxonomy, new species 2176
Leptotrombidium subintermedium, rodents, China 303-304
Leptotrombidium taishanicum, ecology, population ecology 5921
Leptotrombidium wulanlensis, distribution, China 301
Leptotrombidium zeta, rodents, China 304
Leptotrombidium zetum, *Orientia tsutsugamushi,* Korea Republic 712
Lepus, *Haemogamasus angustus,* China 271
Lepus europaeus, *Ixodes ricinus,* Sweden 1185
Lepus timidus
Ixodes ricinus
disease transmission 259
Sweden 1185
Lernaea, *Odontesthes bonariensis,* Argentina 770
Lernaea arcuata, freshwater fishes, Thailand 1243
Lernaea bhadraensis
Catla catla, infections 767
Cyprinidae, India 772
inorganic pesticides, control 767
Lernaea cyprinacea
Carassius carassius, distribution 2229
freshwater fishes, Thailand 1243
Lernaea cyprinaceae, *Cyprinus carpio,* Bulgaria 768
Lernaea devastatrix
fishes, Brazil 3239
taxonomy, new species 3239
Lernaea oryzophila, freshwater fishes, Thailand 1243
Lernaea polymorpha, freshwater fishes, Thailand 1243
Lernaea taipila
freshwater fishes, Thailand 1243
taxonomy, new species 1243
Lernaeocera branchialis, *Gadus morhua,* Atlantic Ocean 5504
Lernanthropus, morphology, taxonomy 3891
Lernanthropus senegalensis
marine fishes, Senegal 348
taxonomy, new species 348
Lernanthropus toguebayei
marine fishes, Senegal 348
taxonomy, new species 348
Leucaena leucocephala, insect repellents, Culicidae 2948
Leuciscus cephalus, parasites, Norway 3241
Leuciscus idus, parasites, Norway 3241
Leuciscus leuciscus, parasites, Norway 3241
Leucocytozoon, *Bubo virginianus,* Canada 2009
Levamisole, *Demodex,* immunomodulation 4940
Liatongus phanaeoides, *Eviphis cultratellus,* Japan 3801
Liberia
Anopheles 4287
Simulium 4326
yellow fever 784
Limatus, evolution, phylogeny 1920
Limatus durhamii
breeding places, Brazil 3001, 4247, 5212
distribution, South America 4232
predators, Panama 3519
Lime sulfur, *Trixacarus caviae,* control 1224
Limnomermis subtropicalis
Simulium orbitale, Argentina 927
taxonomy, new species 927
Limnophora, taxonomy, synonyms 2024
Limomyza, taxonomy, new genus 2539
Limomyza archiptera
human faeces, Mexico 2539
taxonomy, new species 2539

Limomyza cavernicola
caves, USA 3678
taxonomy, new species 2539
Limomyza hirta, taxonomy, new species 2539
Limomyza sharkeyi, taxonomy, new species 2539
Limomyza venia
human faeces, Mexico 2539
taxonomy, new species 2539
Limonia acidissima, insect repellents, Culicidae 5685
Limosina subbrevipennis, taxonomy, nomenclature 5846
Linalool, *Psoroptes cuniculi,* control 754
Lindane
Amphipoda, sublethal effects 4082
aquatic organisms, toxicity 543
Chironomus riparius 5601
Demodex folliculorum, control 2626
Dermacentor nuttalli, control 3156
Dermanyssus gallinae, control 2169
Gammarus locusta, toxicity 5509
lactic acid bacteria, toxicity 3390
man, nontarget effects 2324
reservoirs, Italy 5087
residues
analytical methods 948
beef, analytical methods 4101
buffalo milk, Egypt 4678
herrings, Baltic Sea 1806
human milk, India 1352
man, India 5617
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 322-323, 1670, 2200, 3199, 4497
stability, cattle dips 4075
toxicology
cell lines 5602
Gambusia affinis 1337
man 1341, 1795, 5071-5072
sheep 5074
Linepithema humile
behaviour
foraging 5384
interspecific competition 3738
distribution
Easter Island 5388
United Arab Emirates 3734
national parks, Hawaii 3740
urban areas, USA 214
Linguatula, sheep, China 1557
Linguatula serrata
cattle, pathology 1694
domestic animals, Turkey 3243
dromedaries, pentastomiasis, Egypt 4988
parasiticides, control 4989
sheep, pentastomiasis, Romania 4989
Linognathus africanus, goats, blood chemistry 2357
Linognathus stenopsis, goats, blood chemistry 2357
Linognathus vituli
botanical insecticides, plants 5647
cattle
therapy 1410, 5647
Turkey 1856
USA 1868
insecticides, control 1410, 1868
Liopiophila varipes, distribution, Japan 4372
Liosarcophaga babiyari, taxonomy, new species 5330
Liosarcophaga sabae, taxonomy, new species 5826
Liosarcophaga salemiana, taxonomy, new species 5826
Liostenogaster flavolineata, ultrastructure, venom glands 1151
Liostenogaster nitidipennis, ultrastructure, venom glands 1151
Lipeurus, wild birds, Sardinia 1408
Lipeurus caponis
Columba livia, India 5643
fowls, Nigeria 982
Lipeurus maculosus, ultrastructure, egg shells 1858
Liponyssoides sanguineus, laboratory animals, China 2316
Lipoptena cervi
archaeology, Austria 1129
wild animals, Denmark 5474
Lipoptena chalcomelaena, *Panthera pardus,* Israel 5827
Liposcelis bostrychophila, dwellings, UK 4409
Lispe pygmaea, surveys, UK 5314
Lispocephala alma, surveys, UK 5314
Listrophorus neotomae, *Neotoma floridana,* USA 1882
Lithuania
Lyme disease 5439
refuse tips, insects 2074
Litoria caerulea, Calliphoridae, toxins 4355
Litsea elliptica
botanical insecticides, Culicidae 2470
insect repellents, *Aedes aegypti* 2470
Liza alata, *Mugilicola smithae,* South Africa 2700
Liza macrolepis, *Mugilicola smithae,* South Africa 2700
Liza ramada, ectoparasites, Italy 1690
Lizards
Sergentomyia sinkiangensis, China 3601
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 5649
Lobocraspis griseifusa
anatomy, midgut 5361
morphology, mouthparts 641
Locustacarus
Gromphadorhina portentosa, host parasite relationships 3455
predators, predation 3455
Lonomia, man, haemorrhage 195
Lonomia achelous, man, haemorrhage 4892-4893
Lophortyx californica brunnescens, ectoparasites, Chile 983
Lorillatum hekouensis
Rattus tanezumi, China 305
taxonomy, new species 305
Lornechusula, taxonomy, synonyms 3098
Lotobia pallidiventris, dung, UK 1569
Louping ill virus
animals, UK 4537
Ixodes ricinus
transmission 259
UK 2588
Lagopus lagopus, UK 5403
molecular genetics 3906, 4537
Loxosceles, man, bites, United Arab Emirates 1680
Loxosceles arizonica, man, bites, USA 4976
Loxosceles gaucho
behaviour, sexual behaviour 5491
biology, development 5493
Loxosceles intermedia
man, bites, Brazil 4507
venoms 4507, 5487
Loxosceles laeta
distribution, Easter Island 5947
man, bites, Chile 431
Loxosceles reclusa
laboratory animals, bites 1231
man
bites 1230
USA 758, 3210, 5495, 5948
stings, USA 346
venoms 5484
Lucilia
cadavers, Malaysia 1116
plants, pollination 1112
Lucilia ampullacea, distribution, Switzerland 3063
Lucilia caesar
carrion, Irish Republic 1551
morphology, cuticle 4870
Phallus impudicus, Irish Republic 1551
sheep, myiasis, UK 624
Lucilia cuprina
bacteria, mechanical transmission 3649
behaviour, flight 1114
biochemistry
esterases 2052
proteinases 2525
botanical insecticides, gymnosperms 622
Dermatobia hominis, transmission 2536
dog faeces, USA 3649
ecology
Brazil 5835
population ecology 1113, 2060
growth regulators, toxicity 625
insecticide resistance 621, 2049, 5324
biochemistry 615, 4865
Lucilia cuprina *cont.*
insecticide resistance *cont.*
cross resistance 4354, 4356
genetics 160
resistance mechanisms 2052
insecticides, toxicity 1107, 1381
Litoria caerulea, toxins 4355
molecular genetics
glycoproteins 4860
peritrophin 95 2053
receptors 1101
transposable elements 2037
physiology, juvenile hormones 158
sheep
immunization 3648
myiasis 1099, 2053, 4871
Australia 5334
Lucilia eximia
bacteria, Brazil 614
carrion, Brazil 2516, 5335
ecology, Brazil 5835
habitats, Brazil 1110
Lucilia illustris, sheep, myiasis, UK 624
Lucilia richardsi, distribution, Switzerland 3063
Lucilia sericata
bacteria, mechanical transmission 3649
behaviour, dispersal 2524
cadavers, China 4863
carrion, Irish Republic 1551
control, targets 5325
dog faeces, USA 3649
domestic animals
myiasis
Argentina 3652
Egypt 4056
ecology
Brazil 5835
population ecology 5672
growth regulators, control 4345
helminth ova, Slovakia 4862
insecticides, toxicity 5326
man
myiasis 3642
Italy 1119
Japan 4359, 5331
morphology, cuticle 4870
Phallus impudicus, Irish Republic 1551
sheep
myiasis 4347
UK 624, 1549
targets, impregnated fabrics 4345
Lufenuron
Ctenocephalides felis
chemical control 34
control 501, 1418, 4201, 5160-5161
Drosophila melanogaster, resistance 1788-1789
Lunda cirrhata, Coleoptera, Russia 3694
Luscinia megarchynchos, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Lutreolina crassicaudata, Siphonaptera, Brazil 2385
Lutzomyia
biochemistry, lectins, reviews 3420
Brazil, checklists 575
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 1988
haemorrhagic fevers, Nicaragua 2983
Leishmania
control 1811
experimental infection 4823
reviews 5277
Leishmania donovani, Brazil 2490
molecular biology, techniques, books 5090
rearing techniques 4822
vector-borne diseases, conferences 4105
Lutzomyia alphabetica, distribution, Brazil 1072
Lutzomyia amazonensis, man, Venezuela 4314
Lutzomyia anduzei, man, Venezuela 4314
Lutzomyia antunesi, man, Venezuela 4314
Lutzomyia aragaoi, surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia arthuri, distribution, Brazil 1994
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis, dwellings, Peru 2488
Lutzomyia barretoi, ecology, Brazil 106
Lutzomyia bettinii, distribution, Venezuela 4314

Lutzomyia bifoliata, coffee plantations, Colombia 1988
Lutzomyia borgmeieri
distribution, Brazil 1072
surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia caballeroi, morphology, eggs 118
Lutzomyia camposi, distribution, Nicaragua 3021
Lutzomyia caprina, distribution, Nicaragua 3021
Lutzomyia carrerai, man, Brazil 1515
Lutzomyia castanea, dwellings, Peru 2488
Lutzomyia cayennensis
breeding places, Colombia 3022
distribution, Nicaragua 3021
Lutzomyia chiapanensis, distribution, Nicaragua 3021
Lutzomyia columbiana
entomogenous fungi, biological control 3019
Leishmania mexicana, Colombia 4318
plantations, Colombia 3019
Lutzomyia correalimai, distribution, Brazil 1072
Lutzomyia cortelezzii
animal housing, Brazil 5279
distribution, Brazil 4824
Lutzomyia corumbaensis
Leishmania infantum, Brazil 5782
urban areas, Brazil 3023
Lutzomyia cruzi
Leishmania chagasi, Brazil 3023
Leishmania infantum, Brazil 5782
Lutzomyia davisi, surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia duncanae, taxonomy, new species 4827
Lutzomyia edwardsi, ecology, Brazil 106
Lutzomyia evansi
distribution, Venezuela 4831
Leishmania, Venezuela 4831
savanna woodlands, Venezuela 4313
Lutzomyia ferreirana, *Leishmania infantum,* Brazil 5782
Lutzomyia firmatoi
animal housing, Brazil 5279
distribution, Brazil 4824
ecology, Brazil 106
Lutzomyia fischeri
animal housing, Brazil 5279
distribution, Brazil 4824
man, Brazil 106
surveys, Brazil 1072, 1995
Lutzomyia forattinii
Leishmania chagasi, Brazil 3023
Leishmania infantum, Brazil 5782
Lutzomyia galatiae, taxonomy, new species 4827
Lutzomyia geniculata, distribution, Nicaragua 3021
Lutzomyia gomezi
coffee plantations, Colombia 1988
distribution, Nicaragua 3021
hosts, Venezuela 4315
Leishmania, Venezuela 4309
surveys, Colombia 1989
Lutzomyia guilvardae, taxonomy, new species 4827
Lutzomyia hirsuta, man, Brazil 1515
Lutzomyia infraspinosa, distribution, Venezuela 4314
Lutzomyia intermedia
animal housing, Brazil 5279
distribution, Brazil 4824
dwellings, Brazil 2489
Leishmania braziliensis, Brazil 1073, 3015
Lutzomyia, hybridization 3015
man, Brazil 106, 1515
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3015
surveys, Brazil 1072, 1995
Lutzomyia kuscheli, taxonomy, new species 4827
Lutzomyia lanei
distribution, Brazil 1072
surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia lenti, surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia lerayi, taxonomy, new species 4827
Lutzomyia lichyi
entomogenous fungi, biological control 3019
hosts, Venezuela 4315
plantations, Colombia 3019
surveys, Colombia 1989
Lutzomyia lloydi, distribution, Brazil 1994
Lutzomyia longipalpis
bacteria, immune response 5273
behaviour, sugar feeding 5275
biochemistry, lectins 109
breeding places, Colombia 3022
distribution
Brazil 3024
Nicaragua 3021
Venezuela 4831
genetics, population genetics 578, 4316, 5274, 5278
insecticides, susceptibility, Venezuela 2487
laboratory animals, hypersensitivity 4821
Leishmania, Colombia 4317
Leishmania braziliensis, saliva 5280
Leishmania infantum
Brazil 3598, 4321
models 5764
man, Brazil 106
molecular genetics 5783
morphology, larvae 2483
plants, sugar feeding 111
savanna woodlands, Venezuela 4313
sex pheromones 2484
ultrastructure, foregut 4310
Lutzomyia longispina, surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia lutziana, surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia maranonensis
Bartonella bacilliformis, Peru 2488
dwellings, Peru 2488
Lutzomyia migonei
animal housing, Brazil 5279
behaviour, oviposition 2485
distribution, Brazil 4824
hosts, Venezuela 4315
man, Brazil 106
surveys, Brazil 1072, 1995
Lutzomyia misionensis
distribution, Brazil 1072
surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia monticola
animal housing, Brazil 5279
distribution, Brazil 1072, 4824
ecology, Brazil 106
Lutzomyia neivai
Leishmania braziliensis, Brazil 3015
Lutzomyia intermedia, hybridization 3015
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3015
Lutzomyia noguchii, morphology, eggs 118
Lutzomyia oliveirai
Leishmania infantum, Brazil 5782
urban areas, Brazil 3023
Lutzomyia ovallesi
hosts, Venezuela 4315
Leishmania, Venezuela 4309
surveys, Colombia 1989
Lutzomyia pallidithorax, dwellings, Peru 2488
Lutzomyia panamensis, distribution, Nicaragua 3021
Lutzomyia peresi, urban areas, Brazil 3023
Lutzomyia peruensis, morphology, eggs 118
Lutzomyia pessoai
animal housing, Brazil 5279
distribution, Brazil 4824
surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia quinquefer, surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia robusta
Bartonella bacilliformis, Peru 2488
dwellings, Peru 2488
Lutzomyia sallesi
dwellings, Peru 2488
Leishmania infantum, Brazil 5782
surveys, Brazil 1995
urban areas, Brazil 3023
Lutzomyia schreiberi, ecology, Brazil 106
Lutzomyia scorzai
entomogenous fungi, biological control 3019
plantations, Colombia 3019
Lutzomyia shannoni
animal housing, Brazil 5279
Lutzomyia shannoni cont.
cell culture 4312
distribution, Nicaragua 3021
entomogenous fungi, biological control 3019
genetics, cytogenetics 4312
plantations, Colombia 3019
Lutzomyia sordellii
surveys, Brazil 1995
urban areas, Brazil 3023
Lutzomyia squamiventris, man, Venezuela 4314
Lutzomyia tejadai, morphology, eggs 118
Lutzomyia termitophila, surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia trinidadensis
breeding places, Colombia 3022
Leishmania infantum, Brazil 5782
Lutzomyia venezuelensis, hosts, Venezuela 4315
Lutzomyia verrucarum
dwellings, Peru 2488
morphology, eggs 118
Lutzomyia vespertilionis, distribution, Nicaragua 3021
Lutzomyia wellcomei, man, Venezuela 4314
Lutzomyia whitmani
animal housing, Brazil 5279
distribution, Brazil 4824
dwellings, Brazil 2489
ecology, Brazil 106
Leishmania braziliensis, Brazil 3015
Lutzomyia intermedia, hybridization 3015
man, Brazil 1515
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3015
surveys, Brazil 1995
Lutzomyia youngi
entomogenous fungi
biological control 3019
pathogenicity 1075
Leishmania braziliensis, infections 1991
plantations, Colombia 3019
rearing techniques 3599
Lutzomyia yuilli, coffee plantations, Colombia 1988
Lychas asper asper, taxonomy, synonyms 5950
Lychas asper obscurus
taxonomy
lectotypes 5950
nomenclature 5950
Lychas baldasseroni
taxonomy
lectotypes 5950
nomenclature 5950
Lychas braueri, taxonomy, lectotypes 5950
Lychas buchari, taxonomy, new species 5950
Lychas burdoi burdoi, taxonomy, synonyms 5950
Lychas burdoi regulosus, taxonomy, nomenclature 5950
Lychas burdoi rhodesianus, taxonomy, nomenclature 5950
Lychas decoratus, taxonomy, nomenclature 5950
Lychas farkasi, taxonomy, new species 5950
Lychas heurtaultae, taxonomy, new species 5950
Lychas hillyardi, taxonomy, new species 5950
Lychas hosei, taxonomy, synonyms 5950
Lychas laevifrons, distribution, Nepal 5950
Lychas lourencoi, taxonomy, new species 5950
Lychas marmoreus kimberleyanus, taxonomy, lectotypes 5950
Lychas marmoreus lucienkochi, taxonomy, nomen novum 4514
Lychas marmoreus obscurus, taxonomy, homonymy 4514
Lychas marmoreus splendens, taxonomy, lectotypes 5950
Lychas mentaweius, taxonomy, nomenclature 5950
Lychas minshullae, taxonomy, nomenclature 3872
Lychas mjobergi
taxonomy
lectotypes 5950

Lychas mjobergi *cont.*
taxonomy *cont.*
validity 5950
Lychas mucronatus, taxonomy, synonyms 5950
Lychas nigrimanus, taxonomy, nomenclature 5950
Lychas nigristernis, taxonomy, synonyms 5950
Lychas nucifer, taxonomy, nomenclature 5950
Lychas obsti, taxonomy, lectotypes 5950
Lychas perfidus, taxonomy, lectotypes 5950
Lychas rackae, taxonomy, new species 5950
Lychas scutilus, taxonomy, synonyms 5950
Lychas shelfordi
distribution, Indonesia 5950
taxonomy, lectotypes 5950
Lychas shoplandi, taxonomy, lectotypes 5950
Lychas spinatus, taxonomy, lectotypes 5950
Lychas srilankensis, taxonomy, new species 2226
Lychas tricarinatus, taxonomy, lectotypes 5950
Lychas tweediei
taxonomy
lectotypes 5950
nomenclature 5950
Lychas variatus papuanus, taxonomy, lectotypes 5950
Lycopersicon esculentum, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 3556
Lycosa carolinensis, toxins 3867
Lycosa murina, man, bites, Chile 431
Lyme disease (*see also Borrelia burgdorferi)*
Lymnaea acuminata, insecticides, synergism 3391
Lynx rufus, *Bartonella henselae,* USA 5569
Lyrosoma, wild birds, Russia 3694
Macaca mulatta, *Dermatophagoides farinae,* allergies 3841
Macau, *Toxorhynchites* 1458
Machaerilaemus, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Maclura pomifera, botanical insecticides, Culicidae 4282
Macrobrachium borellii, *Culex pipiens,* predation 4243
Macrocheles glaber
dung beetles, Belgium 5357
Geotrupes, Russia 2081
Macrocheles muscaedomesticae
Diptera, predation 3798
Stomoxys calcitrans, UK 156
Macrocheles subbadius, *Stomoxys calcitrans,* UK 156
Macrocheles tardus, ecology, Poland 263
Macrochelidae
biology, reviews 2620
dung beetles, phoresy 2620
Macrocyclops albidus
Aedes albopictus, predation 2936
Schistocephalus solidus, development 2706
surveys, Brazil 2936
Macronyssus hongheensis
Rousettus, China 272
taxonomy, new species 272
Macropanaesthia, morphology, oothecae 4160
Macropanesthia rhinoceros, biochemistry, enzymes 3440
Macrostylophora bispiniformа, ecology, community ecology 1012
Macrostylophora euteles, ecology, community ecology 1012
Macrostylophora heishuiensis
Apodemus, China 36
taxonomy, new species 36
Macrostylophora jingdongensis
Dremomys rufigenis, China 36
taxonomy, new species 36
Madagascar
Anopheles 81, 4287
arboviruses 4533
malaria 77, 80, 1438, 1443, 1902, 4244, 4296
mosquito-borne diseases 4245
Madagascar *cont.*
plague 907, 1763, 4035, 4041, 4189, 4646, 4648-4649
Tityobuthus dastychi 3885
Madeira
Culicoides 3597
Sergentomyia minuta 1996
Magnolia salicifolia, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2915
Malaria (*see also Plasmodium spp.)*
remote sensing 2867, 2968
Malathion
Acari, control 2584
Aedes aegypti
control 2946, 4782
susceptibility, Venezuela 1916
Anopheles, control 1976
Anopheles culicifacies, control 3501
Anopheles minimus, susceptibility, India 1901
Anopheles stephensi
resistance, India 5680
susceptibility, Iran 1485
aquatic organisms, toxicity 543
Blattella germanica, resistance 3433
Calliphoridae, toxicity 1107
Chironomus riparius, toxicity 635
Culex gelidus, susceptibility, India 1968
Culex quinquefasciatus
control 3580
resistance 555, 1889, 3552, 5198
susceptibility, Pakistan 511
Culex tarsalis, resistance 512
Culicidae, control 1894
Diptera, control 1785
insects, toxicity 40
Lucilia cuprina, resistance 615, 4356, 4865
Lutzomyia longipalpis, susceptibility, Venezuela 2487
man, poisoning 6054
Musca domestica, resistance 5321
residues
analytical methods 951, 4096
buffalo milk, Egypt 4678
meat, analytical methods 5614
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Rhipicephalus, control 2595
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 5473
Tigriopus brevicornis, toxicity 5510
toxicology, fowls 2831
Triatoma infestans, sublethal effects 2379
Triatominae, control 995
wild birds, nontarget effects 1802
Xenopsylla cheopis, susceptibility, India 2386
Malawi
Chaoborus edulis 1568
East Coast fever, attitudes 221
Sarcophaga 5330
Malaya
evolution, phylogeny 1920
genetics, karyotypes 5669
Malaysia
Aedes 3506, 3513
Aedes aegypti 5722
Aedes albopictus 1050, 2438, 2932
Aenictus 3098
allergies 4495
Anopheles 2930
Anopheles sinensis 3510
Blastocystis 980
Blattaria 3434
Blattella germanica 3433
Camponotus gigas 3733
Clostridium bifermentans 2818
Culex 1053
Culex quinquefasciatus 1049
Culicidae 2400, 2458, 2933
dengue 783, 1253, 3506, 3930
Dennyus 981
Dermacentor 2145
forensic entomology 1116
Formicidae 2104
house dust mites 1215, 4479
malaria 1908
Parischnogaster alternata 2100
Scorpiones 5502
Simulium 119-120
Mali
Anopheles 4287, 5193, 5754
Mali *cont.*
Glossina 1525
trachoma 5579, 6036
trypanosomiasis 1526
Mallophaga
birds, Russia 18
Charadriiformes, Europe 5641
Mallota posticata, tree holes, USA 3000
Mallotus, botanical acaricides, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 2204
Malta, leishmaniasis 3025
Man
Acari, allergies, USA 3845
acaricides, nontarget effects 454, 2324
Acaridae, allergies, Germany 5470
Aedes, Senegal 2463
Aedes aegypti
allergies 528
bites 4803
feeding 554, 4788
hypersensitivity 1962
Trinidad and Tobago 82
Venezuela 1946
Aedes albopictus, Brazil 562, 3002
Aedes communis, bites, Finland 3521
Aedes cretinus, Greece 5236
Amblyomma cajennense, Brazil 2585
Androctonus australis, stings, Algeria 3879
Anopheles
Brazil 1062, 2431
Burkina Faso 547, 4207
Cameroon 2401, 4280
China 1472, 3549
Colombia 4242
feeding behaviour 5254
host-seeking behaviour 4223
India 1892
Kenya 1040
Madagascar 80
Pakistan 1919
Papua New Guinea 1956
prophylaxis 5259, 5771
Sarawak 2400
Senegal 2925, 4796
South Africa 3534
Tanzania 2988
Venezuela 1913
Zimbabwe 1935
Anopheles albimanus, Mexico 1455
Anopheles albitarsis, Brazil 1026
Anopheles arabiensis, Ethiopia 2399, 2411
Anopheles darlingi
Suriname 74
Venezuela 1915
Anopheles gambiae, Burkina Faso 4291
Anopheles namibiensis, Cameroon 5183
Anopheles sinensis, China 4213
Apis, stings 3707
Apis mellifera
allergies 2558, 3712, 4054
Germany 2567
Israel 2565
Spain 1593, 2562
stings 202, 645, 1142, 2093, 3090, 3711
Brazil 4392
Finland 3087
Araneae, bites, USA 758
arboviruses
Africa 4279
Cuba 1262
Germany 363
Peru 1718
Russia 4572
Saudi Arabia 2246
Sweden 362
USA 2739
vaccination 3269
Argas neghmei, bites, Argentina 2596
Argas reflexus, bites, France 3128
Armillifer agkistrodontis, pentastomiasis, China 2709-2710
arthropod allergies 5588
arthropods
allergies 737, 922, 2315, 2674
Algeria 311
Italy 2318, 2673
Morocco 1388
Saudi Arabia 3371

Man *cont.*
arthropods *cont.*
allergies *cont.*
South East Asia 4495
Thailand 5639
UK 314
USA 740, 2675, 4057, 4493
bites, Chile 431
skin diseases, Chile 2882
therapy, books 4680
Astigmata, allergies, Spain 317
Atrax robustus, bites, Australia 3868
Attagenus unicolor, allergies, Spain 2549
Babesia, congenital infection 3791
Bacillus thuringiensis, Italy 5591
Barmah Forest virus
anaemia 2740
Australia 5999
Bartonella 1761
Greece 4034
India 4030
UK 1316
Bartonella bacilliformis, Ecuador 893, 2800
Bartonella henselae
Australia 2798
Germany 3357, 5566
Italy 1759
kidney diseases 2307
Netherlands 1757
Spain 4033
Bartonella quintana
France 1312
nervous system diseases 6030
Blattaria
allergies 4721
USA 478, 2871, 3451, 5123
feeding behaviour 1854
Blattella germanica, allergies 476, 3444
Blomia kulagini, allergies, Spain 2191
Blomia tropicalis, allergies 4958
Bombyx, allergies, Japan 4388
Bombyx mori, skin diseases, India 1139
Borrelia
Bulgaria 5891
China 400
Europe 4604
France 2278
geographical variation 1293
Russia 238, 398, 5439
Slovenia 3976
Spain 665
USA 3975, 5021
Borrelia burgdorferi
books 1817, 4106
China 402, 1296
conferences 2846
Europe 4592, 4606, 4608
Finland 3974, 6017
France 3294, 4001, 4590, 4596, 5543
Germany 2287
human immunodeficiency virus 2767
Italy 1729, 1732, 2268
Netherlands 2601
Poland 1291, 2265-2266, 5029, 5031, 5036
Russia 4587, 4591
South Africa 2279
Sweden 849
Switzerland 5542
Taiwan 3963
Tanzania 2267
Tunisia 6013
Turkey 1734, 3298
USA 829, 854, 1164, 3139, 3982, 4430, 5022, 5025
vaccination 3775, 6018-6020
Borrelia duttonii
Tanzania 3977, 4928
Zaire 3122
Borrelia recurrentis
Ethiopia 1867
Greece 3295
Buthidae, stings, Tunisia 4519
Cache Valley virus, USA 2746
Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda, poisoning, Thailand 1248
Centruroides gracilis, stings, Cuba 2222
Cheyletiella blakei, skin diseases, USA 2618
chikungunya virus, Thailand 2435

Man *cont.*
Chlamydia trachomatis
Ethiopia 4654
eye diseases 5578
Guinea 5576
Senegal 5580
South Africa 5575
Mali 5579, 6036
Morocco 5577
Tanzania 5574
Chrysomya bezziana, myiasis, Algeria 1552
Chrysops, allergies 4329
Cimex lectularius, allergies, China 5654
Cochliomyia hominivorax, myiasis, Costa Rica 1553
Cordylobia anthropophaga, myiasis, South Africa 2514
Coxiella burnetii
Australia 2787
Canada 1301
France 3326, 3331, 4017
French Guiana 6022
Germany 871, 3325, 5555
pregnancy 2786
Saudi Arabia 4018
Spain 4015
Taiwan 2294
Tunisia 5556
UK 4016, 4627
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus
Saudi Arabia 2156, 2745
South Africa 820
United Arab Emirates 2605-2606, 3944
Culex, Malaysia 1053
Culex quinquefasciatus, hypersensitivity 4265
Culex torrentium, feeding 542
Culicidae
allergies 5228
Brazil 544, 5252
Burkina Faso 548, 4205
China 3005
Hungary 5251
hypersensitivity 3526
Canada 2434
Japan 1029
India 2973
Korea Republic 5243
USA 2452
Cuterebra, myiasis, USA 2528, 4363, 5838
Demodex
skin diseases 2175, 5917
China 704, 711, 3181
USA 4463
Demodex folliculorum
skin diseases 3803, 3807-3808
China 705
France 2626
Turkey 709, 3804
dengue virus
America 3901
Australia 5978
Austria 4539
Brazil 378, 1971, 5242
Cambodia 3903
China 779
climate 793
climatic change 801
Federated States of Micronesia 4787
France 5967
Germany 364, 2719, 5518
Haiti 3247
India 377, 788, 2239, 2946, 2974, 3505, 4820
Indonesia 782, 796
Malaysia 783
Martinique 782, 2243
Mexico 369
Nicaragua 379
Pakistan 3916
Philippines 1254
Puerto Rico 776, 2718, 4561
Saudi Arabia 5991
Taiwan 1701
Thailand 360, 797, 2713, 5993
Trinidad and Tobago 2248
USA 790, 5527
Venezuela 785

Man *cont.*
dengue virus *cont.*
Vietnam 5715
Dermacentor, ear diseases, Malaysia 2145
Dermanyssus gallinae
ear diseases, UK 2168
skin diseases, Spain 2169
Dermatobia hominis
myiasis
Belize 4872
Costa Rica 4873
Peru 4873
Trinidad and Tobago 2067
Turkey 3068
UK 1120-1122
USA 3066, 3656
Dermatophagoides
allergies 1202-1203, 2184, 2192, 2196, 3192, 3814, 3817-3818, 3825, 3827, 3851, 4471, 4474, 4479, 4951, 4956, 5927
Belgium 2197
Canada 4472, 4484
Ecuador 717
Egypt 1661
France 1659, 2632
Germany 4481
Israel 3186
Italy 309, 315, 3838
Japan 4483, 4486
Spain 4477, 4961
Sweden 2643, 4478
USA 2193, 3834
Dermatophagoides farinae
allergies 721, 1212, 1214, 1663, 2190, 2640, 2655, 3832-3833, 4480, 4943
China 2642, 4504
Japan 1209, 3819
Korea Republic 3187
USA 4487
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
allergies 716, 722, 725-726, 729-730, 736, 1207, 1664, 2185, 2187, 2633, 2637, 2639, 2656-2657, 2659, 2666, 2672, 3190, 3815-3816, 3824, 3826, 3829-3830, 3835, 3850, 4469, 4473, 4476, 4490, 4945-4946, 4948, 4963, 5458, 5461, 5463, 5466, 5934
Australia 2653, 5465
Belgium 2198
Brazil 1658
Ethiopia 746
Finland 5933
France 1217, 5931-5932
Germany 2662, 4947
Italy 1662
Japan 2180
Netherlands 2661, 4949
Norway 2658
South Africa 1211
Spain 4944
Taiwan 1199, 1208, 4482
UK 731
USA 2646
Venezuela 3189, 5468
Dermestes peruvianus, skin diseases, UK 2085
Dipetalogaster maxima, xenodiagnosis 492
Diptera
India 1888
myiasis 3642
Japan 4359
USA 923
disease vectors, prophylaxis 6049
ectoparasites, France 5925
ectoparasiticides, poisoning 937, 942
Ehrlichia
detection 5048
Germany 3344
reviews 1309
transmission 6025
USA 417-418, 879, 4023, 6026
Ehrlichia chaffeensis
hepatosplenomegaly 2788
USA 878, 4022
Venezuela 880

Man *cont.*
Ehrlichia platys, indirect fluorescent antibody test 885
emerging diseases 5040
Euproctis edwardsii, urticaria, Australia 2553
Euproctis pseudoconspersa, skin diseases, Japan 4389
Fannia canicularis
myiasis 3625
China 5816
Flavivirus, China 4557
Francisella tularensis
France 4053
Slovakia 3112
GB virus C, disease transmission 6011
Glossina morsitans, hypersensitivity 585
Grammostola rosea, eye diseases, USA 1681
house dust mites
acariasis, China 719
allergies 735, 2652, 3843, 4953, 5935
Barbados 2644
Brazil 3191, 3821, 5467
China 1200
reviews 2183
Taiwan 3836
USA 733, 2644, 4966
Hymenoptera
allergies 642, 2087, 2564, 2566, 5851
UK 3713
hypersensitivity 646, 653
stings 197, 652, 1149, 3086, 3703, 4898, 5364
Europe 5856
Israel 3372
Netherlands 649
Singapore 203
Switzerland 210
Turkey 3370
USA 5858
Hypoderma bovis, myiasis, Spain 5841
insect repellents
nontarget effects 4084
reviews 4083
permeation 4072
safety 4670
insecticides
analytical methods 951
nontarget effects 452, 1796-1797, 4672, 5083, 6063-6065
poisoning 938-940, 1345, 1350, 4090, 4093-4094, 4098, 4674, 4676, 5079-5081, 5609-5610
insects, allergies, USA 1841
Ixodes, bites, USA 4430
Ixodes nipponensis, bites, Korea Republic 5882
Ixodes ovatus, bites, Japan 4451
Ixodes persulcatus
attractants 2126
bites
Japan 666
Korea Republic 5883
Russia 239
Russia 238
Ixodes redikorzevi, tick paralysis, Israel 2592
Ixodes ricinus
bites, Netherlands 2601
hypersensitivity 4437
France 3125
Ixodes scapularis
bites, USA 5401
Canada 678
USA 3775
Ixodidae
bites
Japan 667
USA 1640
Brazil 1192
ear diseases, Nepal 677
Japan 4425
Switzerland 251
tick paralysis, USA 671
USA 237
Japanese encephalitis virus
Australasia 5965
Australia 5982
India 381, 2994, 3250, 5968
Indonesia 5988
Man *cont.*
Japanese encephalitis virus *cont.*
Nepal 786, 800
Papua New Guinea 5975
Vietnam 4562, 5966
Latrodectus, bites 3861, 5945
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus
bites
France 3207, 5494
Spain 337
Leishmania, China 1768
Leishmania infantum
Brazil 3598, 4321
China 576
Leishmania tropica, Afghanistan 4826
Leptorhoptrum robustum, bites, UK 3865
Lonomia, haemorrhage 195
Lonomia achelous, haemorrhage 4892-4893
Loxosceles, bites, United Arab Emirates 1680
Loxosceles arizonica, bites, USA 4976
Loxosceles intermedia, bites, Brazil 4507
Loxosceles reclusa
bites 1230
USA 3210, 5495, 5948
stings, USA 346
Lucilia sericata
myiasis
Italy 1119
Japan 5331
Lutzomyia
Brazil 106, 1515, 3023
Peru 2488
Venezuela 4314-4315
Lygaeidae, allergies, Spain 2384
mosquito-borne diseases, India 5768
Murray Valley encephalitis virus, Australia 3265, 5695
Myrmecia, stings, Australia 4408
Oestrus ovis
myiasis 3663
China 5839
Egypt 1562
Israel 3664
Spain 1565
UK 3657
Onchocerca volvulus
Colombia 5286
Guatemala 2008
o'nyong-nyong virus
East Africa 2741
Uganda 3274
Orbivirus, China 384
organochlorine compounds, nontarget effects 2833
Orientia tsutsugamushi
China 862, 3319, 4014
France 3317
Indonesia 2291
Taiwan 2290
Tibet 3320
Ornithonyssus sylviarum, skin diseases, Japan 702
Paederus fuscipes, skin diseases, Sri Lanka 194
parasites
books 1355
nosocomial infections 4992
Pediculus, skin diseases, Ethiopia 1867
Pediculus capitis
Argentina 4732
China 4731
health education 4733
Italy 5135
skin diseases, Brazil 20
therapy 21
Turkey 4736
USA 2361
Pediculus humanus
Burundi 3472
therapy 2884, 4735
pesticides
Developing Countries 2325
nontarget effects 4097, 4677, 6060, 6066
UK 5084
poisoning 943, 1346, 1349, 1798, 1803, 3396, 4091, 5611, 6054, 6056-6059, 6061-6062, 6067-6068
Man *cont.*
pesticides *cont.*
risk assessment 6055
pharmacology, books 1816
Phlebotomus keshishiani, Iran 1512
Plasmodium
Brazil 4791
Gambia 2924
Guinea-Bissau 2468
India 4816, 5218, 5220, 5222
Kenya 4300
Pakistan 509
Sri Lanka 3540, 5188
USA 5586
Plasmodium falciparum
Ghana 5261
India 2921, 4293-4294, 5680
Kenya 4257, 4785
Mozambique 4811
Sierra Leone 4204
Plasmodium vivax
Australia 2473
China 4790
propetamphos, poisoning 451
Rickettsia africae, France 2779, 5877
Rickettsia conorii
Italy 411-412, 3321, 5551
muscular diseases 4007
UK 1745
Rickettsia japonica, Japan 3113
Rickettsia prowazekii, Burundi 2288, 2883, 3472
Rickettsia rickettsii
Brazil 1300
USA 1744, 5041
Rickettsia slovaca, France 3129
Rickettsia typhi, New Zealand 4009
rickettsial diseases
Cambodia 2783
Indonesia 868
Niger 865
Tanzania 869
Thailand 4634
Rift Valley fever virus
East Africa 6003
Egypt 809, 4570
Nigeria 2254
Rocio virus, Brazil 3927
Ross River virus
Australia 63, 4303, 5711, 5996-5997, 6002
China 2742
Salpidobolus, eye diseases, Papua New Guinea 2232
sandfly fever (Sicily) virus, Germany 5003
sandfly fever viruses, Italy 383
Sarcophaga
myiasis
Italy 613
Turkey 2051
Sarcophagidae, myiasis, Italy 1109
Sarcoptes scabiei
skin diseases 320, 748, 1672, 2679, 2681, 3201, 3857, 4497-4498, 4735, 4967-4968, 5937
Australia 1670, 2202, 3855
Canada 2200
France 3198-3199, 3856
French Guiana 1220
India 1219
Italy 5472
Japan 4499
Mexico 319
Poland 4969
Spain 323, 2201, 2680
USA 322, 3200
Sciaridae, nasopharyngeal diseases, UK 3071
Scolopendra cingulata, bites, Italy 2233
Scorpiones
stings 3227
conferences 345
Saudi Arabia 2689
Spain 339
Tunisia 3229
Venezuela 2690
Zimbabwe 3234
Simulium
Bioko 2005
Nigeria 2006

Man *cont.*
Simulium cont.
Uganda 1079
Simulium nigrimanum, skin diseases, Brazil 5285
Simulium perflavum, bites, Brazil 579
Solenopsis
allergies 3102
USA 2581
stings, USA 3100, 3104, 3732
Solenopsis invicta, stings, USA 5389
Stomoxys calcitrans, Brazil 2039
storage mites
allergies 312, 3193, 4953, 4962
Canary Islands 4955
Spain 732, 2635, 2667, 4496, 4960
Venezuela 3828
Tegenaria agrestis, bites, USA 757
Tetranychidae, allergies, Spain 1195
Tetranychus urticae
allergies
Italy 742
Netherlands 2628
Theraphosidae
bites 5490
France 5489
tickborne diseases
Czech Republic 3292
Germany 3970
Hungary 4008
Spain 2771
USA 2594, 3340, 4442, 4632
tickborne encephalitis virus
Germany 365, 780, 2252
Hungary 1719
Japan 5516
Poland 4995-4996, 4998, 5000
Russia 3926
Sweden 3908
Tityus, stings, Venezuela 1686, 2219
Toscana virus
Germany 3943
Italy 2256, 4571
toxicology
insecticides 1341-1342, 1795, 3393, 4085-4086, 5075
pesticides 4087
books 1818
Triatoma infestans, Argentina 2892, 5139
Triatoma sordida
Bolivia 2889
Brazil 5649
Trigona ruficrus, bites, Brazil 205
Trypanosoma, Côte d'Ivoire 1524
Trypanosoma cruzi
Argentina 1414, 4750, 5651
detection 4749
Tunga penetrans, skin diseases, Trinidad and Tobago 4184
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, allergies, Sweden 3839
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus
Colombia 1477
French Guiana 1717
Peru 3940-3941
South America 804
Vespa orientalis, allergies, Israel 2565
Vespidae
allergies 4054
lungs 1150
stings 657, 2568, 4397, 4908, 5867
Netherlands 2569
USA 2098
Vespula
allergies 3727, 3729
Germany 2567
Vespula vulgaris, allergies, Israel 2565
West Nile virus
Algeria 792
Romania 792
Wuchereria bancrofti
India 64
Papua New Guinea 2944
Thailand 3008
Zanzibar 2970
yellow fever virus
Benin 787, 789
Bolivia 3270
Brazil 553
immunization 3931

Man *cont.*
yellow fever virus *cont.*
Kenya 781, 3267
Senegal 5203
world 784
Yersinia pestis
China 2907
India 425, 494, 899-901, 909, 911
Madagascar 907, 1763, 4035, 4646-4648
Tanzania 1318
USA 5056
Vietnam 1423
zoonoses
control 4993
Djibouti 1273
Netherlands 5549
Manoao colensoi, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Mansonia
Plasmodium, host parasite relationships 2971
Rift Valley fever virus, epidemiology 4258
Mansonia africana
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4205
hosts, Burkina Faso 4205
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
Rift Valley fever virus, East Africa 6003
sampling 5199
villages, Kenya 4756
Mansonia annulifera
breeding places, India 4779
coir pits, India 3508
dwellings, India 64
genetics, cytogenetics 1893
insecticides, control 3508
man, India 2973
Mansonia dyari, entomogenous fungi, biological control 4754
Mansonia indiana
breeding places, India 4779
coir pits, India 3508
insecticides, control 3508
Japanese encephalitis virus, India 96
villages, India 5220
Mansonia indubitans, ecology, population ecology 2407
Mansonia richiardii, mites, Russia 4220
Mansonia titillans
ecology, population ecology 2407
surveys, Mexico 5178
Mansonia uniformis
behaviour
feeding behaviour 1052
host-seeking behaviour 4205
breeding places, India 4779
coir pits, India 3508
distribution, Korea Republic 2967
ecology, India 65
genetics, cytogenetics 1893
hosts, Burkina Faso 4205
insect attractants, carbon dioxide 548
insecticides, control 3508
Japanese encephalitis virus, India 96
man
Burkina Faso 548
India 2973
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
Rift Valley fever virus, East Africa 6003
villages
India 5220
Kenya 4756
Madagascar 1902
Maorigoeldia, evolution, phylogeny 1920
Mapputta virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Margaropus, hosts, Africa 5905
Marine fishes, ectoparasites, species richness 2230
Maritrema subdolum, *Corophium volutator,* behaviour 3897
Marmosa cinerea, Siphonaptera, Brazil 2385
Marmosa murina, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Marmosops parvidens, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Marmota baibacina, *Yersinia pestis,* China 905, 3362
Marmota caudata, *Yersinia pestis,* China 905, 3362
Marmota himalayana, *Yersinia pestis,* China 905, 2309, 3362

Marshes
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 4274
Culex, USA 4271
Culicidae, Australia 5730
Marsupiopus trichosuri, *Trichosurus vulpecula,* skin diseases, New Zealand 2212
Martinique
Amblyomma variegatum 2110
dengue 782, 2243
Ixodidae 2615
Tityus 341
Masarina ceres, taxonomy, new species 2576
Masarina mixtoides
behaviour, foraging 2577
taxonomy, new species 2576
Masarina namaqua, taxonomy, new species 2576
Masarina parvula, taxonomy, new species 2576
Masarina peliostomi
behaviour, foraging 2577
taxonomy, new species 2576
Masarina strucki
behaviour, foraging 2577
taxonomy, males 2576
Masarina tylecodoni
behaviour, foraging 2577
taxonomy, new species 2576
Mastoparan, pharmacology 211, 4906
Mathematical models
Amblyomma variegatum, control 2135
Anopheles, life history 2993
arthropods
cytoplasmic incompatibility 1332
moulting 2338
Blattaria, China 1390
Boophilus, North America 3774
Calliphoridae
dispersal 2517
population dynamics 617
Chrysomya bezziana, Australia 2520
Cochliomyia hominivorax, mark release recapture 1546
dengue, climatic change 801
disease transmission 5764
disease vectors, transmission 5415
filariasis, epidemiology 4213
forensic entomology, postmortem interval 5831
Glossina morsitans
digestion 3046
population biology 5804
Glossina pallidipes
trapping 4335
Trypanosoma 3048
insecticide resistance, resistance mechanisms 5594
insecticides, quality 1373
Lucilia sericata
control 5325
UK 1549
Lyme disease
control 3148
epidemiology 5400
malaria, spatio-temporal dynamics 4256
mites, predator prey relationships 5452
Musca domestica
insecticide resistance 5321
parasitoids 4845, 4849
Oestrus ovis, Namibia 4878
predator prey relationships, cannibalism 1371
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
control 4414
population dynamics 1190
wild animals, host parasite relationships 1697
Mauritania
Rift Valley fever 4258
theileriosis 5425
trypanosomiasis 1520, 5799
Mauritius
Anopheles 79
Dennyus 981
mosquito-borne diseases 4245
Maxadilan, pharmacology 105
Maxomys moi, Siphonaptera, Vietnam 1423, 1886
Maxomys surifer, Siphonaptera, Vietnam 1423, 1886

Mayaro virus
Aedes albopictus, infections 4780
biochemistry 3937
Mayotte
Anopheles deemingi 1061
mosquito-borne diseases 4245
Mazama gouazoubira, Ixodidae, Brazil 5445
Mazama gouazoupira, Siphonaptera, French Guiana 4194
Mecistogaster linearis, Culicidae, Panama 3519
Mecistogaster ornata, Culicidae, Panama 3519
Mecopoda elongata, man, allergies, USA 1841
Medical entomology
research 3565
trends 4684
reviews 1377
Mediterranean Sea, *Stenella coeruleoalba,* ectoparasites 2228
Megabothris, hosts, Russia 5166
Megabothris advenarius, small mammals, Russia 1885
Megabothris asio calcarifer, small mammals, Russia 1885
Megabothris taiganus, small mammals, Russia 1885
Megabothris turbidus
birds, Slovakia 1884
Passer, Czech Republic 1883
small mammals, Belarus 4186
sublethal effects, radiation 43
Megaderma spasma, Trombiculidae, Philippines 3805
Megaloprepus coerulatus, Culicidae, Panama 3519
Megamerinidae, distribution, Switzerland 5844
Megaptera novaeangliae, *Cyamus boopis,* Spain 4525
Megarthrus, taxonomy, revisions 3688
Megaselia, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Megaselia abdita
cadavers, USA 5847
distribution, USA 5847
morphology, eggs 5847
Megaselia scalaris
cadavers, USA 5847
morphology, eggs 5847
Megatarsopsylla, taxonomy, new subgenus 4191
Megninia bakeri, *Columba livia,* India 5643
Megninia cubitalis
acaricides, control 1678
Agapornis, skin diseases, Brazil 1678
Megninia ginglymura, *Lophortyx californica,* Chile 983
Meleagris gallopavo, *Laminosioptes cysticola,* nervous system diseases, USA 755
Meles meles
carcasses, Diptera 1551
Trichodectes melis, Irish Republic 5131
Melia azedarach, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 3556
Melia toosendan, botanical insecticides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 932
Melia volkensii, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2413
Meliaceae, insect repellents, *Vespula germanica* 4407
Melinda apicihamata, taxonomy, new species 4869
Melittin
biochemistry 201, 643-644, 651, 1148, 4393, 4395-4396
Borrelia burgdorferi, toxicity 2759
inhibition, enzymes 3701
lymphoblastoid cells, cytotoxicity 4904
man, skeletal muscle 1595
membranes
leakage 199
reviews 1597
mice, immune response 650
pharmacology 1143-1144, 5370
purification 1146
toxicity, rats 1598
Melophagus ovinus, sheep, Iceland 4971
Menacanthus nothoproctae, *Nothoprocta perdicaria,* Chile 983
Menacanthus pallidulus, fowls, Nigeria 982
Menacanthus stramineus
fowls, Ethiopia 4729
ultrastructure, egg shells 1858
Menetes berdmorei
Ctenophthalmus peregrinus, Vietnam 3494
Lentistivalius klossi, Vietnam 1423
Menopon, wild birds, Sardinia 1408
Menopon gallinae
Columba livia, India 5643
fowls
Ethiopia 4729
Nigeria 982
ultrastructure, egg shells 1858
Mentha pulegium, botanical insecticides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1336
Mentha spicata, botanical insecticides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1336
Menticirrhus ophicephalus, ectoparasites, Peru 4526
Meoneura carpathica pseudoflavifacies, taxonomy, new subspecies 5344
Meoneura falcata, taxonomy, new species 5344
Meoneura helvetica, taxonomy, new species 5344
Meoneura longifurca, taxonomy, new species 5344
Mercuric chloride, *Aedes albopictus,* toxicity 3584
Mercury
Aedes aegypti, toxicity 5738
sublethal effects, *Gambusia holbrooki* 446
Meriola arcifera, distribution, Easter Island 5947
Meriones crassus, Siphonaptera, Israel 5662
Meriones libycus, Siphonaptera, Morocco 1421
Meriones tamariscinus, *Haemolaelaps yiliensis,* China 278
Meriones unguiculatus, *Yersinia pestis,* China 905, 3364
Merluccius hubbsi, *Chondracanthus australis,* Argentina 1242
Mermithidae
Culicoides stellifer, abnormalities 573
Ixodes ricinus, Denmark 1173
Mesalgoides megnini, taxonomy, new combination 5480
Mesalgoides pyrrhulinus
birds, Switzerland 5480
taxonomy, new species 5480
Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2917
Mesobuthus eupeus, distribution, Iran 3873
Mesobuthus gibbosus, ecology, population ecology 5501
Mesobuthus martensi
extracts, *Taenia solium* 2699
molecular genetics, toxins 3223
toxins 762, 3884
biochemistry 2227
venoms 5503
Mesobuthus tamulus, venoms 5952
Mesobuthus tamulus concanesis, laboratory animals, envenomation 4513
Mesocyclops, *Aedes aegypti,* biological control 5715
Mesocyclops edax, *Chaoborus punctipennis,* USA 2073
Mesocyclops leuckarti
Anopheles sinensis, integrated control 5688
botanical insecticides, *Trigonella* 5664
Culicidae
biological control 5733
integrated control 1896
Mesocyclops longisetus
Aedes albopictus, predation 2936
surveys, Brazil 2936
Vibrio cholerae, survival 773
Mesoplasma seiffertii
Diptera, France 435
mice, pathogenicity 435
Mesostigmata, small mammals, China 701, 4457, 5914
Metachirus nudicaudatus
Siphonaptera
Brazil 3491
Metachirus nudicaudatus *cont.*
Siphonaptera *cont.*
French Guiana 4194
Metacuterebra apicalis, morphology, larvae 2534
Metacyclops mendocinus, surveys, Brazil 2936
Metapolybia, morphology, sting apparatus 2578
Metarhizium anisopliae
biochemistry 5065
Blaberus giganteus, immune response 1378
Glossina, infection 5294
insects, immune response 5322
Ixodes scapularis, pathogenicity 3769
Tabanidae, Russia 129
Metastigmata
domestic animals, Taiwan 920
ecology, Serbia 1646
India, checklists 249
morphology, spiracles 2158
Orientia, detection 1634
Rickettsia, detection 1634
tickborne diseases, China 2125
Metatrichia waterhousei, anatomy, male genitalia 4371
Methacrifos, *Musca domestica,* resistance 5321
Methamidophos, man, poisoning 1350
Methanesulfonate insecticides, insects, toxicity 1381
Methanesulfonates, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus,* toxicity 5255
Methidathion, residues, analytical methods 951
Methomyl
man, poisoning 1349
Musca domestica
control 601, 5305
toxicity 4343
toxicology, fowls 3395
Methoprene
Aedes, control 5253
Aedes aegypti
control 1489, 2445
toxicity 1540
Aedes taeniorhynchus, control 5698
Agelaius phoeniceus, nontarget effects 3397
aquatic animals, toxicity 6051
birds, nontarget effects 4673
briquettes, degradation 1784
Ctenocephalides, control 2912
Ctenocephalides felis, control 4195, 5161, 5168
Culicidae, control 5723, 5731
insect pests, control 3452
Monomorium pharaonis, control 2101
Musca domestica
control 1540
resistance 4340
sublethal effects 2017
Methotrexate, *Aedes albopictus,* resistance 5208
Methyl neodecanamide
insect repellents
Blattella germanica 2350, 4158
Periplaneta americana 2351
Methyl-parathion (*see* Parathion-methyl)
Methyl salicylate, insect repellents, *Culicoides impunctatus* 101
4-Methylcyclohexanol, insect attractants, *Toxorhynchites* 5756
Methylmercuric chloride, *Aedes albopictus,* toxicity 3584
Metis holothurae, insecticides, toxicity 6051
Metopoplax ditomoides, man, allergies, Spain 2384
Metriocnemus, mites, amber 3177
Metriocnemus knabi, *Sarracenia purpurea,* USA 53
Metronidazole, *Demodex folliculorum,* control 3803, 3807
Mexico
Aechmea bracteata, arthropods 660
Aedes aegypti 2990
anaplasmosis 1166
Anopheles albimanus 1020, 1455, 1939, 5682
Aphonopelma 3863

Mexico *cont.*
Argulus flavescens 4985
birds, Acari 3799
Blattaria 10
Boophilus 3774
Boophilus microplus 228
carrion, Coleoptera 1590
Chagas' disease 1412
Chiasmalges 2209
Cochliomyia hominivorax 1546
Culicidae 5178
dengue 369, 801, 1702, 3901, 5178
dung beetles 3685, 5354
Echinonyssus 3800
feather mites 3205
Forcipomyia 1978
Grenieria 5479
Hypoderma lineatum 165
insecticide residues 3400
insects as food 966, 4147
Leptoconops 3012
Limomyza 2539
Mischocyttarus 2571
Muscidae 2024, 5311
Nicrophorus mexicanus 2082
Onthophagus 1134
Pediculus capitis 4733
pesticide residues 5085
pesticides, poisoning 1797
Phaonia 5320
Philonthus, checklists 184
Polietina 3628
Pseudomyicola spinosus 3237
Sarcoptes scabiei 319
Streblidae 2069
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 5534
MGK-264, *Lymnaea acuminata*, synergism 3391
***Miamyia*,** evolution, phylogeny 1920
Mice
Borrelia burgdorferi, T lymphocytes 3966
Demodex canis, skin diseases 1194
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, allergies 4485, 5459
ectoparasites, China 2316
entomopathogenic bacteria, toxicity 2319
Lutzomyia longipalpis
hypersensitivity 4821
saliva 5280
Muscidae, stress 5304
Ross River virus, China 2742
Triatominae, feeding 5142
***Micoureus demerarae*,** Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
***Microchironomus*,** lakes, Denmark 174
***Micrococcus luteus*,** *Lutzomyia longipalpis*, immune response 5273
***Micrococcus lysodeikticus*,** *Lepidoglyphus destructor*, antibacterial properties 4492
***Microlichus americanus*,** wild birds, South Africa 1860
***Microplax albofasciata*,** man, allergies, Spain 2384
***Micropterus salmoides*,** *Neoergasilus japonicus*, USA 3238
***Microsomacanthus paraparvula*,** *Grensia praeterita*, development 1156
Microspora, *Simulium caucasicum*, Armenia 122
***Microtendipes*,** lakes, Denmark 174
***Microtriatoma borbai*,** distribution, Neotropical region 991
***Microtriatoma trinidadensis*,** distribution, Neotropical region 991
Microtrombicula megaderma
Chiroptera, Philippines 3805
taxonomy, new species 3805
Microtrombicula octaintercoxalaea
Chiroptera, Philippines 3805
taxonomy, new species 3805
***Microtus*,** *Neotrombicula caucasica*, Asia 4460
Microtus agrestis
Ixodes, France 2160
Ixodes ricinus, Sweden 1185
Radfordia, Asia 297
Microtus arvalis
Ixodes, France 2160
nests, Araneae, Czech Republic 5946
Parasitus setosus, China 288
Microtus arvalis *cont.*
Radfordia, Asia 297
***Microtus californicus*,** *Ixodes*, USA 1189
***Microtus duodecimcostatus*,** *Leptotrombidium pentagonum*, China 307
***Microtus fortis*,** *Rickettsia sibirica*, China 5412
Microtus gregalis
ectoparasites, Russia 2172
Radfordia, Asia 297
Microtus gud
Neotrombicula oculata, Russia 4462
Radfordia, Asia 297
***Microtus mexicanus*,** *Echinonyssus teresae*, Mexico 3800
***Microtus middendorffi*,** *Radfordia*, Asia 297
***Microtus montebelli*,** *Radfordia lemnina*, Japan 3806
***Microtus nivalis*,** *Radfordia*, Asia 297
***Microtus ochrogaster*,** ectoparasites, USA 3467
Microtus oeconomus
Radfordia, Asia 297
Vulgarogamasus radialis, China 268
***Microtus pennsylvanicus*,** *Ixodes scapularis*, USA 1168
***Microtus quasiater*,** *Echinonyssus isabelae*, Mexico 3800
***Microtus roberti*,** *Radfordia*, Asia 297
***Microtus socialis*,** *Radfordia*, Asia 297
Middelburg virus
Aedes, Africa 4279
sheep, Africa 4279
taxonomy, phylogeny 3938
Milbemycin
Pneumonyssoides caninum, control 4941
Psoroptes ovis, control 1674
Milbemycin oxime, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, control 750
Military entomology
history, USA 5621
insect bites, USA 5061
***Milvus migrans*,** Mallophaga, Spain 1857
***Mimomyia chamberlaini*,** breeding places, India 4779
***Mimomyia hybrida*,** breeding places, India 4779
***Minilimosina splendens*,** distribution, Belgium 5348
***Minilimosina vitripennis*,** heathlands, Belgium 5348
***Miniopterus schreibersii*,** Myobiidae, Armenia 295
***Mischocyttarus*,** morphology, sting apparatus 2578
***Mischocyttarus belemensis*,** taxonomy, new species 5377
***Mischocyttarus clavicornis*,** taxonomy, new species 5377
***Mischocyttarus collarellus*,** distribution, Colombia 5377
***Mischocyttarus inexspectatus*,** taxonomy, new species 5377
***Mischocyttarus juditae*,** taxonomy, new species 2571
***Mischocyttarus melanopygus*,** distribution, Colombia 5377
***Mischocyttarus rhadinomerus*,** taxonomy, new species 2571
***Mischocyttarus saturatus*,** distribution, Colombia 5377
***Mischocyttarus sprucei*,** taxonomy, new species 2571
***Mischocyttarus telembi*,** taxonomy, new species 2571
***Mischocyttarus veracrucis*,** taxonomy, new species 2571
***Mochlonyx velutinus*,** behaviour, larvae 5256
Moldova, *Neotrombicula* 4460
Molecular biology
disease vectors, techniques, books 5090
insects, immune response, books 3407
Molecular genetics
Aedes
polymorphism 1465
transferrin 1940
Aedes aegypti
adenosinetriphosphatase 1941
allatostatins 2923
amylases 2394
Molecular genetics *cont.*
Aedes aegypti cont.
clathrin 559
eye colour 2460
insecticide resistance 3523
leucokinins 55
neurohormones 4761
promoters 1499
ribosomal DNA 1500
transposable elements 1933
Aedes albopictus
dihydrofolate reductase 5208
gene mapping 3522
Amblyomma americanum, moulting hormones 2599
animals, transposable elements 597
Anopheles
chromosome inversion 68
identification 4254
polytene chromosomes 4767-4768
ribosomal DNA 1492
Anopheles albimanus 3576
transposable elements 508
Anopheles culicifacies
nucleotide sequences 3553
ribosomal DNA 1493
Anopheles darlingi, lysozyme 4253
Anopheles dirus
glutathione *S*-transferase 5671
ribosomal DNA 93, 5743
Anopheles gambiae 67
antibacterial peptides 1936
carboxypeptidases 2459
chitinase 3524
cuticle 5681
glutathione S-transferase 1932
hexamerins 2441
histones 5211
insecticide resistance 2422
peritrophic membrane 5761
prophenoloxidase 1048, 1502
ribosomal DNA 560
serine protease 561
telomeres 1503
transposable elements 1498, 4252, 5172
tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase 2395
Anopheles sinensis, DNA 1494
Armigeres subalbatus, prophenoloxidase 1501
Blaberus discoidalis, hypertrehalosaemic hormone 2878
Blattella germanica
allergens 3444
vitellogenins 5631
Blomia tropicalis, allergens 2188
Boophilus microplus, genome analysis 2600
Borrelia burgdorferi, oligopeptide permease 5546
Buthus occitanus, toxins 2224
Calliphora vicina, hexamerins 4859
Culex, insecticide resistance 5207
Culex pipiens 566
insecticide resistance 2421, 4255
transposable elements 3573
Culex quinquefasciatus
adenosinetriphosphatase 4250
cytochrome P-450 2423
esterases 1460
Culex tarsalis, insecticide resistance 512
Culicidae
chitinase 4251
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3589
reviews 3563
ribosomal DNA 5209
transposable elements 507
Dermacentor, mitochondrial DNA 5897
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, allergens 1201
Diptera, transposable elements 2037
Drosophila
antibacterial proteins 3424
gene expression 1367
immune response 2340
immunity 3676
Drosophila melanogaster
insecticide resistance 4667
mitochondrial DNA 5103
Formicidae, opsins 5870

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Glossina, ribosomal DNA 3047
Glossina palpalis, microsatellites 3045
Haematobia irritans, insecticide resistance 2506
insects
databases 5102
gene expression, reviews 3425
genetic engineering 5626
genetic transformation 4132
insecticide resistance 5069
retroviral vectors 4249
transposable elements 2860
Ixodes, mitochondrial DNA 3149
Ixodes ricinus, microsatellites 4438
Ixodidae
nucleotide sequences 5907
ribosomal RNA 3109
Lucilia cuprina
glycoproteins 4860
peritrophin 95 2053
receptors 1101
Lutzomyia, mitochondrial DNA 3015
Lutzomyia longipalpis 5783
Mesobuthus martensi, toxins 3223
Metastigmata 3116
Musca domestica
complementary DNA 5820
DNA 4853
insecticide resistance 1097, 3049
yolk proteins 608
Muscidifurax
genetic markers 4900
mitochondrial DNA 3082
nucleotide sequences, databases 4686-4689
Pandinus imperator, toxins 3220
Rhodnius prolixus
haemoproteins 4741
nitric oxide synthase 2381
Sarcophaga crassipalpis, heat shock proteins 5834
Sarcophaga peregrina, complementary DNA 5323
Sarcoptes scabiei, DNA fingerprinting 2199
Simulium, techniques 2869
Simulium damnosum
genetic markers 3030
prophenoloxidase 3036
Simulium vittatum 5795
proteins 4327
Stomoxys calcitrans, defensins 2029
Tityus, toxins 3221
Triatoma, mitochondrial DNA 5648
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, allergens 3194
Mongolia
Chironomidae 1578
Damalinia 2881
Siberian tick typhus 3150
Wohlfahrtia magnifica 2518
Monocrotophos, toxicology, sheep 5074
Monodelphis, Siphonaptera, Brazil 2385
Monodelphis americana, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Monodelphis domestica, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* Bolivia 2889
Monodelphis rubida, *Androlaelaps cuicensis,* Brazil 2619
Monohelea hainanensis, taxonomy, new species 1979
Monomorium destructor, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Monomorium floricola, distribution, Polynesia 5388
Monomorium indicum, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Monomorium pharaonis
behaviour, defensive secretions 1157
hospitals, Poland 3452
insecticides, control 2101, 3452
Monoplistes, ecology, Australia 4379
Monoterpenyl thioesters, arthropods, toxicity 4079
Montesauria emberizae
birds, South Africa 5482
taxonomy, new species 5482
Montesauria jesionowskii
birds, South Africa 5482
taxonomy, new species 5482
Montesauria priniae
birds, South Africa 5482
taxonomy, new species 5482
Montesauria tetralobula
Pytilia melba, South Africa 2210
taxonomy, new species 2210
Moormops megalophylla, Streblidae, Mexico 2069
Morellia flavicornis, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Morocco
African horse sickness 572
arthropod allergies 1388
Culicoides 572
Culicoides imicola 5774
Hyalomma marginatum 409
leishmaniasis 3027
Radfordia aegyptica 4461
Scarabaeus cicatricosus 4378
Siphonaptera 1421
trachoma 5577
Morphology
arthropods
evolution 4131
legs 4126
insects
chordotonal organs, reviews 5098
mouthparts, reviews 3417
wings 4150
Mosquito coils
Anopheles 1975
Culicidae, repellents 1898
dwellings, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1049
man
malaria 4817
Cameroon 5771
smoke, chemical composition 4241
Mosquito mats, Culicidae, repellents 1898
Mosquito nets
Anopheles stephensi, insecticide resistance 5182
impregnated fabrics, pyrethroids 1058, 1476, 2964, 3549, 4221, 5239
man
attitudes, Cameroon 3544
filariasis 2944, 3005
Kenya 5186
malaria 509, 564, 1060, 1438, 1478-1479, 1495, 1767, 1908, 1934, 1961, 1969, 2396, 2404, 2477, 2924, 2938, 2940, 2972, 2987, 3003, 3405, 3503, 4204, 4784-4785, 4790, 4794, 5261
Cameroon 5771
Gambia 5187
India 3542
nontarget effects 4672
vector-borne diseases 5226
trade, directories 1819
Mossuril virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Motacilla alba, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum,* Japan 702
Moxidectin
Boophilus microplus, control 1623
Camelus dromedarius, pharmacokinetics 1780
cattle, pharmacokinetics 1778
ectoparasites, reviews 928
Gasterophilus intestinalis, control 1560
horses, pharmacokinetics 4089
Hypoderma, control 5338
Ixodidae, control 1633
Lucilia cuprina, resistance 5324
parasites, control 696
Phthiraptera, control 1409
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 750
Scarabaeidae, nontarget effects 944
Mozambique
Anopheles 5758
malaria 4811
M'Poko virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Mucor racemosus, Tabanidae, Russia 129
Mudjinbarry virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Mugil platanus, Copepoda, Brazil 769, 3895
Mugilicola smithae, marine fishes, South Africa 2700
Multisetosa niviventa
Niviventer niviventer, China 300
taxonomy, new species 300
Murichirus anabiotus, Trichosurus vulpecula, skin diseases, New Zealand 2212
Murine typhus *(see also Rickettsia typhi)*
Murray Valley encephalitis virus
biochemistry 4547
cell cultures 5987
Culicidae, Australia 5695
defective interfering viral RNAs 4546
genetic engineering 5976
man, Australia 3265, 5695
mice, immune response 5977
molecular genetics 2717
Mus, disease resistance 5523
Trichosurus vulpecula, Australia 5998
vaccines 1252
viral proteins 5973
Mus caroli
ectoparasites, China 701
Siphonaptera, Vietnam 1886
Mus cervicolor
Xenopsylla cheopis, Vietnam 1423
Yersinia pestis, Vietnam 1886
Mus minutoides, ectoparasites, Kenya 5449
Mus musculus
Ameroseius guyimingi, China 3171
ectoparasites, China 701
nests
Glyptholaspis asperrima, China 264
Lasioseius jilinensis, China 281
Periplaneta americana, Mexico 10
rickettsial diseases, Indonesia 868
Trombiculidae, Korea Republic 1197
Xenopsylla, India 2386
Musca, entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 5772
Musca autumnalis
behaviour
cattle manure 4344
odours 3059
biochemistry, hydrocarbons 2508
cattle dung, Germany 4338
ecology, overwintering 2023
predators, predation 4338
sheep, immune response 5642
Sphaeridium, predation 2036
Musca confiscata
cattle dung, South Africa 3813
Pediculaster, phoresy 3813
Musca domestica
bacteria, mechanical transmission 3649
behaviour
contrast 5812
mating behaviour 2046, 4851
phototaxis 1532
biochemistry
cytochrome P-450 2513
fatty acid synthase 2038
hexamerins 2061
biology
development 604
genetic variation 5309
botanical insecticides
Azadirachta indica 5814
Camellia sinensis 1098
Chamomilla recutita 3632
Clerodendrum inerme 3632
monoterpenoids 445
Ricinus communis 2028
cattle manure, India 2020
colour, repellents 3635
development, eggs 5815
dog faeces, USA 3649
domestic animals, myiasis, Egypt 4056
entomogenous fungi
biological control 4846, 4848
immune response 5322
pathogenicity 1534
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 1540
pathogenicity 2809, 2818
entomophilic nematodes
biological control, UK 5305
parasitism 4847
genetics
sex determination 144, 1096
Turkey 598
growth regulators
control 602

Musca domestica *cont.*
growth regulators *cont.*
sublethal effects 2017
toxicity 5600
habitats, Brazil 1110
Helicobacter pylori, mechanical transmission 606
immune response, pathogens 2026
insect attractants, muscalure 601
insect repellents, carboxylic acids 3052
insecticide resistance 149, 603, 1533, 1543, 2879, 3053, 3630, 5807
biochemistry 615, 5823
China 5817
cross resistance 4340
Denmark 3638
genetics 3620
Japan 596
Korea Republic 5318
models 5321
molecular genetics 3049
resistance mechanisms 2027, 2030-2033, 2507, 5813
insecticides
control 601, 1538, 1540, 4668, 5305
mode of action 5809
sublethal effects 3636
toxicity 1335, 1380, 1403, 1543, 1545, 3629, 4339, 4343, 4856, 5130, 5301
landfills, China 1535
man, myiasis 3642
manures, development 5819
mice, stress 5304
molecular genetics
complementary DNA 5820
DNA 4853
insecticide resistance 1097
transposable elements 2037
yolk proteins 608
monoterpenyl thioesters, toxicity 4079
morphometrics 5299
Mycobacterium, Kazakhstan 150
natural enemies, Brazil 1542
ontogeny, genetics 3644
parasitoids 3082
biological control 5306
host parasite relationships 5298
India 2020
models 4849
parasitism 198, 1536, 4342, 4845, 4901, 5308
USA 1095
physiology
ecdysteroidostatin 5811
heat tolerance 3622
olfaction 1531
taste 4850
poultry manure
biodegradation 5818
Brazil 1542
predators
predation 3058, 3798, 5915
UK 2035
rearing techniques 2505, 2511, 5824
Rotavirus, mechanical transmission 609
sex pheromones 1530
toxicity 1543
toxins, *Tegenaria agrestis* 4508
Musca osiris, *Mycobacterium,* Kazakhstan 150
Muscalure ((*Z*)-9-tricosene)
insect attractants, *Musca domestica* 601
Muscidae
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5821
control, USA 153
distribution
Switzerland 2512
UK 2390
insecticides
control 1785
toxicity 40
keys, genera 2024
refuse tips, Brazil 5832
Muscidifurax raptor
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3082
Musca domestica
models 4849
parasitism 4845
Muscidae, parasitism 1536
Muscidifurax raptor *cont.*
reproduction, oviposition 4900
Muscidifurax raptorellus
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3082
Musca domestica, parasitism 4342
reproduction, oviposition 4900
Muscidifurax uniraptor
embryology, eggs 5853
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3082
Muscidifurax zaraptor
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3082
reproduction, oviposition 4900
Muscina prolapsa, sheep, myiasis, UK 624
Muscina stabulans
natural enemies, Brazil 1542
poultry manure, Brazil 1542
Museums, *Periplaneta australasiae,* Germany 5637
Mustela erminea, Phthiraptera, Irish Republic 5131
Mustela putorius, *Sarcoptes scabiei,* skin diseases, Denmark 5474
Myanmar
Culicidae 5685
dengue 4542, 5986
malaria 2477
Xenopsylla 5159
Mycobacterium fortuitum, *Musca,* Kazakhstan 150
Mycobacterium phlei, *Musca,* Kazakhstan 150
Mycobacterium triviale, *Musca,* Kazakhstan 150
Mycoplasma, taxonomy 2794
Mydaea, taxonomy, synonyms 2024
Mydaea nigribasicosta, taxonomy, new species 147
Myialges caulotoon
Hippoboscidae, Galapagos Islands 3206
wild birds, skin diseases, Galapagos Islands 3206
Myianoetus, *Stomoxys calcitrans,* UK 156
Myiasis
Calliphoridae
domestic animals, Argentina 3652
wild birds, Canada 1555
Cephalopina titillator, dromedaries, Nigeria 629
Cephenemyia, Lama, USA 1126
Cephenemyia stimulator
Capreolus capreolus
Czech Republic 2533
Denmark 5474
Chrysomya bezziana
cattle, Zimbabwe 257
dogs 1668
man, Algeria 1552
Cochliomyia hominivorax
cattle 1547, 1550, 2045
Argentina 2044
Brazil 627
man, Costa Rica 1553
sheep 2043
Brazil 2048
Cordylobia anthropophaga
dogs, Italy 5830
man, South Africa 2514
Cuterebra, man, USA 2528, 4363, 5838
Cuterebra austeni, Neotoma albigula, USA 3069
Cuterebra polita, Dipodomys ordii, Canada 2529
Dermatobia hominis
cattle 2063, 3665-3666, 4875
Brazil 2062, 2065
man
Belize 4872
Costa Rica 4873
Peru 4873
Trinidad and Tobago 2067
Turkey 3068
UK 1120-1122
USA 3066, 3656
Diptera
cattle 2064
domestic animals, Egypt 4056
Elephas maximus, Bangladesh 1770
man 3642
Myiasis *cont.*
Diptera *cont.*
man *cont.*
Japan 4359
USA 923
sheep 611, 4871
UK 624
Fannia canicularis
man 3625
China 5816
Gasterophilidae, donkeys, Italy 1559
Gasterophilus, horses, Italy 1558
Gasterophilus intestinalis, horses 1560, 2535
Gasterophilus nasalis, horses, Brazil 3661
Gyrostigma pavesii, Rhinocerotidae, South Africa 2164
Haematobia irritans, cattle 607
Hypoderma
cattle 2530, 3070, 4874, 5338, 5840
France 166
Netherlands 5836
Pakistan 3662
Spain 631
UK 1124
Hypoderma bovis
cattle 1125
Romania 4876
man, Spain 5841
Hypoderma lineatum
cattle 164, 630, 4879
Mexico 165
Lucilia cuprina
sheep 1099, 2053, 3648
Australia 5334
Lucilia sericata
man
Italy 1119
Japan 5331
sheep 4347
UK 1549
Oestridae
reindeer 1123, 3655
USA 2066
Oestrus ovis
dogs, Spain 4880
domestic animals 3663
goats, Argentina 632
livestock
Cameroon 3153
reviews 1566
man 3663
China 5839
Egypt 1562
Israel 3664
Spain 1565
UK 3657
sheep 1563, 4360, 5837
China 1557, 2531
Egypt 3660
India 3067
Namibia 4877-4878
Slovenia 3659
Przhevalskiana silenus
goats 1561
Iran 2068
Pakistan 2532
Rhinoestrus usbekistanicus, donkeys 1564
Sarcophaga
man
Italy 613
Turkey 2051
Sarcophagidae, man, Italy 1109
travel medicine 1698
Wohlfahrtia magnifica
camels, Mongolia 2518
Panthera pardus, Israel 5827
sheep 5829
Myobiidae
Chiroptera, Russia 2171
taxonomy 5454
Myocastor coypus, Ixodidae, Brazil 1192
Myocoptes japonensis japonensis, *Microtus gregalis,* Russia 2172
Myocoptes musculinus, laboratory animals, China 2316
Myocoptes neotomae, *Neotoma floridana,* USA 1882
Myodopsylla
Chiroptera, former USSR 39

Myodopsylla *cont.*
taxonomy 42
Myodopsylla trisellis
Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
geographical distribution 3490
Myoprocta acouchy, Siphonaptera, French Guiana 4194
Myospalax fontanierii, *Haemogamasus bifurcatus,* China 286
Myospilla obsoleta, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Myotis
Ischnopsyllidae, Kazakhstan 2902
Nycteribiidae, Asia 3072
Myotis blythii, Myobiidae, Armenia 295
Myotrombicula armigera
Chiroptera, Philippines 3805
taxonomy, new species 3805
Myotrombicula oconnori
Chiroptera, Philippines 3805
taxonomy, new species 3805
Myoxus glis, ectoparasites, Slovenia 5158
Myriapoda, evolution, phylogeny 4120-4121, 4530
Myrmecia, genetics, cytogenetics 1613
Myrmecia gulosa, biochemistry, antibacterial peptides 4915
Myrmecia pilosula
man, stings, Australia 4408
venoms 213
Myrmecia pyriformis, man, stings, Australia 4408
Myrmecomyces annellisae, *Solenopsis,* Argentina 658
Myrsidea
birds, Spain 1857
wild birds, South Africa 1860
Myrsidea picae, *Mustela erminea,* Irish Republic 5131
Mytilicola intestinalis
Mytilus galloprovincialis
Europe 5507
Spain 3894
Mytilus californianus, *Pseudomyicola spinosus,* Mexico 3237
Mytilus galloprovincialis
Mytilicola intestinalis
Europe 5507
Spain 3894
Pseudomyicola spinosus, Mexico 3237
Myxoma virus
biochemistry 2262
rabbits
pathology 4580
Tunisia 4577
Myxus capensis, *Mugilicola smithae,* South Africa 2700
Nagilactone, *Lucilia cuprina,* toxicity 622
Nairobi sheep disease virus
domestic animals 5428, 5515, 5585
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 5428
Nairovirus, molecular biology, reviews 813
Naled (1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl dimethyl phosphate)
Alphitobius diaperinus, toxicity 2550
Culiseta melanura, control 2450
nontarget effects, paints 2822
Namibia
Anopheles arabiensis 1922
Oestrus ovis 4877-4878
Scorpiones 2221
Naphthalene
formulations, mosquito coils 4076
insect pests, toxicity 196
Nasonia vitripennis
Calliphora vomitoria, ecotypes 4352
Chrysomya megacephala, parasitism 1141
Sarcophaga bullata, parasitism 1140
symbionts, cytoplasmic incompatibility 1140
Nasopharyngeal diseases, *Oestrus ovis,* man, Israel 3664
Natalus stramineus, Streblidae, Mexico 2069
National parks, Formicidae, Hawaii 3740
Nauphoeta cinerea
behaviour, mating behaviour 4152
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 1405
dwellings, Mexico 10
Nauphoeta cinerea *cont.*
genetics, population genetics 4152
insect antifeedants, cucurbitacins 444
insecticides, toxicity 1335, 1380
sex pheromones 1384, 3453, 4152
Ndumu virus, taxonomy, phylogeny 3938
Neanura muscorum, predators, defensive secretions 4410
Necrodes surinamensis, carrion, USA 1136
Necrophila americana, carrion, USA 1136
Nectarinella xavantinensis
nests, Brazil 3720
taxonomy, new species 3720
Nectomys squamipes, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Neem (*see Azadirachta indica)*
Nemorius vitripennis, distribution, Turkey 5289
Neocolpocephalum gypsi
birds, Spain 1857
taxonomy, redescriptions 1857
Neoditomyia farri, caves, Jamaica 170
Neoergasilus japonicus, freshwater fishes, USA 3238
Neogamasus unicornutus, distribution, China 286
Neogeoscapheus, morphology, oothecae 4160
Neohaematopinus sciuri, distribution, USA 3467
Neohaematopinus sciurinus, distribution, USA 3467
Neohaematopinus sciuropteri, distribution, USA 3467
Neolaxta, taxonomy 13
Neomuscina, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Neomyobia, taxonomy 2171
Neomyobia chiropteralis, taxonomy, new combination 2171
Neomyobia rollinati, Chiroptera, Armenia 295
Neomyobia slovenica
Chiroptera, Armenia 295
taxonomy, new combination 2171
Neopodocinum meridionalis, *Geotrupes,* Russia 2081
Neopsammodius mimeticus, carrion, Mexico 1590
Neopsylla
hosts, Russia 5166
small mammals, Vietnam 1423
Neopsylla abagaitui, *Spermophilus dauricus,* China 2901
Neopsylla acanthina, small mammals, Russia 1885
Neopsylla avida, taxonomy, redescriptions 1009
Neopsylla bana, taxonomy, new species 1009
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
ecology, environmental factors 4192
entomophilic nematodes, Russia 4199
physiology, feeding 4193
Spermophilus dauricus, China 2901
Neopsylla inopina
small mammals, USA 3488
Spermophilus richardsonii, Canada 1008
Yersinia pestis, USA 3488
Neopsylla pleskei, taxonomy, sibling species 5657
Neopsylla setosa
insecticides, control 4197
Spermophilus musicus, Russia 4197
Neopsylla siboi
taxonomy
sibling species 5657
synonyms 5659
Neopsylla specialis
Apodemus chevrieri, China 1879
biology, development 2906
Eothenomys melanogaster, host parasite relationships 496
morphology, larvae 1879
rodents, China 2905
Yersinia pestis, vector competence 496
Neopsylla specialis specialis, ecology, community ecology 1012
Neopsylla stevensi stevensi, distribution, Vietnam 1009
Neopsylla teratura, taxonomy, synonyms 5659
Neopsylla tricata, taxonomy, redescriptions 1009
Neopyrochroa flabellata, insect attractants, cantharidin 191-192
Neoschoengastia shiraii, distribution, Japan 4466
Neoseiulus cucumeris, man, allergies, UK 314
Neostylopyga rhombifolia
bacteria, Malaysia 3434
dwellings
Malaysia 3434
Mexico 10
insecticides, control 3434
Neotemnopteryx fulva, biochemistry, enzymes 3440
Neotoma albigula, *Cuterebra austeni,* myiasis, USA 3069
Neotoma floridana, ectoparasites, USA 1882
Neotoma fuscipes, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* USA 391
Neotoma lepida
Jordanopsylla allredi, USA 3493
Tunga monositus, USA 2904
Neotoma mexicana, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* USA 391
Neotrombicula alexandrae, taxonomy, nomenclature 4462
Neotrombicula autumnalis
morphology, Asia 4460
taxonomy 4462
Neotrombicula caucasica
small mammals, Asia 4460
taxonomy 4462
new rank 4460
Neotrombicula delijani, taxonomy, synonyms 4462
Neotrombicula gardellai
rodents, China 303
taxonomy 4462
Neotrombicula japonica
Apodemus agrarius, China 1655
rodents, China 303
small mammals, Korea Republic 1197
Neotrombicula kwangnungensis, small mammals, Korea Republic 1197
Neotrombicula microtomici, distribution, China 301
Neotrombicula mitamurai, *Apodemus speciosus,* Japan 2624
Neotrombicula nivalis, taxonomy 4462
Neotrombicula oculata
rodents, Russia 4462
taxonomy, new species 4462
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi, rodents, China 304
Neotrombicula talmiensis, rodents, China 303
Neotrombicula tamiyai
rodents, China 303-304
small mammals, Korea Republic 1197
Neotrombicula tongtianhensis
Ochotona curzoniae, China 299
taxonomy, new species 299
Neotrombicula turkestanica, taxonomy 4462
Neotrombicula vulgaris, biology, development 713
Neotropical Region
Anopheles 565
Culicidae, catalogues 6079
Nepal
Aedes pseudotaeniatus 1448
Armigeres 4239
Buthidae 4509
Ixodidae 677
Japanese encephalitis 786, 800
leishmaniasis 5785
Lychas 5950
Pegomya 2034
Nepenthes ampullaria
arthropods, Singapore 54
insects, Brunei Darussalam 4208
Nepenthes bicalcarata, *Camponotus,* Borneo 4912
Nepenthes gracilis, arthropods, Singapore 54
Nepenthes rafflesiana, arthropods, Singapore 54
Nepenthomyia, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Nepenthosyrphus
Nepenthes, Singapore 54

Nepenthosyrphus cont.
Nepenthes ampullaria, Brunei Darussalam 4208
Nephele comma, anatomy, midgut 5361
Nephele peneus, anatomy, midgut 5361
Nephila clavata
toxins 5485
venoms 338
Nephilengys cruentata, toxins 4977
Nephochaetopteryx linharensis, taxonomy, new species 3653
Nephrolepis, *Aedes aegypti,* Brazil 97
Nerocila orbignyi, *Liza ramada,* Italy 1690
Netherlands
arthropod allergies 2569, 2633
cat scratch disease 1757, 2903, 3349, 3354
Chironomus 4368
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 4949
house dust mites 2661, 3817
Hymenoptera 649
Hypoderma 5836
Ixodes ricinus 3752
Lepisma saccharina 1155
Lyme disease 387, 2162, 2601, 2765-2766, 3995, 4604
malaria 3003, 5259
Musca domestica 1530, 1532
Sarcoptes scabiei 3201
Tetranychus urticae 2628
Vespidae 5376
zoonoses 5549
New Caledonia
Hippoboscidae 3671
Tabanidae, checklists 130
New Zealand
Aedes australis 4755
Aleochara 3078
arboviruses 5268
bluetongue 2258
Bychovskiata 5478
cat scratch disease 1758, 4031
Coleoptera 1587
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 2631, 2650, 3847
Heteroptera, checklists 3473
house dust mites 310, 744, 3188, 3823, 5462
insects as food 4139
Ixodidae 2155
Lucilia cuprina 2060
Lyme disease 3314
murine typhus 4009
Trichosurus vulpecula, ectoparasites 2212
Vespula vulgaris 3714, 5371
Nicaragua
Aedes aegypti 2982
Anopheles albimanus 2984-2986
Chiasmalges 2209
Culicidae 2981, 2983
dengue 379, 2244
haemorrhagic fevers 2983
insecticide residues 2837
Lutzomyia 3021
Lutzomyia longipalpis 5274, 5278
malaria 1495
Triatoma dimidiata 2897
Triatominae 2896
Nicotiana rustica, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2917
Nicrophorus
behaviour, education 190
ecology, reviews 3693
Nicrophorus americanus
distribution, USA 1136
wild animals, USA 2083
Nicrophorus carolinus, carrion, USA 1136
Nicrophorus humator, mites, phoresy, China 266
Nicrophorus investigator, wild birds, Russia 3694
Nicrophorus marginatus
biochemistry, phospholipase A_2 2084
carrion, USA 1136
Nicrophorus mexicanus
distribution, USA 1136
taxonomy, larvae 2082
Nicrophorus olidus, carrion, Mexico 1590
Nicrophorus orbicollis, carrion, USA 1136
Nicrophorus pustulatus, carrion, USA 1136
Nicrophorus tomentosus, carrion, USA 1136, 3692
Nicrophorus vespillo
mites, phoresy, China 266
Poecilochirus necrophori, Germany 3174
Nicrophorus vespilloides
behaviour, parental care 3695, 4380
mites, oophagy 1589
Poecilochirus carabi, Germany 3174
wild birds, Russia 3694
Niger
leishmaniasis 4830
malaria 1434, 4814-4815
rickettsial diseases 865
Nigeria
Bacillus thuringiensis 1899
Cephalopina titillator 629
dracunculiasis 4528
filariasis 1445
Glossina palpalis 1527
Mallophaga 982
onchocerciasis 2006
Rift Valley fever 2254-2255
Sarcoptes scabiei 747
trypanosomiasis 594
yellow fever 784
Nipergasilus bora, *Liza ramada,* Italy 1690
Nitokra sewelli, entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 536
Nitrofuran, residues, analytical methods 1807
Niviventer andersoni, *Herpetacarus lushuiensis,* China 305
Niviventer confucianus
Herpetacarus lushuiensis, China 305
Pachylaelaps xizangensis, Tibet 3163
Niviventer cremoriventer, *Yersinia pestis,* Vietnam 1886
Niviventer eha
Haemogamasus oliviformoides, China 284
Trombiculidae, China 301
Niviventer niviventer, *Multisetosa niviventa,* China 300
Nocardia, Triatominae, tracheae 4181
Nodulisporic acid A, *Lucilia sericata,* toxicity 5326
Nomomyrmex esenbecki, mites, America 3742
Norrbomia marginatis
cattle dung, South Africa 3813
Pediculaster, phoresy 3813
Norrbomia marginatus, mites, South Africa 5918
North America
introduced species 4691
Streblidae 2076
Tabanus 2496
Norway
aquatic insects 2329
ehrlichiosis 2295
Felicola subrostratus 2359
freshwater fishes, parasites 3240-3241
house dust mites 2658
Hydromyza livens 5808
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 766, 2703
Oestridae 1123
Pneumonyssoides caninum 2622, 4941
Salmincola edwardsi 3893, 5958
Nosema algerae
Anopheles stephensi
amino acids 2950
infection 3385
germination 4663
immunocompromised hosts, opportunistic infections 4665
morphology 3384
Nosema dikerogammari, Gammaridae, Ukraine 1246
Nosomma
cattle, India 5423
distribution, South East Asia 1181
Nosopon aduncum, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Nosopon lucidum, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Nosopon lucidum pyargus, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Nosopon milvus, taxonomy, synonyms 3468
Nosopsyllus, hosts, Russia 5166
Nosopsyllus barbarus
Rattus rattus, Sicily 2388
taxonomy, morphology 2388
Nosopsyllus consimilis
insecticides, control 4197
Spermophilus musicus, Russia 4197
Nosopsyllus elongatus, *Rattus tanezumi,* China 3485
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
insecticides, control 4197
Passer, Czech Republic 1883
Rattus rattus, Sicily 2388
Spermophilus musicus, Russia 4197
taxonomy, morphology 2388
Nosopsyllus henleyi henleyi
morphology, hermaphroditism 1421
rodents, Morocco 1421
Nosopsyllus laeviceps
entomophilic nematodes, taxonomy 4200
insecticides, control 4197
Spermophilus musicus, Russia 4197
Yersinia pestis, infection 3484
Nosopsyllus theodori, Gerbillinae, Israel 5662
Nothoprocta perdicaria perdicaria, ectoparasites, Chile 983
Notoedres cati
acaricides, control 5941
domestic animals, skin diseases 5941
Notopterus notopterus, Lernaeidae, Thailand 1243
Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, insects, reviews 5589
Numidilipeurus lawrensis tropicalis, fowls, Nigeria 982
Nuphar japonicum, botanical insecticides, *Drosophila* 5339
Nuttalliella, hosts, Africa 5905
Nycteribia allotopa, geographical distribution 3490
Nycteribia dentata, geographical distribution 3490
Nycteribia kolenatii
Chiroptera, Asia 3072
geographical distribution 3490
Nycteribia latreillii
Chiroptera, Asia 3072
geographical distribution 3490
Nycteribia lindbergi, geographical distribution 3490
Nycteribia parvula, geographical distribution 3490
Nycteribia pedicularia, geographical distribution 3490
Nycteribia quasiocellata
Chiroptera, Asia 3072
geographical distribution 3490
Nycteribia schmidlii, Chiroptera, Asia 3072
Nycteribia vexata, geographical distribution 3490
Nycteridopsylla
Chiroptera, former USSR 39
taxonomy 42
Nycteridopsylla calceata, Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
Nycteridopsylla dictena, Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
Nycteridopsylla oligochaeta, Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
Nycteridopsylla pentactena, geographical distribution 3490
Nycteridopsylla singula, Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
Nycteridopsylla trigona trigona, Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
Nycterophilia coxata, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Nycterophilia fairchildi, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Nycterophilia mormoopsis, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Nycterophilia natali, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Nycterophilia parnelli, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Nyctotherus ovalis, *Periplaneta americana,* hindgut 4723
Oakvale virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Oceania, dengue 793
Ochetellus glaber, behaviour, feeding behaviour 5391

Ochotona alpina, *Hoplopleura,* USSR 1864
Ochotona cansus, *Euschoengastia qilianensis,* China 306
Ochotona curzoniae, *Neotrombicula tongtianhensis,* China 299
Ochotona daurica, *Hoplopleura,* USSR 1864
Ochotona gloveri, Callopsylla qinghaiensis, China 3489
Ochotona hyperborea, *Hoplopleura,* USSR 1864
Ochotona macrotis, *Hoplopleura bilobata,* Central Asia 1864
Ochotona roylei, *Hoplopleura,* USSR 1864
Ochotona rufescens, *Eucheyletiella faini,* Central Asia 2174
Ochotona thibetana
Callopsylla qinghaiensis, China 3489
Lasioseius yadongensis, Tibet 3163
Ochrotomys nuttalli, *Bartonella,* USA 2801
Ocimum gratissimum, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2916
Ockelbo virus, man, Sweden 362
Octenol
attractants
Culicidae 2451-2452
Culicoides impunctatus 101
insect attractants
Anopheles farauti 94
Glossina 590
Stomoxys calcitrans 3624
Odocoileus virginianus
Amblyomma variegatum, French West Indies 2111
Borrelia burgdorferi
models 3148
USA 2589
ectoparasites, USA 3467
Ehrlichia
detection 5048
USA 883
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 3336, 3768
Ixodes scapularis
kairomones 4443, 4449
USA 1161, 4446
Ixodidae
Brazil 5445
USA 3768
Jamestown Canyon virus, USA 2257
Solenopsis invicta, USA 3103
Trombiculidae, skin diseases, USA 715
Odonata, *Halipegus occidualis,* transmission 5392
Odontesthes bonariensis, *Lernaea,* Argentina 770
Odontobuthus doriae, distribution, Iran 3873
Odontobuthus odonturus, distribution, Iran 3873
Odontopygidae, *Ritchiephora diplopodae,* Kenya 2708
Oeciacus hirundinis
birds' nests, Spain 1422
Delichon urbica, Spain 5151
Myoxus glis, Slovenia 5158
Oestrus ovis
dogs, myiasis, Spain 4880
domestic animals, myiasis 3663
goats, myiasis, Argentina 632
insecticides, control 1563, 5837
livestock
myiasis
Cameroon 3153
reviews 1566
man
myiasis 3663
China 5839
Egypt 1562
Israel 3664
Spain 1565
UK 3657
morphology 3658
sheep
myiasis 1563, 4360, 5837
China 1557, 2531
Egypt 3660
India 3067
Namibia 4877-4878
Slovenia 3659
Oiceoptoma inaequale, carrion, USA 1136
Oiceoptoma noveboracense, carrion, USA 1136
Oil palm plantations, Culicidae, Sarawak 2400
Oleum, botanical acaricides, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 2204
Olfersia sordida
mites, Galapagos Islands 3206
wild birds, Galapagos Islands 3206
Oligocottus maculosus, *Haemobaphes,* parasitism 1244
Oligoryzomys microtis, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* Bolivia 2889
Oman
Calliphoridae 2050
Chilopoda 2231
Chyromyidae 2072
Culicidae 3530
Metastigmata 5881
Omethoate, man, poisoning 5080
Omsk haemorrhagic fever virus, Hydrachnidae, Russia 4220
Onchocerca, *Simulium,* experimental infection 4836
Onchocerca ochengi
Onchocerca dukei, Simulium damnosum, melanization 3036
Simulium
Nigeria 2006
Uganda 5790
Onchocerca volvulus
man
Colombia 5286
Guatemala 2008
Simulium
Bioko 2005
Côte d'Ivoire 1519
Ecuador 4838
Nigeria 2006
Uganda 5790
vectorial capacity 1999
Simulium damnosum, techniques 4839
Simulium exiguum
Colombia 5286
Ecuador 2491
Simulium neavei, Uganda 2001
Simulium ochraceum
Guatemala 2008, 4837
monitoring 2493
Oncorhynchus kisutch, Crustacea, Chile 3890
Oncorhynchus mykiss (*see* Rainbow trout)
Oncorhynchus nerka
ectoparasites, Canada 5959
Lepeophtheirus salmonis, Canada 765
Ondatra zibethicus
Radfordia, Asia 297
Rickettsia sibirica, China 5412
Onesia zumpti
distribution, Switzerland 3063
morphology, genitalia 3063
Oniscus asellus, distribution, Argentina 4529
Onitis, physiology, flight 5850
Onitis alexis
parasiticides, nontarget effects 187
physiology, vision 4888
Onitis belial, physiology, vision 4888
Onitis caffer, physiology, vision 4888
Onitis ion, physiology, vision 4888
Onitis pecuarius, physiology, vision 4888
Onitis tortuosus, physiology, vision 4888
Onitis vanderkelleni, physiology, vision 4888
Onitis westmanni, physiology, vision 4888
Ontherus appendiculatus, cattle dung, Brazil 2546
Ontherus sulcator, cattle dung, Argentina 605
Onthophagus
ecology, Australia 4379
keys, Belgium 5358
sheep dung, Germany 1135
Onthophagus australis, mites, Australia 3168
Onthophagus bonasus, distribution, North America 1134
Onthophagus coenobita
distribution
Belgium 5358
Germany 1583
mites, Belgium 5357
Onthophagus depressus, distribution, North America 1134
Onthophagus ferox, mites, Australia 3168
Onthophagus fracticornis
distribution
Belgium 5358
Germany 1583
Onthophagus furcatus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5848
distribution
Belgium 5358
Germany 1583
Onthophagus gazella
biology, development 2546
cattle dung
Brazil 2546
Mexico 3685
distribution, North America 1134
genetics, population genetics 4884
rearing techniques 2546
Onthophagus granulatus, mites, Australia 3168
Onthophagus grossepunctatus, distribution, Germany 1583
Onthophagus hirculus, dung, Uruguay 1584
Onthophagus hoepfneri, carrion, Mexico 1590
Onthophagus igualensis, carrion, Mexico 1590
Onthophagus illyricus
distribution
Belgium 5358
Germany 1583
mites, Belgium 5357
Onthophagus joannae
distribution, Belgium 5358
mites, Belgium 5357
Onthophagus latigena
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5848
ecology, Portugal 3684
Onthophagus leai, mites, Australia 3168
Onthophagus leanus, mites, Australia 3168
Onthophagus lemur, distribution, Belgium 5358
Onthophagus lenzii
cattle dung, Japan 1580
Eviphis cultratellus, Japan 3801
Onthophagus mariozuninoi, carrion, Mexico 1590
Onthophagus melitaeus, behaviour, feeding behaviour 5848
Onthophagus mniszechi, mites, Australia 3168
Onthophagus nigellus, behaviour, feeding behaviour 5848
Onthophagus nuchicornis
cattle dung, Canada 4887
distribution
Belgium 5358
North America 1134
Onthophagus opacicollis, wetlands, Spain 4885
Onthophagus ovatus
distribution, Belgium 5358
mites, Belgium 5357
Onthophagus pentacanthus, mites, Australia 3168
Onthophagus rostratus, carrion, Mexico 1590
Onthophagus ruficapillus, behaviour, feeding behaviour 5848
Onthophagus similis
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5848
distribution, Belgium 5358
mites, Belgium 5357
Onthophagus tabellifer, mites, Australia 3168
Onthophagus taurus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5848
bison dung, USA 4886
distribution
Belgium 5358
North America 1134
wetlands, Spain 4885
Onthophagus tenebrosus, mites, Australia 3168
Onthophagus vacca
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5848
distribution, Belgium 5358
mites, Belgium 5357
Onthophagus verticicornis
distribution
Belgium 5358

Onthophagus verticicornis *cont.*
distribution *cont.*
Germany 1583
Onychiurus armatus, predators, defensive secretions 4410
Onychomys leucogaster, Siphonaptera, USA 3488
O'nyong-nyong virus
man
East Africa 2741
Uganda 3274
Opalimosina mirabilis, mountains, Italy 5342
Ophiocephalus striatus, Lernaeidae, Thailand 1243
Ophionyssus, *Lacerta vivipara,* host parasite relationships 3160
Ophisaurus attenuatus, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 3145
Ophisaurus ventralis, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 3145
Opisthophthalmus flavescens, physiology, Namibia 2221
Opistophthalmus asper, man, stings, Zimbabwe 3234
Opistophthalmus glabrifrons, man, stings, Zimbabwe 3234
Orbivirus
biochemistry 2750
man, China 384
Orchards, Trombiculidae, Japan 2624
Orchopeas, small mammals, Kenya 5449
Orchopeas sexdentatus pennsylvanicus, *Neotoma floridana,* USA 1882
Oreochromis mossambicus
Lernaeidae, Thailand 1243
surveys, India 5679
Oreophoetes peruana, defensive secretions 1157
Organochlorine insecticides, residues, analytical methods 947
Organochlorine pesticides
man, poisoning 6067
residues
analytical methods 3392
cosmetics 455
man, analytical methods 3394
milk, China 3399
wool 3402-3403
toxicology, poultry 2827
Organophosphorus acaricides
man, nontarget effects 454
toxicology, mammals 449
Organophosphorus compounds
man
monitoring 1804
poisoning 5611
toxicology, fowls 2828, 2832
Organophosphorus insecticides
Anopheles albimanus, resistance 1939, 5682
Culex, resistance 5184
Culex pipiens, resistance 558, 3586, 4255, 5174
Culex quinquefasciatus
insecticide resistance 1460
resistance 4224
Diptera, resistance 3010
insects, toxicity 1380
man, poisoning 938, 1345, 4090, 4093, 4676, 5079
Pediculus, control 5646
residues, analytical methods 654
Organophosphorus pesticides
man
nontarget effects 6060, 6066
poisoning 943, 1798, 6057-6059, 6062, 6067-6068
residues
analytical methods 3392
wool 3402-3403
Oribatida
dwellings, Turkey 4475
reproduction, thelytoky 1198
Orientia, Metastigmata, detection 1634
Orientia tsutsugamushi
antigens 4012
Apodemus agrarius, Korea Republic 1197
drug resistance, Thailand 3316
hosts, China 4014
Orientia tsutsugamushi *cont.*
Leptotrombidium
Japan 2178
Korea Republic 712
Leptotrombidium deliense
China 3812
transmission 707
Leptotrombidium orientale, China 304
man
Australia 867
Cambodia 2783
Cameroon 4619
China 862, 3319
diagnosis 414, 2776, 5553
France 3317
immune response 3324
Indonesia 868, 2291
pathology 5550
Taiwan 2290, 4622
Tibet 3320
mice
immune response 864
immunization 860, 1746
molecular genetics 4014
sheep, Tibet 3320
small mammals, Korea Republic 5045
strains, Taiwan 4010
Trombiculidae, China 708
Origanum vulgare, insect repellents, *Culicoides imicola* 5264
Orius, man, allergies, Italy 2318
Ornidia obesa
distribution, Afrotropical region 3679
morphology, larvae 3679
Ornithocheyla megaphallos, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Ornithoctona plicata, *Ducula goliath,* New Caledonia 3671
Ornithodoros
cattle, India 5423
domestic animals, checklists 5432
hosts, Africa 5905
livestock, Turkey 3152
Ornithodoros amblus
biology, development 688
Larus, nests, Chile 688
Ornithodoros camicasi, *Rousettus aegyptiacus,* Senegal 2139
Ornithodoros canestrinii
domestic animals, Iran 5431
tickborne diseases, Iran 5431
Ornithodoros erraticus
African swine fever virus, Spain 697
Borrelia, Spain 665
distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
mice, immune response 1191
pigs, diagnosis 3770
Ornithodoros lahorensis
domestic animals
Iran 5431
Turkey 5435
livestock, Yugoslavia 2603
tickborne diseases, Iran 5431
Ornithodoros moubata
acaricides, control 4928
Borrelia duttonii, Zaire 3122
dwellings, Tanzania 4928
mice, immune response 1191
pigs, diagnosis 3770
symbionts, phylogeny 3749
Ornithodoros moubata porcinus, African swine fever virus, transmission 4935
Ornithodoros muesebecki, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
Ornithodoros parkeri, repellents, tolerance 2824
Ornithodoros savignyi
biochemistry, saliva 4435
distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
Ornithodoros tholozani
domestic animals, Iran 5431
tickborne diseases, Iran 5431
Ornithodoros turicata
biology, development 2161
ecology, environmental factors 3790
Ornithoica caledonica
Rhinochetos jubatus, New Caledonia 3671
taxonomy, new species 3671
Ornithoica confluenta, *Casmerodius albus,* Brazil 1572
Ornithomya anchineuria, ectoparasites, Canada 1573
Ornithomya fringillina, wild birds, Canada 1574
Ornithomyia biloba
Hirundo rustica
immune response 3683
Italy 3683
Ornithonyssus bacoti
genetics, cytogenetics 1651
laboratory animals, China 2316
Ornithonyssus bursa, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
biology, development 275
birds' nests, Mexico 3799
fowls
Brazil 703, 2166
control 1193
dispersal 277
skin diseases 3796
Japan 3158
man, skin diseases, Japan 702
Motacilla alba, Japan 702
Remiz pendulinus, Slovakia 1162, 3175
Ornithophaga, hosts, Russia 5166
Orobothriurus crassimanus, mountains, South America 761
Oropouche virus, man, Peru 1718
Oropsylla bacchi
small mammals, USA 3487
Yersinia pestis, USA 3487
Oropsylla bruneri, *Spermophilus richardsonii,* Canada 1008
Oropsylla hirsuta
Cynomys ludovicianus, USA 5156
small mammals, USA 3487
Yersinia pestis, USA 3487, 5156
Oropsylla idahoensis
small mammals, USA 3488
Yersinia pestis, USA 3488
Oropsylla labis
small mammals, USA 3487-3488
Yersinia pestis, USA 3487-3488
Oropsylla montana, *Spermophilus beecheyi,* USA 3492
Oropsylla pandorae
small mammals, USA 3488
Yersinia pestis, USA 3488
Oropsylla rupestris, *Spermophilus richardsonii,* Canada 1008
Oropsylla silantiewi, *Yersinia pestis,* infection 3484
Oropsylla tuberculata
small mammals, USA 3487
Yersinia pestis, USA 3487
Oropsylla tuberculata cynomuris
small mammals, USA 3488
Yersinia pestis, USA 3488
Oroya fever (*see also Bartonella bacilliformis)*
Orthemis ferruginea, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Orthochirus, distribution, Iran 3873
Orthochirus scrobiculosus, toxins 763
Orthocladius
Trichomycetes
Costa Rica 6043
USA 441
Orthogeomys, Trichodectidae, host parasite relationships 2880
Orthopodomyia, genetics, karyotypes 5669
Orthopodomyia anopheloides, tree holes, India 3531
Orthopodomyia fascipes, predators, Panama 3519
Orthopodomyia flavithorax, breeding places, India 4779
Orthopodomyia signifera, tyres, USA 531
Oryctolagus cuniculus
Grandjeanella shepherdae, Australia 291
rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, UK 3951
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, flour, identification 5360
Oryzomys capito, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Oryzomys palustris, *Bartonella,* USA 2801
Oryzomys subflavus, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Osmia gaudiosa, forensic entomology 967

Ostearius melanopygius, distribution, Easter Island 5947
Osteolaemus tetraspis, *Agema silvaepalustris,* pentastomiasis, Africa 3244
Ostriches, Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, South Africa 820
Otobius, hosts, Africa 5905
Otodectes, Felidae, skin diseases, USA 2389
Otodectes cynotis
acaricides, control 5476, 5941
cats, skin diseases 5476
domestic animals, skin diseases 5941
Otomys irroratus, ectoparasites, South Africa 5399
Ovis aries (*see* Sheep)
Ovis canadensis
Dermacentor hunteri
North America 1166
USA 5897
Psoroptes, skin diseases, USA 2208
Ovis dalli, *Psoroptes,* skin diseases, USA 2208
Oxamate, Diptera, repellents 125
Oxazoles, *Periplaneta americana,* sublethal effects 479
Oximes, *Aedes aegypti,* toxicity 4301
Oxydia chalybeata, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Oxydia mexicata, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Oxyletrum discicolle, carrion, Brazil 2516
Oxymycterus, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Oxysarcodexia angrensis, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Oxysarcodexia parva, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Oxysarcodexia xanthosoma, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Oxytelus, sheep dung, Germany 1135
Oxyvinia excisa, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Ozotoceros bezoarticus, Ixodidae, Brazil 5445
Pachycondyla apicalis, venoms 3735
Pachycondyla sennaarensis, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Pachycrepoideus vindemmiae, *Musca domestica,* India 2020
Pachydiplax longipennis, Diptera, USA 1427
Pachylaelaps vexillifer, ecology, Poland 263
Pachylaelaps xizangensis
Niviventer confucianus, Tibet 3163
taxonomy, new species 3163
Pacific Islands, GB virus C 6011
Pacific Ocean
Caligus multispinosus 3887
Haemobaphes 1244
Paecilomyces, *Lutzomyia,* insectaries 1988
Paederus balcanicus, defensive secretions 4382
Paederus baudii, defensive secretions 4382
Paederus fuscipes
defensive secretions 4382
man, skin diseases, Sri Lanka 194
Paederus littoralis, defensive secretions 4382
Paederus melanurus, defensive secretions 4382
Paederus riparius, defensive secretions 4382
Paederus schoenherri, defensive secretions 4382
Paenipediculus, Primates, phylogeny 1863
Pakistan
Buthidae 3235
Culex quinquefasciatus 511
dengue 3916
filariasis 1445
Hypoderma 3662
malaria 509, 1919, 1976
Pakistanorthochirus weitschati 3886
Phlebotominae, checklists 5781
Przhevalskiana silenus 2532
Sarcoptes scabiei 1673, 3854, 5939
Pakistanorthochirus, taxonomy, new genus 3886
Pakistanorthochirus weitschati, taxonomy, new species 3886
Palaearctic Region, *Megarthrus* 3688
Palaeopsylla, hosts, Russia 5166
Palaeopsylla opacusa, taxonomy, new species 2908
Palaeopsylla talpae, *Anourosorex squamipes,* China 1880
Palaeozoology, *Microtus,* ectoparasites 2172
Palma virus, Ixodidae, transmission 5411
Palpada eristaloides, taxonomy, new species 2538
Palpada semicircula, taxonomy, synonyms 2538
Palpibracus carvalhoi, taxonomy, new species 1541
Palpomyia miki, taxonomy, redescriptions 5776
Pan, Anoplura, phylogeny 1863
Panaesthia, morphology, oothecae 4160
Panama
Boophilus microplus 4429
Chortinus 5310
Culicidae 3519
Formicidae 3742
Sclerocoelus 5846
Tityus 2225
Pandanus odorus, insect repellents, *Periplaneta americana* 4167
Pandelieana insularis, taxonomy, new species 5327
Pandinus imperator
molecular genetics, toxins 3220
toxins 3213, 4980
Pandion haliaetus
ectoparasites, Canada 483
feather mites, Switzerland 5480
Panesthia cribrata, biochemistry, enzymes 3440, 4168
Panonychus citri, man, allergies, Spain 1195
Panstrongylus, rearing techniques 4738
Panstrongylus chinai
dwellings, Venezuela 1871
taxonomy, synonyms 999, 1871
Panstrongylus geniculatus
biology, development 1000
habitats, Brazil 5146
morphometrics 4180
nature reserves, Nicaragua 2896
rearing techniques 1000
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 5146
Panstrongylus herreri, growth regulators, toxicity 2372
Panstrongylus lenti, taxonomy, redescriptions 4178
Panstrongylus lignarius
habitats, Brazil 5146
morphology, sensilla 1002
Panstrongylus megistus
anatomy, salivary glands 4179
dwellings, Brazil 985
morphology, sensilla 1002
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4182
Trypanosoma cruzi
Brazil 985, 994, 1003
xenodiagnosis 25, 28
Panstrongylus rufotuberculatus
distribution, Nicaragua 2896
dwellings, Bolivia 5136
morphometrics 5136
Panstrongylus turpiali
taxonomy
new species 1871
nomenclature 999
Pantala flavescens, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Panthera, *Bartonella henselae,* USA 5569
Panthera pardus nimr, ectoparasites, Israel 5827
Pantoea agglomerans, *Anopheles,* Africa 5754
Papio anubis, yellow fever virus, Kenya 1955
Pappogeomys, Trichodectidae, host parasite relationships 2880
Papua New Guinea
Crematogaster 2580
Culicidae 2948
Culicoides 3595
Culicoides agas 1984
Dennyus 981
filariasis 1023, 2944
insects as food 4138-4139
Japanese encephalitis 5975
mosquito-borne diseases 1956
Papua New Guinea *cont.*
Salpidobolus 2232
Para-dichlorobenzene, insect pests, toxicity 196
Parabelminus carioca, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Parabelminus yurupucu, distribution, Neotropical region 991
Parabuthus granulatus, man, stings, Zimbabwe 3234
Parabuthus mossambicensis, man, stings, Zimbabwe 3234
Parabuthus transvaalicus, man, stings, Zimbabwe 3234
Parabuthus villosus, physiology, Namibia 2221
Parachartergus colobopterus, behaviour, social behaviour 5372
Parachartergus fraternus, orchards, Brazil 5374
Paracyrtoneurina gluta, taxonomy, redescriptions 5311
Paradipus ctenodactylus, *Radfordia,* Asia 5455
Parafontaria laminata, ecology, population ecology 5962
Paraguay
Colpocephalum 4176
Culicidae 4232
Culicoides 3596
Grenieria 5479
Solenopsis 2102
Triatominae 995
Parahyboma furcatum, forests, Brazil 5355
Paraiotonchium muscadomesticae, *Musca domestica,* parasitism 4847
Parakiefferiella crassispina, taxonomy, new species 5345
Paralithodes camtschaticus, commensals, Barents Sea 5512
Paralonchurus peruanus, ectoparasites, Peru 4526
Paralucilia fulvinota, ecology, Brazil 5835
Paralucilia xanthogeneiates, ecology, Brazil 5835
Paramacronychiinae, evolution, phylogeny 4864
Paraorthochirus blandini, taxonomy, new species 3235
Paraorthochirus glabrifrons, distribution, Iran 3873
Paraorthochirus goyffoni, distribution, Iran 3873
Parapanaesthia, morphology, oothecae 4160
Parapediculus, Primates, phylogeny 1863
Parapulex chephrenis, Gerbillinae, Israel 5662
Pararhyncomyia cribriformis, distribution, Oman 2050
Parasesarma erythrodactyla, environmental management, nontarget effects 4276
Parasitengona, ecology, life history 3802
Parasites
biodiversity, reviews 4-6
conservation 5963
ecosystems 1249
genetics, host parasite relationships 2339
man, books 1355
species richness, reviews 5105
terminology 3426
vectors, host parasite relationships 2841
wild animals
host parasite relationships 1695
reviews 1696
Parasitoids
books 1813
evolution, phylogeny, reviews 3698
Parasitology
Africa, conferences 1821
conferences 955
terminology 2866
Parasitus americanus, sheep dung, China 288
Parasitus bispinatus
Spermophilus dauricus, nests, China 282
taxonomy, new species 282
Parasitus coleoptratorum, *Geotrupes,* Russia 2081
Parasitus fimetorum
dung beetles, Belgium 5357
reproduction, sperm competition 1649

Parasitus setosus, small mammals, China 288
Parasitus wentinghuani
Spermophilus dauricus, nests, China 270
taxonomy, new species 270
Parasteatoda tepidariora, distribution, Easter Island 5947
Paratanytarsus, wetlands, USA 1567
Parathelohania, Culicidae, Argentina 2943
Parathelohania messeae, Culicidae, Russia 2949
Parathion
Aedes aegypti, resistance 5691
aquatic organisms, toxicity 543
Chironomus riparius, toxicity 635
Drosophila melanogaster, resistance 3388
man, poisoning 5080
residues, analytical methods 951
toxicology, *Gambusia affinis* 1337
Parathion-methyl, toxicology, man 1342
Paratrechina bourbonica
distribution, Polynesia 5388
national parks, Hawaii 3740
Paratrechina flavipes, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Paratrechina jaegerskioeldi, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Paratrechina longicornis, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Paratrechina vaga, distribution, Polynesia 5388
Paratrichobius longicrus, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Paraustrosimulium anthracinum, distribution, South America 2003
Pardosa astrigera, venoms 338
Parischnogaster alternata
behaviour, nesting behaviour 2100
ultrastructure, venom glands 1151
Parischnogaster striatula, taxonomy, lectotypes 5376
Paroo River virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Paruroctonus mesaensis, physiology, chemoreceptors 1238-1239
Parus caeruleus
ectoparasites, France 5333
Protocalliphora, Corsica 3640
Parus major
ectoparasites, Sweden 5154
feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Parviflorin, botanical insecticides, *Blattella germanica* 5116
Paryphodes tigrinus, *Amorphophallus johnsonii*, Ghana 4385
Passer domesticus
Acari, Mexico 3799
Crataerina melbae, Spain 3077
feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Siphonaptera, Czech Republic 1883
St Louis encephalitis virus, USA 799
Passer montanus, Siphonaptera, Czech Republic 1883
Passeriformes, feather mites, Russia 2211
Passeroptes, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Pasteurella granulomatis, cattle, *Dermatobia hominis* 2063
Pawpaws, *Aedes aegypti*, Caribbean 4281
Peaton virus, identification 1272
Pecari tajacu, Siphonaptera, French Guiana 4194
Peckia anguilla, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Peckia chrysostoma
ecology, population ecology 1113
habitats, Brazil 1110
Peckia resona, carrion, Brazil 2516
Pectinoctenus, hosts, Russia 5166
Pedanodectes latior
birds, South Africa 5482
taxonomy, new species 5482
Pedanodectes marginatus
birds, South Africa 5482
taxonomy, new species 5482
Pedicinus, evolution, phylogeny 22
Pediculaster australis
faeces, South Africa 5918
taxonomy, new species 5918
Pediculaster brasiliensis, taxonomy 3813
Pediculaster copridis
Diptera, phoresy 3813
taxonomy, new species 3813
Pediculaster gautengensis, taxonomy 3813
Pediculaster hematobii, taxonomy 3813
Pediculaster luciensis, taxonomy, nomenclature 5918
Pediculaster luriei
Diptera, phoresy 3813
taxonomy, new species 3813
Pediculaster mesembrinae, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, UK 156
Pediculaster morelliae
taxonomy 3813
synonyms 5918
Pediculaster queenslandicus, taxonomy, redescriptions 5918
Pediculaster rackae, taxonomy, nomenclature 5918
Pediculus
evolution, phylogeny 22
Primates, phylogeny 1863
Pediculus capitis
botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 21
insecticides
chemical control 20
control 486, 1862, 4732, 5646
man 4734
Argentina 4732
China 4731
health education 4733
Italy 5135
skin diseases
Brazil 20
Chile 431, 2882
Ethiopia 1867
therapy 21
Turkey 4736
USA 2361
ontogeny 1865
reproduction, sex ratio 1866
Pediculus humanus
biochemistry, saliva 1411
insecticides, control 2884, 4735, 5646
man
Burundi 3472
skin diseases
Chile 431
Ethiopia 1867
therapy 2884, 4735
rabbits, immunization 5134
Rickettsia prowazekii, Burundi 2883, 3472
Pediobius ropalidiae, *Belonogaster juncea*, South Africa 3716
Peganum harmala, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2917
Pegomya acutangulata
distribution, Nepal 2034
taxonomy, new species 2034
Pegomya ceratostylata
distribution, Nepal 2034
taxonomy, new species 2034
Pegomya dictenata, distribution, Nepal 2034
Pegomya emeinigra, distribution, Nepal 2034
Pegomya kali
distribution, Nepal 2034
taxonomy, new species 2034
Pegomya nigra, distribution, Nepal 2034
Pegomya ramularis
distribution, Nepal 2034
taxonomy, new species 2034
Pegomya subnigra
distribution, Nepal 2034
taxonomy, new species 2034
Pegomya syabrui
distribution, Nepal 2034
taxonomy, new species 2034
Pelea capreolus, Ixodidae, South Africa 220
Pelecanoides magellani, *Pelmatocerandra flinti*, Chile 482
Pelecanus occidentalis
Hippoboscidae, Galapagos Islands 3206
Myialges caulotoon, skin diseases, Galapagos Islands 3206
Pellonyssus nidicolus
birds, Mexico 3799
taxonomy, males 3799
Pellonyssus reedi
birds' nests, Hawaii 3159
wild birds, South Africa 1860
Pelmatocerandra flinti, *Pelecanoides magellani*, Chile 482
Penaeus aztecus, allergens 2705
Penicillidia conspicua, Chiroptera, Asia 3072
Penicillidia dufourii, Chiroptera, Asia 3072
Penicillidia dufourii dufourii, geographical distribution 3490
Penicillidia monoceros
Chiroptera, Asia 3072
geographical distribution 3490
Penicillium
Culicidae, Russia 2949
Gonimbrasia belina, contaminants 3696
Penicillium funiculosum, Tabanidae, Russia 129
Penicillium janthinellum, Tabanidae, Russia 129
Peniculus, *Scomber australasicus*, Australia 4987
Pennella
Ommastrephidae, Atlantic Ocean 2702
Stenella coeruleoalba, Mediterranean Sea 2228
Pennella montana
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
taxonomy, new species 6043
Pentastomiasis
Agema silvaepalustris, Crocodylidae, Africa 3244
Armillifer agkistrodontis, man, China 2709-2710
Linguatula serrata
dromedaries, Egypt 4988
sheep, Romania 4989
Pepsis chrysothemnis, venoms 1154
Pepsis formosa pattoni, venoms 1154
Pepsis pallidolimbata pallidolimbata, morphology, venom glands 1154
Pepsis thisbe, venoms 1154
Peptococcus indolicus, *Hydrotaea irritans*, disease transmission 157
Perca fluviatilis
Argulus foliaceus
host-seeking behaviour 5956
UK 349
Chironomus, predation 176
Pergamasus barbarus, birds' nests, Poland 263
Pergamasus brevicornis, ecology, Poland 263
Pergamasus crassipes, birds' nests, Poland 263
Pergamasus parvulus, ecology, Poland 263
Pergamasus quisquiliarum, birds' nests, Poland 263
Pergamasus ruhmi, Collembola, defensive secretions 4410
Pergamasus runcatellus, birds' nests, Poland 263
Pergularia extensa, botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1428
Pericallimyia greatheadi, taxonomy, puparia 2050
Periplaneta americana
allergens 921, 2873
USA 478
anatomy, nervous system 4719
Babycurus centrurimorphus, toxins 3225
bacteria, Malaysia 3434
behaviour, defensive secretions 1157
biochemistry
enzymes 4161-4162, 4168
fat body 978, 3448
peptides 4174
proctolin, reviews 3454
pyrokinins 475
skeletal muscle 1406
Blastocystis, Malaysia 980
buildings, Korea Republic 4714
Buthus occitanus, toxins 3233
cell culture 5122
chemicals, sublethal effects 479
dwellings
Malaysia 3434
Mexico 10
embryology, apoptosis 1844

Periplaneta americana *cont.*
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 2809
entomophilic nematodes, development 5640
immunohistochemistry, nervous system 4163
insect antifeedants, *Azadirachta indica* 5635
insect attractants 3449
insect repellents
Artemisia tridentata 5129
Curcuma longa 14
methyl neodecanamide 2351
plants 4167
insecticides
control 3434, 3443, 4668
mode of action 1386
sublethal effects 1389
toxicity 481, 972, 1335, 1855, 5130, 5457
man
allergies 4721
Saudi Arabia 3371
Thailand 5639
USA 478, 1841, 2675, 4057, 5123
morphology, ovipositor 3466
natural enemies, Mexico 10
parasitoids, biological control 4718
physiology
antenna-heart 1843, 3439
central nervous system 2349
digestion 975
fat body 4151
foregut 4170
hindgut 1407, 4723
nervous system 1853, 3441
neurons 4725
prothoracic glands 1387
reproduction 4173
progesterone 3450
symbionts, hindgut 4723
toxins, *Buthus occitanus* 2691
tree holes, USA 4718
validoxylamine, sublethal effects 1382
Periplaneta australasiae
parasitoids, biological control 4718
physiology, nervous system 1393
surveys, Germany 5637
tree holes, USA 4718
Periplaneta brunnea
bacteria, Malaysia 3434
dwellings, Malaysia 3434
insecticides, control 3434
physiology, taste 4724
Periplaneta fuliginosa
buildings, Korea Republic 4714
dwellings, USA 1401-1402, 4169
insect attractants 3449
insecticides, control 1401, 4169
parasitoids, biological control 4718
reproduction 4173
sampling 1402
tree holes, USA 4718
Periplaneta japonica
anatomy, nervous system 480
buildings, Korea Republic 4714
insect attractants 3449
insecticides, control 1383
physiology, cold tolerance 3456
Perisphaeriinae, taxonomy 13
Permethrin
Acari, control 2584
Aedes aegypti, control 5722
Alphitobius diaperinus, toxicity 2550
Anopheles
bed nets 509, 1058, 1479, 1495, 1908, 1961, 2396, 2924, 3503, 5261
control 1032
curtains 1039, 1480
Anopheles albimanus, resistance 1456
Anopheles gambiae
bed nets 1934, 4785
Gambia 5187
resistance 2422
Anopheles stephensi, bed nets 5182
biochemistry, resistance 4074
Blattaria, control 3443
Blattella germanica
control 5636

Permethrin *cont.*
Blattella germanica cont.
resistance 2342, 3436, 3459
susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
Boophilus microplus, control 4450
Chironomus riparius 5601
Ctenocephalides felis, control 3496
Culex pipiens
resistance 5745
sublethal effects 3568
Culex pipiens pallens, resistance 1473
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 1942, 2423
toxicity 555
Culicidae
bed nets 564, 5186
control 2449
curtains 4238
Demodex folliculorum, control 709
Diptera, control 1785
ectoparasites, control 5160
Haematobia irritans, resistance 2506, 3637
Hyalomma anatolicum, toxicity 5899
Hyalomma plumbeum, resistance 227
insect pests
control 3452
toxicity 1335
insect repellents
Aedes aegypti 5684
Culicidae 5685
Culicoides imicola 5264
insects, toxicity 40
Lutzomyia longipalpis, susceptibility, Venezuela 2487
man
nontarget effects 2324, 5083
poisoning 5609
Musca domestica, resistance 149, 3053, 3620, 5817
Muscidae, repellents 1528
Pediculus capitis, control 4732
Pediculus humanus, control 2884
residues
beef, analytical methods 4101
soil, Switzerland 2836
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 322, 1670, 2200, 2202, 3200, 3857, 4497
toxicology
carp 5608
man 4086
Triatoma infestans, toxicity 490, 2375
Triatominae, control 5145
Pernis apivorus, Mallophaga, Italy 1859
Pero albivena, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Pero amanda, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Pero fusaria, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Pero hoedularia, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Pero maculicosta, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Pero nyctopa, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Pero polygonaria, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Pero refellaria, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Pero teleclyta, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Peromyscopsylla, hosts, Russia 5166
Peromyscus californicus, *Ixodes,* USA 1189
Peromyscus crinitis, *Tunga monositus,* USA 2904
Peromyscus eremicus
Jordanopsylla allredi, USA 3493
Tunga monositus, USA 2904
Peromyscus gossypinus
Bartonella, USA 2801
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 391
Peromyscus leucopus
Bartonella, USA 2801
Borrelia burgdorferi
models 3148
transmission 3759
USA 391, 2589
ectoparasites, USA 3467
Ehrlichia, USA 4631

Peromyscus leucopus *cont.*
Ixodes scapularis
Canada 3759
feeding 691
feeding success 3143
USA 1168, 1643, 3117, 5896
Ixodidae, USA 4927
tickborne diseases, USA 2280, 4640
Peromyscus maniculatus
Bartonella, USA 2801
Jordanopsylla allredi, USA 3493
Siphonaptera, USA 3487-3488
Peromyscus truei, *Ixodes,* USA 1189
Perreyia flavipes, livestock, poisoning, Uruguay 1619
Persea americana, botanical insecticides, *Anopheles gambiae* 5760
Peru
Anopheles shannoni 1970
bartonellosis 2488
Chagas' disease 2383
Cheilodactylus variegatus, ectoparasites 5508
Culicidae 1928
dengue 3257, 4560
Dermatobia hominis 4873
Formicaphagus 484
Lutzomyia 118
malaria 1495, 2987
Mischocyttarus 2571
Phaonia 5312
Sciaenidae, ectoparasites 4526
Triatoma infestans 489, 5140
Triatominae 2371
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 1718, 3940-3941
yellow fever 784
Pest control
eradication, reviews 4070
pesticides, books 6072
surveys, USA 1777
techniques, books 6074
Pest management, stakeholders, participation 6047
Pesticide resistance, marine invertebrates, UK 4675
Pesticides
books 2845, 3408-3409
directories, USA 4666
immunosuppression, reviews 2327
man
Developing Countries 2325
mental disorders, Egypt 4095
nontarget effects 1348, 4097
poisoning 1803, 2326
toxicology
animals 935
man 4087
books 1818
Petitota haenggii
birds, Switzerland 5480
taxonomy, new species 5480
Petrogalochirus dycei, *Trichosurus vulpecula,* skin diseases, New Zealand 2212
Petronia petronia, *Crataerina melbae,* Spain 3077
Petrovitzia, taxonomy, new subgenus 183
Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Glossina
Africa 4330
Kenya 1093
insect attractants, *Glossina* 1092
Phaeochrous amplus, *Amorphophallus johnsonii,* Ghana 4385
Phaethon rubricauda, *Laminalloptes phaetontis,* Hawaii 3159
Phalacrocorax atriceps, *Piagetiella caputincisum,* subantarctic islands 1861
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, Phthiraptera, Chile 482
Phalacrocorax harrisi
Hippoboscidae, Galapagos Islands 3206
Myialges caulotoon, skin diseases, Galapagos Islands 3206
Phallus impudicus, Diptera, Irish Republic 1551
Phanaeus daphnis, carrion, Mexico 1590
Phanaeus florhi, carrion, Mexico 1590
Phaonia, taxonomy, synonyms 2024
Phaonia atriceps, distribution, UK 5314

Phaonia boliviana, taxonomy, new species 5312
Phaonia californiensis, taxonomy, new combination 5320
Phaonia debiliaureola, taxonomy, new species 154
Phaonia debilifemoralis, taxonomy, new species 154
Phaonia equatorialis, taxonomy, new species 5312
Phaonia grandis, taxonomy, new combination 2510
Phaonia heilongshanensis, taxonomy, new species 2018
Phaonia houghii, taxonomy, redescriptions 5320
Phaonia minutiungula, taxonomy, new species 2018
Phaonia pennifuscata, taxonomy, new species 148
Phaonia punoensis, taxonomy, new species 5312
Phaonia quercus, taxonomy, new species 5312
Phaonia ripara, taxonomy, new species 145
Phaonia semicarina, taxonomy, new species 148
Phaonia soratiensis, taxonomy, new species 5312
Phaonia subventa
Phallus impudicus, Irish Republic 1551
surveys, UK 5314
Phaonia valida, morphology, mouthparts 3627
Phasianus colchicus
Borrelia, UK 3758
Borrelia burgdorferi, infection 4448
feather mites, Switzerland 5480
Ixodes ricinus, UK 3758
Pheasants
Borrelia gallinarum, China 1289
toxicology, insecticides 5607
Pheidole fervens, distribution, Polynesia 5388
Pheidole megacephala
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5391
distribution, Polynesia 5388
national parks, Hawaii 3740
Pheidole moerens, distribution, USA 215
Pheidole oceanica, distribution, Polynesia 5388
Pheidole pallidula, behaviour, interspecific competition 3738
Pheidole teneriffana, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Phenols, insect attractants, *Toxorhynchites* 5756
Phenothrin
Acari, toxicity 5457
Blattaria, control 3443
Blattella germanica
resistance 3436
susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
Culicidae, control 1051, 2458
insect pests, toxicity 1335
Pediculus capitis, control 486
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Phenthoate, *Musca domestica,* resistance 5318
Phenylcarbomoylpyrazolines, *Periplaneta americana,* toxicity 481
Pherbellia silana, distribution, Switzerland 5845
Phermones, *Schoenoplectus californicus, Culex* 4271
Pheromones
aggregation-attachment pheromones, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 2112
aggregation pheromones
Amblyomma variegatum 4417
Blattella germanica 473-474, 971, 3464, 5632
Triatoma infestans 2891
Tribolium castaneum 1586
alarm pheromones
Eurycotis floridana 970
Polybia paulista 4402
Tyrophagus longior 4494
Anopheles 1461
Blattaria, reviews 1842
Drosophila, genetics 171, 173
Pheromones *cont.*
Drosophila melanogaster 1827
insects, conferences 2332
oviposition attractant pheromones, *Simulium* 1085, 3608
sex pheromones
Blattella germanica 4155
Culicoides nubeculosus 1986
Drosophila 2859
Heteroptera 2365
Lutzomyia longipalpis 2484
Musca domestica 1530
Nauphoeta cinerea 1384, 3453, 4152
Supella longipalpa 4164
Solenopsis invicta 1609
dealation 3105
trail pheromones
Formicidae 1610
Pristomyrmex pungens 1612
Pherosophus javanus, defensive secretions 193
Pherosophus occipitalis, defensive secretions 193
Phidippus, Lampyridae, predation 3079
Philander opossum
Siphonaptera
Brazil 2385, 3491
French Guiana 4194
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 5146
Philanthus triangulum, *Apis mellifera,* predation 2556
Philipomyia graeca, cattle, Croatia 5291
Philippines
dengue 1254, 4542
Diplectria 2177
ectoparasites, checklists 5957
filariasis 1445
Isometrus 4518
Solenopsis geminata 5873
Trombiculidae 3805
Philocoprella quadrispina, dung, UK 1569
Philoliche verventi, taxonomy, males 130
Philonthus
Mexico, checklists 184
taxonomy, revisions 461
Philonthus apiciventris
faeces, Mexico 184
taxonomy, redescriptions 184
Philonthus flavolimbatus
cattle dung, USA 3621
Haematobia irritans, predation 3621
Philonthus hepaticus
cattle dung, USA 3621
Haematobia irritans, predation 3621
Philonthus laminatus, distribution, Germany 1583
Philonthus longicornis
cattle dung, USA 3621
Haematobia irritans, predation 3621
Philonthus oxyporinus
faeces, Mexico 184
taxonomy, redescriptions 184
Philonthus sericans
cattle dung, USA 3621
Haematobia irritans, predation 3621
Philonthus ventralis
cattle dung, USA 3621
Haematobia irritans, predation 3621
Philopterus
wild birds
Sardinia 1408
South Africa 1860
Philopterus excisus, *Delichon urbica,* Spain 1422
Philopterus thryptocephalus
birds, Spain 1857
taxonomy, redescriptions 1857
Philosepedon humeralis, reproduction, ovolarvipary 5276
Philygria stenoptera, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Phlebotomus
biochemistry, lectins, reviews 3420
Leishmania
control 1811
experimental infection 4823
infections 577
reviews 5277
molecular biology, techniques, books 5090
Pakistan, checklists 5781
Phlebotomus *cont.*
rearing techniques 4822
research, history 1824
Phlebotomus alexandri
deserts, China 1993
distribution, Turkey 1509, 4825
Leishmania
China 3601
Niger 4830
Leishmania donovani, China 3017
surveys, Jordan 1997
Phlebotomus andrejevi
deserts, China 1993
distribution, China 3020
Leishmania, China 3601
Rhombomys opimus, Uzbekistan 108
Phlebotomus ansarii, *Leishmania major,* Iran 116
Phlebotomus arabicus, surveys, Jordan 1997
Phlebotomus argentipes
dwellings, India 107
ecology, breeding places 3018
hamsters, immune response 3606
insecticides, control 107, 4319
Leishmania donovani
host parasite relationships 3606
India 1511
man, prophylaxis, Nepal 5785
morphology, female genitalia 115
Phlebotomus ariasi, distribution, Italy 3602
Phlebotomus canaaniticus, surveys, Jordan 1997
Phlebotomus caucasicus
deserts, China 1993
Leishmania, China 3601
Leishmania major, Iran 116
Rhombomys opimus, Uzbekistan 108
Phlebotomus chinensis
distribution, China 4320
Leishmania, China 3601
taxonomy 3601
ultrastructure, pharynx 1510
Phlebotomus duboscqi
behaviour, oviposition attractants 2486
biochemistry, lectins 109
habitats, Kenya 5271
Leishmania, Senegal 3607
Leishmania major, host parasite relationships 4311
Phlebotomus halepensis, biochemistry, lectins 109
Phlebotomus jacusieli, surveys, Jordan 1997
Phlebotomus keshishiani
hosts, Iran 1512
Leishmania, Iran 1512
Phlebotomus kyreniae, distribution, Turkey 4825
Phlebotomus langeroni
Leishmania
host parasite relationships 4828
infection 3605
infections 3603-3604
Phlebotomus longiductus
deserts, China 1993
Leishmania, China 3601
Phlebotomus major
distribution, Turkey 1509
surveys, Jordan 1997
Phlebotomus major major, morphology, female genitalia 115
Phlebotomus major wui, *Leishmania,* China 4829
Phlebotomus martini
behaviour, feeding behaviour 113
habitats, Kenya 5271
Phlebotomus mascittii, surveys, Italy 1990
Phlebotomus mireillae, taxonomy, new species 110
Phlebotomus mongolensis
deserts, China 1993
distribution, China 3020
Leishmania, China 3601
Leishmania major, Iran 116
Rhombomys opimus, Uzbekistan 108
Phlebotomus neglectus, surveys, Italy 5272
Phlebotomus orientalis, *Leishmania,* Niger 4830
Phlebotomus papatasi
bacteria, digestive system 114
biochemistry, lectins 109

Phlebotomus papatasi *cont.*
distribution
Italy 3600
Turkey 1509, 4825
ecology, breeding places 3018
insecticide resistance, India 107
insecticides, susceptibility, Iran 1513
Leishmania
detection 5786
Turkmenistan 1074
Leishmania donovani, India 1511
Leishmania major
detection 5784
host parasite relationships 1077
infections 4323
Iran 116
transmission 4308
morphology, female genitalia 115
Plasmodium, development 5762
Rhombomys opimus, Uzbekistan 108
surveys
Italy 1990, 5272
Jordan 1997
Phlebotomus perfiliewi
distribution, Turkey 4825
surveys
Italy 5272
Jordan 1997
Sardinia 1992
Phlebotomus perniciosus
biochemistry, lectins 109
distribution, Italy 3602
dogs, flea collars 117
insecticides, control 117
Leishmania infantum
Malta 3025
xenodiagnosis 112
surveys
Italy 1990, 5272
Sardinia 1992
ultrastructure, accessory glands 1078
Phlebotomus rodhaini, distribution, Senegal 3607
Phlebotomus saltiae, taxonomy, new species 3016
Phlebotomus sergenti
distribution, Turkey 1509, 4825
dwellings, Afghanistan 4826
insecticides, control 3026
Leishmania tropica
Afghanistan 4826
Morocco 3027
Syria 3026
surveys
Iran 116
Jordan 1997
urban areas, Syria 3026
Phlebotomus sichuanensis
Leishmania, China 3601
taxonomy 3601
Phlebotomus simici, distribution, Turkey 4825
Phlebotomus smirnovi
deserts, China 1993
Leishmania, China 3601
Leishmania infantum, China 576, 4322
taxonomy 3601
Phlebotomus turanicus, *Leishmania,* Turkmenistan 1074
Phlebotomus wui, taxonomy 3601
Phlebovirus, molecular biology, reviews 814
Phoenicurus phoenicurus, *Ixodes frontalis,* Sweden 4418
Pholcus phalangioides
distribution, Easter Island 5947
insect repellents, *Artemisia tridentata* 5129
Phoneutria nigriventer
ecology, habitats 4974
toxins 1233, 5486
Phoniomyia, evolution, phylogeny 1920
Phorate, residues, meat, analytical methods 5614
Phormia regina
bacteria, mechanical transmission 3649
behaviour, mating behaviour 2046
dog faeces, USA 3649
Durio zibethinus, ovarian development 4348
physiology, insemination 3062
reproduction, insemination 1117
Phormia terraenovae
biochemistry, hexamerins 2061
distribution, Finland 1118
helminth ova, Slovakia 4862
physiology, taste 623, 4866
sheep, myiasis, UK 624
Phosmet, Calliphoridae, toxicity 1107
Photinus, defensive secretions 3079
Photorhabdus
entomophilic nematodes 439
molecular genetics 440
reviews 2821
Photorhabdus luminescens
biochemistry 4662
molecular genetics 4060
taxonomy, genospecies 439
Photuris, defensive secretions 3079
Photuris hebes, Mollicutes, USA 3689
Photuris lucicrescens, Mollicutes, USA 3689
Phoxim
Amblyomma variegatum, control 222
Cheyletiella parasitivorax, control 4937
Musca domestica, resistance 5321
Psoroptes cuniculi, control 2914
Sarcoptes, control 1221
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 5475
toxicology, sheep 1794
Xenopsylla cheopis, toxicity 5165
Phrixocephalus cincinnatus, physiology, proteinases 1241
Phrixotrichus spatulatus, venoms 5496
Phrynosoma mcallii, *Leptoconops,* North America 3012
Phthiraptera, goats, Argentina 632
Phthiridium biarticulatum
Chiroptera, Asia 3072
geographical distribution 3490
Phthiridium khabilovi, Chiroptera, Asia 3072
Phthiridium simile
Chiroptera, Asia 3072
geographical distribution 3490
Phthiridium szechuanum, Chiroptera, Asia 3072
Phthiridium szechuanum turkestanicum
Rhinolophus hipposideros, Central Asia 3490
taxonomy, new subspecies 3490
Phyllocladus glaucus, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Phyllocladus trichomanoides, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Phyllodonta angulosa quadruncata, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Phyllodromica chladeki, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Phyllodromica harzi, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Phyllodromica hungarica, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Phyllodromica maculata maculata, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Phyllodromica maculata schaefferi, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Phyllodromica megerlei, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Phyllodromica transylvanica, distribution, Central Europe 5113
Phylloscopus collybita, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Phylloscopus trochilus, *Ixodes frontalis,* Sweden 4418
Phyllostachys heterocycla, Culicidae, Japan 2437
Phyllotis darwini, *Hoplopleura riojensis,* Argentina 4177
Physiology (*see also* Biochemistry)
Aedes aegypti
Malpighian tubules 4228
reproduction 533
trypsin 4802
vitellogenins 4269
Aedes albopictus, RNA 2417
Amblyomma americanum, saliva 1167
Amblyomma hebraeum, salivary glands 4434
Anopheles, haematophagy 5749
Anopheles gambiae
immunity 1017, 1936, 5231
melanization 5673
Physiology *cont.*
aquatic insects, hypoxia 4800
arthropods, photoperiod 2857
Blaberus discoidalis
hypertrehalosaemic hormone 5633
running 1845-1846, 3462
Blaptica dubia
fat body 4722
reproductive physiology 4171
Blattaria
digestion 975
foregut 4170
Blattella germanica
corpora allata 1851
desiccation 477
Boophilus microplus, larvae 2133
Calliphora, vision, reviews 2040
Calliphora vicina, circadian rhythm 3061
Celatoblatta quinquemaculata, cold tolerance 2874
Culex pipiens, ovarian development 4801
Culex tarsalis, autogeny 2931
Culicidae
chymotrypsin inhibitors 1065
digestion 5753
immune response 4217
Culicoides variipennis, salivary glands 5780
Dermacentor marginatus, ecdysis 252
Diploptera punctata
corpora allata 12, 2345
vitellogenesis 976
Diptera
eyes 2858
Malpighian tubules 2022
Drosophila, heavy metals 1365
Drosophila melanogaster
accessory glands 1828
stress 1364
temperature 1834
Glossina
feeding 591
reproduction 1090
Glossina fuscipes, taste 5805
Glossina morsitans, digestion 3046
Glossina pallidipes
feeding 4331
odours 4336
Haemaphysalis longicornis
cuticle 3115
moulting 4412
Haematobia irritans, digestion 4854
haematophagous arthropods, saliva 5622
Heteroptera, flight 2364
Hyalomma dromedarii, oxidoreductases 2150
insects
chordotonal organs, reviews 5098
compound eyes 958
endocrine system, books 462
flight 469-470
parasites 3422
peritrophic membrane 2
recognition 5096
respiration 5124
sclerotization, reviews 5097
vitellogenins, reviews 5099
Ixodes ricinus, drinking 1183
Ixodes scapularis, vitellogenesis 2590
Lucilia cuprina, juvenile hormones 158
Metastigmata, cold resistance 1179
Musca domestica
ecdysteroidostatin 5811
heat tolerance 3622
taste 4850
Onitis, vision 4888
Paruroctonus mesaensis, chemoreceptors 1238-1239
Periplaneta americana
antenna-heart 1843, 3439
central nervous system 2349
fat body 4151
hindgut 1407, 4723
nervous system 1853, 3441
neurons 4725
prothoracic glands 1387
Periplaneta brunnea, taste 4724
Periplaneta japonica, cold tolerance 3456
Phormia regina
cuticular hydrocarbons 2046

Physiology *cont.*
Phormia regina cont.
insemination 3062
Phormia terraenovae, taste 623, 4866
Phrixocephalus cincinnatus, proteinases 1241
Pycnoscelus, excretion 1385
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, feeding 5876
Rhodnius prolixus
circadian rhythm 3480
Malpighian tubules 24, 31, 488, 4744
midgut 4743
prothoracic glands 33, 3479
Sarcophaga bullata
enzymes 4346
juvenile hormones 2519
pupariation 4351
Sarcophaga peregrina
taste 2047
vitamins 3650
Scarabaeidae, flight 5850
Scorpiones, Namibia 2221
Simulium equinum, esterases 3609
Simulium piperi, nutrition 5794
Simulium vittatum, nutrition 5794
Siphonaptera, feeding 4193
Stomoxys calcitrans
immunity 2029
moulting hormones 595
Triatoma infestans, acid phosphatase 4740
Triatominae, plasticization 4742
Phytogel
botanical acaricides, Acari 4468
botanical insecticides, Siphonaptera 4468
Phytoseiulus persimilis, man, allergies, UK 314
Phytotelmata
Wyeomyia smithii 5171
USA 3575
Piagetiella caputincisa
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, Chile 482
taxonomy, nomenclature 1861
Piagetiella caputincisum
Phalacrocorax atriceps, subantarctic islands 1861
taxonomy, gender 1861
Piagetiella transitans, *Phalacrocorax bougainvillii*, Chile 482
Pica pica, Siphonaptera, Slovakia 1884
Pichia pastoris, *Boophilus microplus*, recombinant proteins 3123
Picicola candidus, birds, Spain 1857
Picola virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Picornaviridae, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5062
Picus viridis, Mallophaga, Spain 1857
Pieris brassicae, pupae, antineoplastic properties 4894
Pierretia, *Nepenthes*, Singapore 54
Piezura boletorum, distribution, Switzerland 5302
Pig housing
Lutzomyia, Brazil 2489
Musca domestica, control, UK 5305
Phlebotominae, Brazil 5279
Triatominae, Brazil 5146
Pig manure, Muscidae, development 5819
Pigeons (*Columba livia*)
Argas reflexus
Germany 4444
Tunisia 2117
Borrelia, Germany 2774
Pigs (*Sus scrofa domestica*)
Acari, skin diseases, India 318
Culex
Malaysia 1053
Thailand 5216
ectoparasites, Germany 4737
Glossina morsitans, Zambia 3043
Haematopinus suis, therapy 2885-2886
insect attractants, *Glossina* 1092
Ixodidae, China 5420
Japanese encephalitis virus
Australia 5982
India 2994
Indonesia 5988
Lutzomyia, Venezuela 4315
Ornithodoros, diagnosis 3770
Rift Valley fever virus, Nigeria 2255
Pigs *cont.*
Sarcoptes, skin diseases 1221
Sarcoptes scabiei
skin diseases 751, 1222-1223, 1667, 2678, 2886, 3203, 5940
Finland 5475
Stomoxys calcitrans, Brazil 2039
tickborne diseases, China 5420
toxicology, insecticides 936, 5077
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 5146
Pilema, taxonomy, synonyms 13
Pilobolus, *Aphodius sphacelatus*, cattle dung 189
Pionea damastesalis
anatomy, midgut 5361
morphology, mouthparts 641
Piophila casei, distribution, Japan 4372
Piophilidae, keys, Japan 4372
Piper aduncum, botanical insecticides, Culicidae 2470
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, Acari, Mexico 3799
Pipilo fuscus, Acari, Mexico 3799
Pipistrellus, *Diplectria asiatica*, Philippines 2177
Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Ischnopsyllidae, Kazakhstan 2902
Myobiidae, Armenia 295
Pirimiphos-methyl
Acarus siro, resistance 5944
Anopheles albimanus, susceptibility, Nicaragua 2985
Anopheles sacharovi, resistance 1929
Anopheles stephensi, susceptibility, Iran 1485
Chironomus riparius 5601
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 1927
susceptibility 5198
Lutzomyia longipalpis, susceptibility, Venezuela 2487
Musca domestica, resistance 5321
residues, meat, analytical methods 5614
Piscirickettsia salmonis, fishes, reviews 5053
Pistia stratiotes, *Aedes albopictus*, survival 5227
Pitcairn, Formicidae 5388
Pitymys sikimensis
Gahrliepia anisochaeta, China 300
Mesostigmata, China 285
Trombiculidae, China 301
Pitymys subterraneus, nests, Araneae, Czech Republic 5946
Plagiorchis elegans
Aedes, parasitism 567
Aedes aegypti
oviposition repellents 1021
parasitism 5232
Planococcus citri, man, allergies, Italy 2318
Plasmodium
Anopheles
Africa 2968, 4794
America 2987
antimalarials 1063
Benin 2396
books 1356
Cameroon 2401, 4280
China 1060
conferences 1820
control 1038, 1945, 1977, 3547, 6048
development, reviews 3577
Europe 1032
experimental infection 4764-4765
Gambia 2404, 3503
Ghana 1478
history 3415
Honduras 3517
India 1037, 1892, 3499, 4816, 5224
infection 1765
infections 2464
Kenya 1040
Madagascar 80
Niger 4814
RNA 5257
Sri Lanka 1975
transmission 2853, 4108, 4113, 4810
transmission blocking immunity 570
Anopheles arabiensis, Réunion 78
Anopheles dirus, China 4808
Plasmodium *cont.*
Anopheles funestus
Niger 4815
West Africa 1434
Anopheles gambiae
Arab Countries 2855
Cameroon 2952
infectivity 1439
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, transmission 5093
Anopheles sinensis, China 5763
Anopheles sundaicus, Indonesia 3004
climatic change, Sri Lanka 4532
control
conferences 1766
reviews 918
Culex, Italy 1442
integrated control, Africa 2475-2476
man
Colombia 5058
Ghana 954
India 5768
Kenya 4300
occupational hazards 4807
Poland 5059
prophylaxis 5060, 5259, 5771
research 1321
Plasmodium berghei
Anopheles, antimalarials 4299
Anopheles gambiae
encapsulation 2955
immune response 3520
infections 1936
transmission 3515
Anopheles stephensi
development 4209
infectivity 1952, 2474
Plasmodium chabaudi
Anopheles stephensi
infection 2391
infectivity 1035
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Anopheles dirus
detection 2433
infectivity 5665
transmission 4809
Anopheles gambiae, encapsulation 1953, 1959
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, refractoriness 1047
Culicidae, host parasite relationships 2971
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Anopheles, infectivity 4225
Anopheles dirus, infection 4283
Plasmodium elongatum
Culex, transmission 5767
Culicidae, host parasite relationships 2971
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles
Africa 5754
America 1495
antimalarials 4299
Burkina Faso 1480, 4207
detection 84
experimental infection 2472
Gambia 2924
Ghana 1504, 5261
India 4293, 5221-5222, 5768
infection, reviews 557
Jordan 6083
Kenya 1039, 4257
Madagascar 77, 1443
models 5764
Mozambique 4811
Myanmar 2477
Pakistan 1976
Papua New Guinea 1956
Sarawak 2400
Senegal 2925
susceptibility 5749
Tanzania 563, 2988, 4792, 5692
Zanzibar 1440
Anopheles anthropophagus, China 1431-1432
Anopheles culicifacies, Sri Lanka 1033
Anopheles dirus, India 5218
Anopheles freeborni, transmission 4804
Anopheles funestus, Madagascar 4296

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
Anopheles gambiae
Burkina Faso 4291
development 5765
experimental infection 1437
Guinea-Bissau 2468
Kenya 1451, 1934, 4785
transmission 3515
Anopheles stephensi
development 5762
refractoriness 5686
susceptibility 5210
Anopheles subpictus, susceptibility 5204
Anopheles tessellatus, host parasite relationships 2980
Culicidae
China 4655
host parasite relationships 2971
effects, climatic change 2804
man
Gambia 2924
Ghana 5261
Guinea-Bissau 2468
India 2921, 4293-4294, 5220, 5222-5223, 5680
Kenya 4257, 4785
Pakistan 509
Sierra Leone 4204
Sri Lanka 3540, 4817, 5188
USA 5586
remote sensing, Kenya 6038
Plasmodium fieldi, *Anopheles dirus,* transmission 5258
Plasmodium forresteri, *Culex,* transmission 5767
Plasmodium gallinaceum
Aedes aegypti
host parasite relationships 2919
refractoriness 1042
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, refractoriness 1047
Anopheles stephensi, development 5762
Culicidae, host parasite relationships 2971
Plasmodium knowlesi, Culicidae, host parasite relationships 2971
Plasmodium malariae
Anopheles
Burkina Faso 1480
models 5764
Tanzania 4792
Zanzibar 1440
Anopheles freeborni, experimental infection 5693
Anopheles gambiae, Guinea-Bissau 2468
man
Guinea-Bissau 2468
USA 5586
Plasmodium ovale
Anopheles gambiae, Guinea-Bissau 2468
man
Guinea-Bissau 2468
USA 5586
Plasmodium simiovale
Anopheles, Brazil 4791
man, Brazil 4791
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles
America 1495
Brazil 4791
China 4790
experimental infection 4806
India 5222
infection, reviews 557
Jordan 6083
models 5764
Myanmar 2477
Pakistan 1976
Papua New Guinea 1956
Sarawak 2400
Anopheles anthropophagus, China 1432
Anopheles cruzii, Brazil 524
Anopheles culicifacies, Sri Lanka 1033
Anopheles dirus, India 5218
Anopheles freeborni, infectivity 5260
Anopheles messeae, China 1034
Anopheles minimus, infection 4237
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 525, 4813
Anopheles sinensis, China 4260
Plasmodium vivax *cont.*
Anopheles stephensi, experimental infection 2806
Anopheles tessellatus, host parasite relationships 2980
effects, climatic change 2804
man
Australia 2473
Brazil 4791
China 4790
India 2974, 5220, 5222-5223
Pakistan 509
Sri Lanka 3540, 5188
USA 5586
Plasmodium yoelii
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, refractoriness 1047
Anopheles stephensi
infections 1483
infectivity 2474
transmission 4805
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis
Anopheles stephensi
host parasite relationships 556
pathogenicity 83
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, *Anopheles stephensi,* transmission 4292
Platycephala planifrons, surveys, UK 5314
Platyperigea ingrata, dwellings, Switzerland 2554
Platysteira peltata, Proctophyllodidae, South Africa 5482
Platytomus micros, carrion, Mexico 1590
Platytomus tibialis
faeces, France 2077
taxonomy, larvae 2077
Plecotus auritus, *Leptotrombidium auritus,* Kyrgyzstan 2176
Plecotus austriacus, Ischnopsyllidae, Kazakhstan 2902
Ploceus intermedius, ectoparasites, South Africa 1860
Ploceus ocularis, ectoparasites, South Africa 1860
Ploceus subaureus, ectoparasites, South Africa 1860
Plodia interpunctella, food containers, penetration 5362
Plusioporus setiger, dwellings, Brazil 5961
Pneumonyssoides caninum
acaricides, control 4941
dogs, therapy 4941
Vulpes vulpes, nasopharyngeal diseases, Norway 2622
Pocockius, taxonomy, nomenclature 4514
Podapolipus coimbatorensis
Dermestes ater, India 5923
taxonomy, new species 5923
Podisus distinctus, *Musca domestica,* predation 3058
Podisus nigrispinus, *Musca domestica,* predation 3058
Podisus rostralis, *Musca domestica,* predation 3058
Podocarpus acuteafolius, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Podocarpus totara, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 622
Podocnemis, *Dryas iulia,* Brazil 2086
Podura aquatica, predators, defensive secretions 4410
Poecilia, *Anopheles arabiensis,* biological control 79
Poecilia gilii, *Aedes aegypti,* Nicaragua 2982
Poecilia reticulata
Culex quinquefasciatus, biological control 5215
Culicidae, biological control 1469
Poecilochirus carabi
Nicrophorus vespilloides
Germany 3174
parental care 3695
taxonomy 3174
Poecilochirus davydovae, *Nicrophorus vespilloides,* oophagy 1589
Poecilochirus necrophori
Nicrophorus vespillo, Germany 3174
taxonomy 3174
Poecilochirus trebinjensis, *Soriculus nigrescens,* China 273
Poeciloderas quadripunctatus, Mollicutes, America 3040
Pogonomyrmex
keys, South America 5869
Periplaneta americana, Mexico 10
Pogonomyrmex barbatus
behaviour
aggressive behaviour 1608
foraging 5872
Pogonomyrmex desertorum, behaviour, foraging 5872
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis, behaviour, foraging 5872
Pogonomyrmex rugosus, deserts, USA 4917
Pogonomyrmex striatinodus, taxonomy, new species 5869
Poisoning
Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda, man, Thailand 1248
Perreyia flavipes, livestock, Uruguay 1619
Poland
Astigmata 2630
Blattella germanica 2342
Blattellidae 5113
Chironomus plumosus 175
Dermacentor reticulatus 5880
Grenieria 5479
hospitals, insects 3452
house dust mites 716
insecticide residues 1353
Lyme disease 254, 1291, 2132, 2265-2266, 3127, 4924-4925, 5029-5031, 5036
malaria 5059
Mallophaga 5641
man, poisoning 6059-6062, 6067-6068
Mesostigmata 263
Sarcoptes scabiei 4969
storage mites 313
tickborne encephalitis 4995-4996, 4998, 5000
Vespidae 5866
Polietes lardaria, *Phallus impudicus,* Irish Republic 1551
Polietina, taxonomy, revisions 3628
Polietina bicolor, taxonomy, redescriptions 3628
Polietina concinna, taxonomy, validity 3628
Polietina distincta, taxonomy, redescriptions 3628
Polietina flavithorax, taxonomy, redescriptions 3628
Polietina ingrata, taxonomy, new combination 2510
Polietina major, taxonomy, redescriptions 3628
Polietina minor, taxonomy, redescriptions 3628
Polietina orbitalis, taxonomy, redescriptions 3628
Polietina prima, taxonomy, new combination 2510
Polietina rubella, taxonomy, redescriptions 3628
Polietina steini, taxonomy, redescriptions 3628
Polietina stellata, taxonomy, new combination 2510
Polietina wulpi, taxonomy, new species 3628
Polistes
man
allergies 2566
stings, Europe 5856
morphology, sting apparatus 2578
Polistes annularis
genetics, population genetics 3722
toxins 2575
venoms 656
Polistes arizonensis
evolution, phylogeny 3715
venoms 3715
Polistes atrimandibularis, *Polistes biglumis,* behaviour 3094
Polistes aurifer
evolution, phylogeny 3715
venoms 3715
Polistes bellicosus
behaviour, social behaviour 5379
genetics, population genetics 3722

Polistes biglumis
behaviour, social behaviour 1602
distribution, Sweden 2096
Polistes atrimandibularis, behaviour 3094
Polistes canadensis
evolution, phylogeny 3715
venoms 3715
Polistes chinensis, behaviour, mating behaviour 4404
Polistes chinensis antennalis, behaviour, rubbing 1605
Polistes comanchus navajoe, parasites, USA 3747
Polistes dominulus
behaviour
aggression 3721
nesting 1601
distribution, Germany 3096
genetics, population genetics 3722
morphometrics 3101
social parasites, parasitism 655
Polistes dorsalis
behaviour, social behaviour 5379
genetics, population genetics 3722
Polistes fuscatus, venoms 3723
Polistes gallicus
behaviour, social behaviour 1604, 5381
morphometrics 3101
Polistes instabilis, behaviour, social behaviour 4403
Polistes lanio, behaviour, social behaviour 3726
Polistes melanopterus, taxonomy, lectotypes 5376
Polistes olivaceus
insecticides, sublethal effects 5863
venoms 1606
Polistes rothneyi, venoms 1606
Polistes rothneyi grahami
evolution, phylogeny 3715
venoms 3715
Polistes snelleni
reproduction, mating 3093
taxonomy, lectotypes 5376
Polistes sulcifer, *Polistes dominulus,* parasitism 655
Polistes tenebricosus, taxonomy, lectotypes 5376
Polistes tepidus malayanus, taxonomy, lectotypes 5376
Polistes variabilis
nests, Australia 3724
taxonomy, redescriptions 3724
Polistes versicolor
anatomy
mandibular glands 2573
sting apparatus 3717, 5865
reproduction 3717
Polistes versicolor versicolor, orchards, Brazil 5374
Polluted water, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* Thailand 2447
Polyalthia longifolia, botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1974
Polybia, morphology, sting apparatus 2578
Polybia aequatorialis, behaviour, workers 3728
Polybia chrysothorax, orchards, Brazil 5374
Polybia ignobilis, orchards, Brazil 5374
Polybia jurinei, orchards, Brazil 5374
Polybia occidentalis, behaviour, social behaviour 5372
Polybia occidentalis occidentalis, orchards, Brazil 5374
Polybia paulista
alarm pheromones 4402
behaviour, aggressive behaviour 4402
venoms 4399
Polybia rejecta, orchards, Brazil 5374
Polybia sericea
anatomy, sting apparatus 5865
orchards, Brazil 5374
Polygenis atopus, marsupials, Brazil 2385
Polygenis axius axius, marsupials, Brazil 2385
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi, mammals, French Guiana 4194
Polygenis bohlsi jordani, mammals, Brazil 3491
Polygenis klagesi klagesi, mammals, French Guiana 4194
Polygenis pradoi, mammals, Brazil 3491
Polygenis rimatus, mammals, Brazil 3491
Polygenis rimatus rimatus, marsupials, Brazil 2385
Polygenis roberti beebei, mammals, French Guiana 4194
Polygenis roberti roberti, mammals, Brazil 3491
Polygenis tripus
mammals, Brazil 3491
marsupials, Brazil 2385
Polypedilum
Nepenthes ampullaria, Brunei Darussalam 4208
rivers, Japan 4373
Polypedilum nubeculosum, entomophilic nematodes, USA 3386
Polypedilum nubifer, distribution, Japan 2542
Polyphaga aegyptiaca, morphology, ovipositor 3466
Polyphagidae
evolution
phylogeny 1848
social behaviour 1840
Polyplax spinulosa, *Mustela erminea,* Irish Republic 5131
Polystyrene beads
control, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 2970
Culicidae 1469
Polytrichophora duplosetosa, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Ponasterone, *Lucilia cuprina,* toxicity 622
Ponds, aquatic invertebrates, USA 933, 4134
Pongamia, botanical acaricides, *Boophilus microplus* 1629
Pongamia pinnata
botanical acaricides
Acari 3134
Boophilus microplus 4728
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 4919
Sarcoptes scabiei 3202
botanical insecticides
Culex quinquefasciatus 1891
insects 4728
Pontogammarus ischnus, entomopathogenic protozoa, Ukraine 1246
Porocephalus crotali, biology, development 1247
Porrhostaspis setosa, birds' nests, China 289
Portugal
Buthus occitanus 5500
dung beetles 3684
Hyalomma marginatum 409
Ixodes ricinus 3751
Lyme disease 387
Potamochoerus porcus
Glossina
Africa 4330
Kenya 1093
Potassium permanganate, *Lernaea bhadraensis,* control 767
Potos flavus, Siphonaptera, French Guiana 4194
Poultry, toxicology, pesticides 2827
Poultry droppings
Aphodius, Spain 1133
Zygoseius sarcinulus, Australia 3168
Poultry housing
Alphitobius diaperinus, Japan 2550
Carcinops pumilio, Indonesia 2551
Phlebotominae, Brazil 5279
Typhaea stercorea, Denmark 5359
Poultry manure
Diptera, Brazil 1542
Musca domestica, biodegradation 5818
Muscidae, development 5819
Powassan virus, molecular genetics 2717, 3114
Prallethrin
Culicidae, toxicity 1898
insects, toxicity 4339
Praomys natalensis, ectoparasites, Kenya 5449
Precocene II, *Haemaphysalis longicornis,* sublethal effects 5878-5879, 5884
Primorya, taxonomy, new genus 4864
Primorya ussuriensis, taxonomy, new species 4864
Prinia subfalava, Proctophyllodidae, South Africa 5482
Prionocyphon discoideus, tree holes, USA 3000
Pristomyrmex pungens, trail pheromones 1612
Procalvolia zacheri, *Stomoxys calcitrans,* UK 156
Procapra gutturosa, *Damalinia zaganseeri,* Mongolia 2881
Procelsterna cerulea, *Grenieria,* world 5479
Procladius, lakes, Denmark 174
Proctolaelaps nauphoetae
Gromphadorhina portentosa, host parasite relationships 3455
predators, predation 3455
Proctophyllodes caffer
Cossypha caffra, South Africa 2210
taxonomy, new species 2210
Proctophyllodes clavatus, birds, host parasite relationships 1677
Proctophyllodes fuchsi
birds, Switzerland 5480
taxonomy, new species 5480
Proctophyllodes leptodiscus
Serinus, South Africa 2210
taxonomy, new species 2210
Proctophyllodes pinnatus, birds, host parasite relationships 1677
Proctophyllodes serini, birds, host parasite relationships 1677
Proctophyllodes stylifer, birds, host parasite relationships 1677
Proctophyllodes sylviae, birds, host parasite relationships 1677
Proctophyllodes troncatus, birds, host parasite relationships 1677
Proctophyllodidae, Passeriformes, Russia 2211
Procyon lotor
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 3768
Ixodidae, USA 3768
Prodinychus, *Stomoxys calcitrans,* UK 156
Proechimys, Siphonaptera, French Guiana 4194
Proechimys iheringi, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Proechimys longicaudatus, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Profenofos
Blattella germanica, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
man, poisoning 5610
Musca domestica, resistance 5318
Pronaonota, taxonomy, nomenclature 13
Pronematus, dwellings, India 2194
Propetamphos
Blattella germanica, control 2877, 4166
Lucilia cuprina, resistance 4354
man, poisoning 451, 937, 942
residues
analytical methods 1351
wool 1809
Propolis
antibacterial properties 2561, 3704
antioxidants 3709
Apis mellifera, USA 3699
chemical composition 3709-3710
Bulgaria 4902
phenols 3091
Tunisia 3700
cytotoxicity, neoplasms 3092
liver cells
carbon tetrachloride 208
protection 209
man, allergies 5854
mice, liver 3708
pharmacology 207
rats, liver diseases 3706
Streptococcus mutans, antibacterial properties 2091
techniques 2555
Trypanosoma cruzi 5862
Propoxur
Aedes aegypti, resistance 5691
Anopheles stephensi, resistance, India 5680
Blattella germanica
control 2877, 4166
susceptibility, Poland 2342
toxicity 1850
Chironomus riparius, toxicity 635
Ctenocephalides felis, control 1425

Propoxur *cont.*
Culex gelidus, susceptibility, India 1968
Culex pipiens, resistance 1019, 2421, 3559, 5745
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 555, 1889, 1927
West Africa 2995
susceptibility 5198
Drosophila melanogaster, resistance 1788-1789
insect pests, control 3452
Lutzomyia longipalpis, susceptibility, Venezuela 2487
residues, analytical methods 4102
resistance 1475
Blattella germanica 11
toxicology
man 5075
mice 4088
Triatominae, control 5145
Propsilocerus taihuensis, allergens, China 633
Prosevania, *Periplaneta americana,* Mexico 10
Prosevania fuscipes, distribution, USA 4391
Prosimulium
collections, Switzerland 5281
keys, Russia 1998
Prosimulium alpestre, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium aridum, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium buturlini, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium chechciri, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium czekanowskii, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium fontanum, behaviour, sugar feeding 1083
Prosimulium irkutense, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium kamtshaticum, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium komandorense, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium multicaulis, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium rhizomorphus, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium rubicundum, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium rufipes, rivers, France 1086
Prosimulium rufum, distribution, Russia 1998
Prosimulium tomosvaryi, ecology, breeding places 4325
Prosimulium travisi, distribution, Costa Rica 4834
Prosimulium yezoense, distribution, Japan 3028, 5283
Prostigmata, ontogeny, abnormal development 3176
Proteus
Calliphoridae, Brazil 614
Cochliomyia hominivorax, larvae 2043
Diptera, mechanical transmission 3649
Prothiofos, residues, meat, analytical methods 5614
Protocalliphora, *Parus caeruleus,* France 5333
Protocalliphora azurea
birds, Russia 2056
Parus caeruleus, Corsica 3640
Protocalliphora falcozi
distribution, Switzerland 3063
morphology, genitalia 3063
Parus caeruleus, Corsica 3640
Protocalliphora lii
distribution, Switzerland 3063
morphology, genitalia 3063
Protocalliphora nuortevai, distribution, Switzerland 3063
Protocalliphora parorum, *Troglodytes aedon,* USA 1108
Protocalliphora sialia, wild birds, myiasis, Canada 1555
Protonectarina, morphology, sting apparatus 2578
Protonyssus
morphology, eggs 3205
Protonyssus *cont.*
Psittacidae, Mexico 3205
Protopiophila contecta, distribution, Japan 4372
Protopiophila latipes, distribution, Japan 4372
Protopiophila litigata, techniques, marking 3431
Protopolybia, morphology, sting apparatus 2578
Protopolybia exigua
behaviour, social behaviour 5372
orchards, Brazil 5374
Protopolybia exigua exigua, morphometrics 2097
Protosternum abnormale, taxonomy, redescriptions 1581
Protosternum atomarium, taxonomy, redescriptions 1581
Protosternum hammondi, taxonomy, new species 1581
Protosternum hanseni, taxonomy, new species 1581
Protosternum longicarinatum, taxonomy, new species 1581
Protosternum newtoni, taxonomy, new species 1581
Protosternum obscurum, taxonomy, new species 1581
Protosternum punctatum, taxonomy, new species 1581
Providencia
Calliphoridae, Brazil 614
Diptera, mechanical transmission 3649
Prunella modularis, Siphonaptera, Slovakia 1884
Przhevalskiana silenus
goats
myiasis 1561
Iran 2068
Pakistan 2532
insecticides, control 1561, 2068, 2532
Psammolestes arthuri
morphology, eyes 990
taxonomy, synonyms 999, 1870
Psammolestes coreodes, morphology, eyes 990
Psammolestes salazari
taxonomy
new species 1870
nomenclature 999
Psammolestes tertius
anatomy, salivary glands 4179
morphology, eyes 990
Psectrocladius
ecology, environmental factors 1132
lakes, Denmark 174
Psectrotanypus varius, ecology, environmental factors 1132
Pseudacteon borgmeieri, *Solenopsis,* Brazil 3746
Pseudacteon browni, *Solenopsis,* parasitism 216
Pseudacteon crawfordi, *Solenopsis,* parasitism 216
Pseudacteon curvatus
Solenopsis, parasitism 216
Solenopsis invicta, parasitism 2105
Pseudacteon litoralis
Solenopsis
Brazil 3746
parasitism 216
Solenopsis invicta, parasitism 2105
Pseudacteon nudicornis, *Solenopsis,* Brazil 3746
Pseudacteon ostusus, *Solenopsis,* Brazil 3746
Pseudacteon solenopsidis, *Solenopsis,* Brazil 3746
Pseudacteon tricuspis
Solenopsis
Brazil 3746
parasitism 216
Solenopsis invicta, parasitism 2105
Pseudacteon wasmanni
Solenopsis
Brazil 3746
parasitism 216
Solenopsis invicta, parasitism 2105
Pseudocaligus fugu, *Takifugu rubripes,* Japan 1688
Pseudocanthon perplexus, carrion, Mexico 1590
Pseudochartergus chartergoides chartergoides, orchards, Brazil 5374
Pseudochironomus, lakes, Denmark 174
Pseudochironomus richardsoni, ecology, USA 3076
Pseudocoenosia solitaria, surveys, UK 5314
Pseudolichus, *Lophortyx californica,* Chile 983
Pseudolichus phasiani
birds, Switzerland 5480
taxonomy, new species 5480
Pseudolynchia canariensis, *Columba livia,* India 5643
Pseudomonas
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 4274
Diptera, mechanical transmission 3649
Pseudomugil signifer, insecticides, toxicity 6051
Pseudomyicola spinosus, *Mytilus,* Mexico 3237
Pseudomyrmex lynceus, man, bites, Chile 431
Pseudophyllodromia aronsoni, taxonomy, new species 1392
Pseudophyllodromia laeta, taxonomy, new rank 1392
Pseudophyllodromia simalurensis, taxonomy, new species 1392
Pseudopolybia, morphology, sting apparatus 2578
Pseudopolybia vespiceps, orchards, Brazil 5374
Pseudopomyzidae, distribution, Switzerland 5844
Pseudosmittia dupla, mangroves, India 5345
Pseudouroctonus reddelli, biology, development 4516
Psilopa apicalis, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Psorophora ciliata, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Psorophora cingulata
breeding places, Brazil 5212
man, Brazil 5252
Psorophora columbiae, morphology, eggs 4278
Psorophora confinnis
distribution, Venezuela 1914
man, Brazil 5252
surveys, Mexico 5178
urban areas, Cuba 1926
Psorophora cyanescens
entomopathogenic protozoa, Argentina 2943
surveys, Mexico 5178
Psorophora discrucians, man, Brazil 5252
Psorophora ferox, ecology, population ecology 2407
Psorophora varinervis, entomopathogenic protozoa, Argentina 2943
Psoroptes
buffaloes, skin diseases 2205
livestock, skin diseases, India 318
Ovis, skin diseases, USA 2208
rabbits, skin diseases, Iraq 749
sheep, skin diseases 327
Psoroptes cuniculi
acaricides, control 752, 754, 2682, 2914, 3204, 4503, 4970, 4972
domestic animals, ear diseases 754
goats
ear diseases
Italy 2206
Tanzania 4503
laboratory animals, China 2316
rabbits
drug therapy 1225
ear diseases 752, 2914, 4972, 5477
skin diseases 753, 3204, 4970
India 2682
taxonomy 2206
Psoroptes equi, sheep, skin diseases, China 1557
Psoroptes natalensis
buffaloes, skin diseases 1632
insecticides, control 1632
Psoroptes ovis
acaricides, control 334, 1674-1675
anatomy 324

Psoroptes ovis cont.
cattle, skin diseases 324, 1674-1675, 4973
insecticides, control 333, 335
livestock, skin diseases 326
sheep
skin diseases 325, 328-331, 333, 335, 3858
conferences 465
Iceland 4971
Irish Republic 332, 334
Psoroptoididae, Passeriformes, Russia 2211
Psychoda, entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 2482
Psychoda albipennis, refuse tips, Germany 3672
Psychoda cinerea, refuse tips, Germany 3672
Psychoda parthenogenetica, refuse tips, Germany 3672
Psyllotylenchus pawlowskyi, Siphonaptera, taxonomy 4200
Ptenochirus minor, Trombiculidae, Philippines 3805
Pteracarus daubentoni, taxonomy, new status 2171
Pteracarus maximis, taxonomy, new status 2171
Pteracarus minutus daubentoni, taxonomy, nomenclature 2171
Pteracarus pipistrellus maximis, taxonomy, nomenclature 2171
Pteracarus tibialis, Chiroptera, Armenia 295
Pternonyssus glossifer, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Pterodroma externa, *Ancistrona vagelli,* Chile 482
Pteroloma forsstroemi, wild birds, Russia 3694
Pteronotus davyi, Streblidae, Mexico 2069
Pteronotus parnellii, Streblidae, Mexico 2069
Pteronotus personatus, Streblidae, Mexico 2069
Pteronyssoides obscurus, birds, host parasite relationships 1677
Pteronyssoides passeris, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Pteropus alecto, *Aedes,* Australia 1490
Pteropus livingstonii, *Musca domestica,* UK 2035
Pteropus poliocephalus
Aedes, Australia 1490
Ross River virus, infections 1490
Pteropus rodricensis, *Musca domestica,* UK 2035
Pterygosoma neumanni, *Calotes versicolor,* Germany 2627
Pthirus
evolution, phylogeny 22
Primates, phylogeny 1863
Pthirus pubis
man 5645
skin diseases, Chile 431
Ptilodactyla exotica, distribution, France 1138
Puerto Rico
Aedes aegypti 4281
Boophilus microplus 2113
dengue 776, 801, 1253, 2718, 4561
house dust mites 2652
Pulegone, botanical insecticides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1336
Pulex irritans
dogs
France 4190
Turkey 3486
ecology, community ecology 1012
mammals, French Guiana 4194
Vulpes rueppelli, Egypt 2911
Puntius, surveys, India 5679
Puntius gonionotus, Lernaeidae, Thailand 1243
Puntius partipentazona, Lernaeidae, Thailand 1243
Pycnoscelus indicus, physiology, excretion 1385
Pycnoscelus surinamensis
dwellings, Mexico 10
physiology, excretion 1385
Pygeretmus platyurus, *Radfordia,* Asia 5455
Pygeretmus pumilio, *Radfordia,* Asia 5455
Pygeretmus shitkovi, *Radfordia,* Asia 5455
Pyrethrins
Aedes aegypti, control 2946
Anopheles culicifacies, control 4817
Blattella germanica, control 17
Ctenocephalides, control 2912
Ctenocephalides felis, control 5161
Culex quinquefasciatus, control 3580
Homarus americanus, toxicity 4081
insect repellents, *Culicoides imicola* 5264
Psoroptes cuniculi, control 754
resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Pyrethroids
Acari, toxicity 5457
Aedes, control 5253
Anopheles albimanus, resistance 1939, 5682
Blattella germanica, resistance 2879
insect repellents, Culicidae 5740
insects, toxicity 1380
man, poisoning 938, 6057
Pediculus, control 5646
Psoroptes ovis, control 1674
residues, wool 3402-3403
toxicology, mammals 449
Pyrethrum (*see* Pyrethrins)
Pyridaphenthion
Blattella germanica, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
Culex pipiens, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2966
Musca domestica, resistance 5318
Pyrimiphos-methyl, *Ctenocephalides felis,* control 1425
Pyriproxyfen
Aedes albopictus, control 4227
Blattella germanica
control 1396
toxicity 1399
Ctenocephalides, control 1420
Ctenocephalides felis, control 5153, 5161
Musca domestica
resistance 1533, 2507, 4340
sublethal effects 2017
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax
Crataerina melbae, Spain 3077
ectoparasites, Spain 5481
Mallophaga, Spain 1857
Pyrrhula pyrrhula, feather mites, Switzerland 5480
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids, behaviour, predators 2864
Pytilia melba, *Montesauria tetralobula,* South Africa 2210
Q fever (*see also Coxiella burnetii*)
Qatar, Metastigmata 5881
Qinghailaelaps cavicolous, taxonomy, new species 3161
Quinalphos, *Musca domestica,* toxicity 4343
Rabbit droppings, *Aglossa pinguinalis,* Spain 4387
Rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, *Oryctolagus cuniculus,* UK 3951
Rabbits
Acari, skin diseases, UK 4505
Amblyomma cajennense, experimental infections 698
Astigmata
skin diseases 4970
Iraq 749
Boophilus microplus, development 5447
Cheyletiella parasitivorax, skin diseases, Turkey 4937
ectoparasites, China 2316
entomopathogenic bacteria, toxicity 2319
Hyalomma, immunization 5913
Ixodes ricinus, disease transmission 259
Ixodes sinensis, parasitism 5885
Loxosceles reclusa, bites 1231
myxoma virus, Tunisia 4577
Pediculus humanus, immunization 5134
Psoroptes cuniculi
drug therapy 1225
ear diseases 752, 754, 2206, 2914, 4972, 5477
skin diseases 753, 3204
India 2682
Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases, India 2676
Sicarius testaceus, bites 3208
Radfordia, taxonomy, new subgenus 2173
Radfordia aegyptica
Gerbillus campestris, skin diseases, Morocco 4461
taxonomy, females 4461
Radfordia affinis, laboratory animals, China 2316
Radfordia alactaguli
rodents, Asia 5455
taxonomy, new species 5455
Radfordia allactodipi
rodents, Asia 5455
taxonomy, new species 5455
Radfordia alticolae
rodents, Asia 297
taxonomy, new species 297
Radfordia arctica, rodents, Asia 297
Radfordia arvicolae, rodents, Asia 297
Radfordia baranovae
rodents, Asia 5455
taxonomy, new species 5455
Radfordia clethrionomys clethrionomys, rodents, Asia 297
Radfordia cricetulus, rodents, Asia 297
Radfordia derioni, taxonomy, redescriptions 5455
Radfordia dipi
rodents, Asia 5455
taxonomy, new species 5455
Radfordia dubinini, taxonomy, redescriptions 5455
Radfordia ensifera
acaricides, control 4465
laboratory animals, China 2316
rats, skin diseases 4465
Radfordia hylandi, *Microtus gregalis,* Russia 2172
Radfordia lemmus, rodents, Asia 297
Radfordia lemnina, rodents, Asia 297
Radfordia lemnina hata
Microtus montebelli, Japan 3806
taxonomy, new subspecies 3806
Radfordia lemnina japonica
Muridae, Japan 3806
taxonomy, new subspecies 3806
Radfordia lemnina mikado
Clethrionomys rutilus, Japan 3806
taxonomy, new subspecies 3806
Radfordia majori
rodents, Asia 5455
taxonomy, new species 5455
Radfordia paradipi
rodents, Asia 5455
taxonomy, new species 5455
Radfordia paralactaga
rodents, Asia 5455
taxonomy, new species 5455
Radfordia pygeretmusi
rodents, Asia 5455
taxonomy, new species 5455
Radfordia rufocani
rodents, Asia 297
taxonomy, new species 297
Radfordia sigmodontis
Sigmodon hispidus, USA 2173
taxonomy, redescriptions 2173
Radfordia stylodipi
rodents, Asia 5455
taxonomy, new species 5455
Radfordia zibethicalis, rodents, Asia 297
Raillietia auris, biology, development 2165
Raillietia flechtmanni, biology, development 2165
Rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*)
Argulus foliaceus, Denmark 4986
Chironomidae, digestion 5350
Crustacea, Chile 3890
Lepeophtheirus salmonis, UK 4983
Ranatra fabricii, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Raphidascaris biwakoensis, Leptodora kindti, Japan 5511
Rasbora, surveys, India 5679
Rats
Apis mellifera, kidney diseases 4905
ectoparasites, China 2316
Radfordia ensifera, skin diseases 4465
Rattus
Ixodidae
China 1635
India 2591
Orientia tsutsugamushi, China 4014

Rattus argentiventer, rickettsial diseases, Indonesia 868
Rattus exulans
Siphonaptera, Vietnam 1886
Xenopsylla, Myanmar 5159
Xenopsylla cheopis, Vietnam 1423
Rattus nitidus
ectoparasites, China 701
Laelaps, China 1652
Siphonaptera, Vietnam 1886
Xenopsylla cheopis, Vietnam 1423
Yersinia pestis, China 2907
Rattus norvegicus
Ameroseius guyimingi, China 3171
Ameroseius lanceosetis, China 273
Bartonella quintana, France 6031
ectoparasites, China 302, 701
Laelaps, China 1652
Siphonaptera, Morocco 1421
Xenopsylla, India 2386
Xenopsylla cheopis
France 1416
Madagascar 4649
Vietnam 1423
Yersinia pestis, Vietnam 1886
Rattus rattus
Bartonella quintana, France 6031
Ixodes, USA 1189
Nosopsyllus, Sicily 2388
rickettsial diseases, Indonesia 868
Trypanosoma cruzi, Bolivia 2889
Xenopsylla
India 2386
Myanmar 5159
Xenopsylla cheopis
India 494
Madagascar 4649
Vietnam 1423
Yersinia pestis
India 898, 909, 911, 2386
Vietnam 1886
Rattus rattus alexandrinus, *Xenopsylla cheopis,* France 1416
Rattus sabanus, rickettsial diseases, Indonesia 868
Rattus sikkimensis, *Ctenophthalmus peregrinus,* Vietnam 3494
Rattus tanezumi
ectoparasites, China 302, 701, 2905
Laelaps, China 1652
Nosopsyllus elongatus, China 3485
Rickettsia sibirica, China 5412
Trombiculidae, China 305
Xenopsylla cheopis, China 905
Yersinia pestis, China 905, 2907
Rattus tiomanicus, rickettsial diseases, Indonesia 868
Ravinia belforti
breeding places, Brazil 1115
ecology, population ecology 1113
Rearing techniques
Aedes 4763
Amblyomma cajennense 2130, 2586
Anopheles 4762
Anopheles arabiensis 3588
Anopheles minimus 2420
Anopheles quadrimaculatus 2424
Anopheles sinensis 2963
Chrysomya 1111
Chrysomya megacephala 618, 2057-2058, 4349-4350
Culex 541
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 1022
Culicidae 5755
costs 2953
Glossina 4841
Haemagogus janthinomys 1044
Hypoderma lineatum 164
Ixodidae 2116
Lutzomyia youngi 3599
Musca domestica 2505, 2511, 5824
Onthophagus gazella 2546
Panstrongylus geniculatus 1000
Phlebotominae 4822
Phormia regina 4348
Rhodnius pictipes 2370
Sarcophaga peregrina 1554
Simulium 4835
Siphonaptera 1876
Tabanus nigrovittatus 3041
Toxorhynchites splendens 1973
Rearing techniques *cont.*
Triatominae 989, 4738
Tyrophagus putrescentiae 1218
Wohlfahrtia magnifica 5332
Refuse tips
Diptera, Brazil 5832
insects, Lithuania 2074
Psychodidae, Germany 3672
Reichertella, distribution, Slovakia 2070
Reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*)
Aedes, USA 2066
Oestridae
myiasis 1123, 3655
USA 2066
Reithrodon physodes, *Hoplopleura serrulata,* Argentina 4177
Reithrodontomys humulis, *Bartonella,* USA 2801
Reithrodontomys megalotis, *Ixodes,* USA 1189
Reitterius, taxonomy, new subgenus 183
Relapsing fevers (*see also Borrelia spp.*)
Remiz pendulinus, ectoparasites, Slovakia 1162, 3175
Remote sensing
Aedes albifasciatus 3538
Anopheles 4300
Culicidae 1059, 5699
disease control 1835
Ixodes ricinus 4929
Ixodes scapularis 3784
leishmaniasis, Brazil 1073
malaria 2867, 2968
Kenya 6038
Oestrus ovis, Namibia 4877
vector-borne diseases, reviews 355
Renaudia, taxonomy, new subgenus 183
Reports
Australia, CDI Virology and Serology Laboratory Reporting Scheme 1359
Kenya, International Centre for Insect Physiology and Ecology 5092
Reproduction
arthropods, sperm transfer, reviews 3419
insects, parasites 3422
Reptiles, Metastigmata, Africa 5905
Republic of Georgia, *Neotrombicula* 4460
Residential institutions, scabies, risk factors 4498
Resmethrin
Aedes aegypti, control 5595
Alphitobius diaperinus, toxicity 2550
man, poisoning 940
(1*R-cis*)- (*see* Cismethrin)
Restaurants, Blattaria, Korea Republic 4714
Retroviridae, *Drosophila melanogaster,* coevolution 4059
Rettenmeyerius, taxonomy, new genus 3742
Rettenmeyerius agnesae
Formicidae, America 3742
taxonomy, new species 3742
Rettenmeyerius carli
Formicidae, America 3742
taxonomy, new species 3742
Rettenmeyerius marianae
Formicidae, America 3742
taxonomy, new species 3742
Rettenmeyerius plaumanni
Formicidae, America 3742
taxonomy, new species 3742
Rettenmeyerius schneirli
Formicidae, America 3742
taxonomy, new species 3742
Réunion
arboviruses 4533
malaria 78
mosquito-borne diseases 4245
Rhabdomys pumilio, ectoparasites, South Africa 5399
Rhadinopsylla, hosts, Russia 5166
Rhadinopsylla eothenomus
Eothenomys, China 44
taxonomy, new species 44
Rhadinopsylla fraterna, *Spermophilus richardsonii,* Canada 1008
Rhadinopsylla masculana, Gerbillinae, Israel 5662
Rhadinopsylla pseudodahurica, small mammals, Russia 1885
Rhadinopsylla sectilis
small mammals, USA 3487
Rhadinopsylla sectilis *cont.*
Yersinia pestis, USA 3487
Rhadinopsylla ulangensis, taxonomy, new species 2909
Rhadinopsylla xizangensis, taxonomy, new species 2909
Rhagio latipennis, distribution, Switzerland 5287
Rhagio perrisi, distribution, Switzerland 5287
Rhagionidae
distribution
Switzerland 5287
UK 2390
Rhamdia, *Lernaea devastatrix,* Brazil 3239
Rheotanytarsus, rivers, Japan 4373
Rhepoxynius abronius, insecticides, sublethal effects 4080
Rhexosa, distribution, Slovakia 2070
Rhinia apicalis, distribution, Oman 2050
Rhinochetos jubatus, *Ornithoica caledonica,* New Caledonia 3671
Rhinoestrus usbekistanicus
donkeys, myiasis 1564
morphology 3658
Rhinolophopsylla
Chiroptera, former USSR 39
taxonomy 42
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata turkestanica
Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
geographical distribution 3490
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata
Chiroptera, Kazakhstan 2902
geographical distribution 3490
Rhinolophus, Nycteribiidae, Asia 3072
Rhinolophus arcuatus, Trombiculidae, Philippines 3805
Rhinolophus euryale, Myobiidae, Armenia 295
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum, Myobiidae, Armenia 295
Rhinolophus hipposideros, *Phthiridium szechuanum,* Central Asia 3490
Rhinolophus inops, Trombiculidae, Philippines 3805
Rhinolophus mehelyi, Myobiidae, Armenia 295
Rhinolophus virgo, Trombiculidae, Philippines 3805
Rhinomyobia, taxonomy, new status 2171
Rhinomyobia chiropteralis, taxonomy, nomenclature 2171
Rhinomyobia slovenica, taxonomy, nomenclature 2171
Rhinoseius, keys, Trinidad and Tobago 3167
Rhinoseius bissaculatus, taxonomy, redescriptions 3167
Rhinoseius fidelis, taxonomy, new species 3167
Rhinoseius klepticos, taxonomy, new species 3167
Rhinoseius phaethornis, taxonomy, redescriptions 3167
Rhinoseius phoreticus, taxonomy, redescriptions 3167
Rhinoseius trinitatis, taxonomy, redescriptions 3167
Rhinoseius uniformis, taxonomy, redescriptions 3167
Rhipicentor, hosts, Africa 5905
Rhipicephalinae, evolution, phylogeny 3109
Rhipicephalus
birds, Europe 2122
cattle, India 5423
distribution
Russia 5408
South East Asia 1181
Turkmenistan 3120
domestic animals
checklists 5432
Sudan 5433
evolution, phylogeny 5907
hosts
Africa 5905
China 1635
livestock, Turkey 3152
tickborne diseases, Italy 1174
zebu, host resistance 2120
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
acaricides, control 221, 1628, 4930
Aepyceros melampus, Zambia 4930

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus *cont.*
Bunyavirus, transmission 5411
cattle
economics 4414
milk production 257-258
sensitization 1178
South Africa 1628
Zambia 1182, 5886
control 2109
domestic animals 5428
ecology, Zambia 4416
goats, Botswana 3787
insecticides, control 1182
Nairobi sheep disease virus 5428
pharmacology, saliva 1160
physiology, feeding 5876
population dynamics, Africa 1190
rearing techniques 2116
Rhinocerotidae, South Africa 2164
small mammals, Kenya 5449
Theileria parva, vector competence 5893
tickborne diseases
Sudan 5434
transmission 2116, 3140
vesicular stomatitis virus, growth 5894
zebu, host resistance 2118, 5892
Rhipicephalus armatus, mammals, Somalia 2138
Rhipicephalus bursa
cattle, Spain 699
domestic animals
Iran 5431
Italy 5430
Turkey 5435, 5437
livestock, Yugoslavia 2603
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5907
tickborne diseases
Iran 5431
reviews 5429
Rhipicephalus camicasi
livestock, Saudi Arabia 2156
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 1170
Rhipicephalus compositus, cattle, Zambia 5886
Rhipicephalus evertsi
acaricides, control 675
cattle, Tanzania 675
zebu, host resistance 2118, 5892
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
acaricides, control 4930
Aepyceros melampus, Zambia 4930
Bovidae, South Africa 220
cattle
Ethiopia 674
Zambia 5886
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, Senegal 687
ecology, Zambia 4416
Ehrlichia, Zimbabwe 2159
goats, Botswana 676, 3787
livestock
Saudi Arabia 2156
Zimbabwe 2159
Theileria annulata, Mauritania 5425
tickborne diseases, reviews 5429
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum, Bovidae, South Africa 220
Rhipicephalus guilhoni
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, Senegal 687
Theileria annulata, Mauritania 5425
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
acaricides, control 2584, 2595
Babesia, China 5418
botanical acaricides, plants 5647, 5903
cattle, therapy 5647, 5903
dogs, therapy 2595
Felis temminckii, Lao 1630
hosts, China 5418, 5420
livestock, skin diseases, India 2584
Rhipicephalus, mating combinations 1631
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides
Babesia, China 5422
buffaloes, China 5422
Rhipicephalus kochi
Aepyceros melampus, Zambia 4930
cattle, Zambia 5886
Rhipicephalus longus, arboviruses, Guinea 240
Rhipicephalus lunulatus
Aepyceros melampus, Zambia 4930
cattle, Zambia 5886
Rhipicephalus maculatus, Rhinocerotidae, South Africa 2164
Rhipicephalus muehlensi, Rhinocerotidae, South Africa 2164
Rhipicephalus nitens, Bovidae, South Africa 220
Rhipicephalus pravus
livestock, Saudi Arabia 2156
mammals, Somalia 2138
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
livestock, Saudi Arabia 2156
mammals, Somalia 2138
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Anaplasma ovis, vector competence 5416
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 1170
Rhipicephalus punctatus, cattle, Zambia 5886
Rhipicephalus pusillus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5907
ribosomal RNA 3109
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 1170
Rhipicephalus ramachandrai, rodents, India 2591
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Borrelia burgdorferi, Ukraine 5407
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 1170
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
acaricides, control 2595, 4936, 5160
anatomy, haematocytes 5448
arboviruses, Guinea 240
Babesia canis, development 3794, 4931
biology, development 3780-3781
Borrelia burgdorferi, UK 5406
botanical acaricides
AV/EPP/14 1624
plants 4919, 5902
Bunyavirus, transmission 5411
cattle, Spain 699
distribution
Arabian Peninsula 5881
France 3136
Italy 2153
dogs
Brazil 3131
immune response 5404
immunosuppression 262
Japan 663
therapy 1624, 2595, 4936, 5160, 5902
Turkey 3486
USA 237
domestic animals
Iran 5431
Italy 5430
Turkey 5435
ecology, Ukraine 5409
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 3782
hosts, Brazil 1192
introduced species, New Zealand 2155
mammals, Somalia 2138
man
bites
Chile 431
USA 1640
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5907
morphology, haemocytes 3793
rabbits, immunization 4424
Rhipicephalus, mating combinations 1631
Rickettsia, Switzerland 251
Rickettsia massiliae, France 861
symbionts, phylogeny 3749
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 1170
tickborne diseases, Iran 5431
ultrastructure, cuticle 3753
Vormela peregusna, Iraq 4923
Vulpes rueppelli, Egypt 2911
Rhipicephalus senegalensis, cattle, Gambia 5402
Rhipicephalus simus
cattle, Zambia 5886
mammals, Somalia 2138
Rhinocerotidae, South Africa 2164
Rhipicephalus sulcatus, *Aepyceros melampus,* Zambia 4930
Rhipicephalus turanicus
cattle, Zambia 5886
distribution, Arabian Peninsula 5881
Rhipicephalus turanicus *cont.*
domestic animals
Italy 5430
Turkey 5435
livestock, Saudi Arabia 2156
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5907
Rhipicephalus, mating combinations 1631
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 1170
tickborne diseases, reviews 5429
Rhipicephalus zambeziensis
cattle, Zambia 5886
Rhinocerotidae, South Africa 2164
Theileria parva, vector competence 5893
Rhipidomys masticalis, Siphonaptera, Brazil 3491
Rhipiphorus luteipennis, behaviour, sexual behaviour 1588
Rhithrogena semicolorata, behaviour, reproductive behaviour 5874
Rhizoglyphus, dwellings, India 2194
Rhodnius
biochemistry, lectins, reviews 3420
molecular biology, techniques, books 5090
rearing techniques 4738
Trypanosoma cruzi
experimental infection 4739
haemoglobin 2894
vector-borne diseases, conferences 4105
Rhodnius ecuadorensis, taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4182
Rhodnius nasutus, taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4182
Rhodnius neglectus
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4182
Trypanosoma cruzi, xenodiagnosis 28
Rhodnius pallescens, control programmes, Central America 2890
Rhodnius pictipes
biology, development 987, 2370
habitats, Brazil 5146
morphology, sensilla 1002
rearing techniques 2370
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4182
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 993
Rhodnius prolixus
anatomy, salivary glands 4179
biochemistry
prolixin-S 2382
saliva 1001
biology, environmental factors 5147
control programmes, Central America 2890
dwellings
America 995
Guatemala 5145
genetics, population genetics 5143
growth regulators, toxicity 2372
insecticides, control 995, 5145
mice, feeding 5142
molecular genetics
haemoproteins 4741
nitric oxide synthase 2381
physiology
circadian rhythm 3480
Malpighian tubules 24, 31, 488, 4744
plasticization 4742
prothoracic glands 33, 3479
Plasmodium, development 5762
reproduction, fecundity 1872
symbionts
disease transmission 3477
genetic engineering 4710
tracheae 4181
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4182
Trypanosoma
Colombia 5652
xenodiagnosis 4748
Trypanosoma rangeli, infections 1415
ultrastructure, midgut 4743
Rhodnius robustus
morphometrics 998
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4182
Rhodococcus, Triatominae, tracheae 4181
Rhodococcus rhodnii
Rhodnius prolixus
disease transmission 3477
genetic engineering 4710
Rhododendron molle, botanical insecticides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 932

Rhodotorula
Culicidae, Ukraine 71
Lutzomyia, insectaries 1988
Rhombomys opimus
Phlebotomus
China 3601
Uzbekistan 108
Rhopalanoetus lanceocrinus, dung beetles, Belgium 5357
Rhopalopsyllus australis australis, mammals, French Guiana 4194
Rhopalopsyllus garbei, distribution, French Guiana 4194
Rhopalopsyllus lugubris lugubris, mammals, French Guiana 4194
Rhopalopsyllus lutzi lutzi, marsupials, Brazil 2385
Rhopalurus pintoi, behaviour 761
Rhyncomya bullata, taxonomy, new species 2050
Rhyncomya callopis, distribution, Saudi Arabia 2050
Rhyncomya flavipes, distribution, Oman 2050
Rhyncomya io, taxonomy, males 2050
Rhyncomya jordanensis, distribution, Oman 2050
Rhyncomya nigripes, distribution, Oman 2050
Rhyncomya peusi, distribution, Saudi Arabia 2050
Rhyparobia maderae
anatomy, muscles 3458
biochemistry
cuticular hydrocarbons 1405
peptides 3460
tergal glands 4713
vitellogenins 2352
histology, muscles 9
physiology, foregut 4170
Rhyzopertha dominica, flour, identification 5360
Rice fields
Anopheles albitarsis, Brazil 1026
Culicidae
China 5733
India 5678
Ricinus communis, botanical insecticides, *Musca domestica* 2028
Rickettsia
evolution, phylogeny 407
Haemaphysalis concinna, China 413
Haemaphysalis yeni, China 1635
Ixodes ricinus
Austria 5410
Spain 5405
man
diagnosis 4624
France 859
nervous system diseases 357
reviews 2782
Metastigmata
detection 1634
phylogeny 3749
molecular genetics 5405
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, Switzerland 251
Rickettsia aeschlimannii
biochemistry 4625
Hyalomma marginatum, Africa 409
taxonomy, new species 409
Rickettsia africae
Amblyomma variegatum, Guadeloupe 5877
man
France 2779, 5877
Tanzania 869
taxonomy 5042
Rickettsia akari
biochemistry 4625
man
diagnosis 3322
reviews 866
taxonomy 5042
Rickettsia australis, biochemistry 4625
Rickettsia bellii, taxonomy 5042
Rickettsia conorii
antibiotics 6021
antigens 4011
biochemistry 4625
cattle, Zambia 2784
Rickettsia conorii *cont.*
man
Greece 410
hepatitis 1747
immune response 405
Italy 411-412, 3321, 5551
muscular diseases 4007
Niger 865
pathophysiology 2780
Spain 2771
Tanzania 869
therapy 863
UK 1745
mice
immune response 3315
infections 2777
taxonomy 5042
Rickettsia felis, *Ctenocephalides felis,* USA 2900
Rickettsia helvetica, biochemistry 4625
Rickettsia japonica
antigens 4011
Ixodidae, Japan 3113
man, Japan 3113
Rickettsia-like organisms
Glossina
genetic engineering 4710
techniques 4843
Rickettsia massiliae
monoclonal antibodies 861
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, France 861
taxonomy 5042
Rickettsia peacockii
Dermacentor andersoni, USA 408
taxonomy, new species 408
Rickettsia prowazekii
biochemistry 2289
drug resistance 4623
genetic engineering 4623
man
Burundi 2288, 2883, 3472
diagnosis 4013
mice, experimental infection 4626
molecular biology 3323, 4620
molecular genetics 406, 2778, 4623
Pediculus humanus, Burundi 2883, 3472
Rickettsia rhipicephali, biochemistry 4625
Rickettsia rickettsii
Amblyomma cajennense, Brazil 2585
antibiotics 6021
antigens 4011
biochemistry 4625
cells, infection 2781
dogs, radiography 1299
domestic animals, Brazil 1297
Ixodidae, cell lines 1177
man
Brazil 1300
diagnosis 858, 3318
histopathology 5552
rehabilitation 5043
respiratory diseases 1699
Thailand 4634
therapy 1298
USA 1744, 5041
molecular genetics 3338
Rickettsia sibirica
Dermacentor silvarum, Mongolia 3150
Ixodidae, China 5412
man, UK 3150
mice, immune response 864
taxonomy 5042
Rickettsia slovaca
Dermacentor marginatus, France 3129
man, Hungary 4008
taxonomy 5042
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi (*see Orientia tsutsugamushi)*
Rickettsia typhi
cattle, Zambia 2784
Ctenocephalides felis, USA 2900
man
Cambodia 2783
diagnosis 4013, 5046
eye diseases 4621, 5044
Indonesia 868
New Zealand 4009
Niger 865
Tanzania 869
Rickettsiales, fishes, reviews 5053
Rift Valley fever virus
Aethomys namaquensis, South Africa 3949
arthropods, Guinea 240
cattle
live vaccines 1722-1723
Zambia 1721
Culicidae
East Africa 6003
infections 5759
Senegal 2748
vector competence 5230
distribution, Indian Ocean Islands 4533
domestic animals, Nigeria 2255
hosts
epidemiology 4258
Guinea 240
man
diagnosis 1257
Djibouti 1273
East Africa 6003
Egypt 809, 4570
Nigeria 2254
pathogenesis 818
molecular genetics 2744, 3947
wild animals
Africa 2253
South Africa 2250
Riparia riparia, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Rissa tridactyla, ectoparasites, UK 5890
Ritchiephora diplopodae
Diplopoda, Kenya 2708
taxonomy, new species 2708
Rivulus luelingi, *Culex,* predation 3536
Rochalimaea (*see Bartonella)*
Rocio virus, man, Brazil 3927
Rock holes
Aedes, USA 1449
Aedes aegypti, Caribbean 4281
Aedes pseudotaeniatus, Nepal 1448
Rocky Mountain spotted fever (*see also Rickettsia rickettsii)*
Rodents
Siphonaptera, host parasite relationships 5157
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 5649
Trombiculidae, China 708
Yersinia pestis, China 2311
Romalea guttata, defensive secretions 661
Romania
Blattellidae 5113
Demodex 1654
Hypoderma bovis 4876
West Nile fever 792
Romanomermis culicivorax
Culex quinquefasciatus, infection 2322
culture techniques 2322
Romanomermis iyengari, Culicidae, infectivity 1447
Ronnel (*see* Fenchlorphos)
Ropalidia capensis, taxonomy, lectotypes 5376
Ropalidia marginata, behaviour, social behaviour 1603
Ropalidia plebeja, taxonomy, lectotypes 5376
Ropalidia thailandia, taxonomy, nomenclature 5375
Rosmarinus officinalis, insect repellents, *Culicoides imicola* 5264
Ross River virus
Aedes
Australia 63
vector competence 1490
Aedes albopictus, mixed infections 1705
Aedes carmenti, Australia 5704
Aedes notoscriptus
Australia 5724
transmission 5702
vector competence 5229, 5724
Aedes vigilax, vector competence 5709
antigens 6001
China 2742
Culex annulirostris, infection 5700
Culicidae 5710
Australia 5694, 5697, 5707, 5711, 5717, 5983, 6002
infection 5727
vector competence 5983
horses, Australia 5998

Ross River virus *cont.*
man
Australia 4303, 5711, 5996-5997, 6002
pathogenesis 5995, 6000
molecular genetics 4565
Trichosurus vulpecula, Australia 5998
vaccines 3934
Rotavirus, *Musca domestica,* mechanical transmission 609
Rotenone, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* toxicity 514
Rousettus, *Macronyssus hongheensis,* China 272
Rousettus aegyptiacus, *Ornithodoros camicasi,* Senegal 2139
Rousettus amplexicaudatus, Trombiculidae, Philippines 3805
Rousettus leschenaulti, Japanese encephalitis virus, China 2240
Royal jelly
antibacterial properties 204
cells, stimulation 2557
fatty acids, enzyme activity 5859
man
colitis 1145
therapy 5860
rats, stress 2090
Rudbeckia hirta, botanical insecticides, *Aedes atropalpus* 1429
Rudnicula hexasternalaea
Chiroptera, Philippines 3805
taxonomy, new species 3805
Rudolfina cavernicola
caves, USA 3678
taxonomy, new species 3678
Runchomyia, evolution, phylogeny 1920
Runchomyia paranensis, ecology, population ecology 2407
Rupicapra pyrenaica, *Sarcoptes scabiei,* skin diseases, Spain 2203
Rural areas, Diptera, Brazil 1110
Russia
Acalyptrata 5170
Anopheles messeae 58, 2958, 3537
Aphodius 186, 2079
aquatic insects 2329
Araneae, catalogues 6080
arboviruses 4220, 4572
arthropod allergies 922
Astigmata 2213
birds, ectoparasites 18
Borrelia burgdorferi 2144
Bychovskiata 5478
Calliphoridae 2056
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3490
Cordilura 5307
Culex 4240
Culicidae 2949
Geotrupes stercorosus 2081
Hoplopleura 1864
Hydrachnidae 4220
Ischnopsyllidae 42
Ixodes persulcatus 230-231, 239, 241, 1159, 2126, 2144, 3118
Ixodes ricinus 4415
Ixodidae 227, 5408
Lyme disease 238, 387, 398-399, 681, 4423, 4455, 4586-4588, 4591, 4599, 5439
Microtus gregalis, ectoparasites 2172
mosquito-borne diseases 3562
Myobiidae 2171
Neopsylla bidentatiformis 4199
Neotrombicula oculata 4462
plague 430
Prosimulium 1998
Radfordia 297
Siphonaptera 43, 1885, 4197, 5166
Spinturnix bregetovae 276
Tabanidae 126-128
tickborne encephalitis 242, 1261, 3926, 4454
vector-borne diseases 1895
wild birds
Coleoptera 3694
feather mites 2211
Xenopsylla 4187
Rutilus rutilus
Argulus foliaceus
host-seeking behaviour 5956
Rutilus rutilus *cont.*
Argulus foliaceus cont.
UK 349
Ryanodine, *Musca domestica,* toxicity 3629
Sabah
Protosternum 1581
Sigmella 1391
Sabethes, evolution, phylogeny 1920
Sabethes belisarioi, behaviour, feeding behaviour 4781
Sabethes chloropterus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 4781
yellow fever virus, Brazil 553
Sabethes cyaneus, evolution, phylogeny 5209
Sabethes intermedius, behaviour, feeding behaviour 4781
Sabethes purpureus, behaviour, feeding behaviour 4781
Sabia virus, man, safety 2751
Saboya virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus,* allergens 3853
Safoof-e-luk, man, obesity 1621
Safrole, *Boophilus microplus,* sublethal effects 1175
Saguinus midas, Siphonaptera, French Guiana 4194
Saifuding, *Dermacentor nuttalli,* control 3156
Saimiri boliviensis, *Anopheles freeborni,* experimental infection 5693
Salda littoralis, *Leptomonas rigidus,* development 2899
Salmincola californiensis, *Oncorhynchus nerka,* Canada 5959
Salmincola carpionis, freshwater fishes, Japan 3236
Salmincola edwardsi
Salvelinus alpinus
Norway 5958
population ecology 3893
Salmo gairdneri (*see* Rainbow trout)
Salmo salar (*see* Atlantic salmon)
ectoparasites, UK 3888
Salmo trutta
Argulus foliaceus, UK 764
Lepeophtheirus salmonis
infections 5953
Norway 766
saline water 2703
UK 4983
Salmonella
Diptera, mechanical transmission 3649
Sarcophaga carnaria, carcasses 2527
Salmonella enterica, *Typhaea stercorea,* Denmark 5359
Salmonella typhimurium, *Hyalomma asiaticum,* infections 2128
Salpidobolus, man, eye diseases, Papua New Guinea 2232
Salt marshes
Aedes, USA 5752
Aedes vigilax, Australia 2454, 3564, 4276
Culicidae
Australia 5707, 5721, 5725, 5731
control 5714
insect pests, Australia 6045
Salvelinus alpinus
Caligus elongatus, infections 4984
Salmincola edwardsi, Norway 3893, 5958
Salvelinus fontinalis, ectoparasites, Japan 3236
Salvelinus leucomaenis, ectoparasites, Japan 3236
Salvia officinalis, insect repellents, *Culicoides imicola* 5264
Samaris cristatus, *Elthusa samariscii,* Indian Ocean 5954
Samea ecclesialis, domestic animals, lachryphagy, Brazil 2086
Sampling
Aedes aegypti 4789
Anopheles 3509
Anopheles albimanus 1455
aquatic insects 963
aquatic invertebrates 5628
Sampling *cont.*
arthropods 4135
Blattella germanica 1397, 5114
Boophilus microplus 2108, 4926
Culicidae 1046, 2451-2452, 5199
Dermatophagoides, allergens 5469
Diptera 5778
Hypoderma 5840
insects, biodiversity 5629
Ixodidae 3146, 3757
Periplaneta fuliginosa 1402
Simulium 3615
Tabanidae 5798
Triatoma infestans 2378
Sancassania chelone, dung beetles, Belgium 5357
Sandfly fever Sicilian virus, antiviral agents 3948
Sandfly fever (Sicily) virus, man, Germany 5003
Sandfly fever viruses
man
diagnosis 1257
Italy 383
Sapecin B, neuropharmacology 159
Saprinus brunnivestis, distribution, Tanzania 182
Saprinus funebris
faeces, South Africa 181
taxonomy, new species 181
Saprinus furvus, carrion, Spain 1137
Saprinus georgicus, carrion, Spain 1137
Saprinus melas, carrion, Spain 1137
Saprinus politus, carrion, Spain 1137
Sarawak
Formicidae 3743
Protosternum 1581
Sarconesia chlorogaster
biology, development 5336
carrion, Brazil 2516
ecology, Brazil 5835
taxonomy, larvae 5337
Sarcophaga
cadavers, Malaysia 1116
man
myiasis 3642
Italy 613
Turkey 2051
Sarcophaga aegyptica, taxonomy, synonyms 5826
Sarcophaga aheria, taxonomy, new species 5329
Sarcophaga babiyari, taxonomy, new species 5330
Sarcophaga bullata
biochemistry
hexamerins 2061
trypsin modulating oostatic factor 4353
parasitoids, parasitism 1140
physiology
diapause 1103, 4357
enzymes 4346
juvenile hormones 2519
pupariation 4351
reproduction, progesterone 3450
Sarcophaga carnaria, *Salmonella,* carcasses 2527
Sarcophaga corsicana, taxonomy 5327
Sarcophaga crassipalpis
biochemistry, diapause 4861, 5834
cadavers, China 4863
molecular genetics, heat shock proteins 5834
Sarcophaga cruentata, botanical insecticides, *Calotropis procera* 1548
Sarcophaga dux, taxonomy, redescriptions 5330
Sarcophaga exuberans, taxonomy 5330
Sarcophaga insularis, taxonomy, new species 5327
Sarcophaga mazaliana, taxonomy, new species 5329
Sarcophaga melanura, distribution, Finland 1118
Sarcophaga misera
biology, development 2059
Indoplanorbis exustus, predation 2059
Sarcophaga nihbadella, taxonomy, new species 5329
Sarcophaga pandellei, taxonomy 5327

Sarcophaga parkeri, taxonomy, synonyms 5826
Sarcophaga peregrina
biochemistry
acetylcholinesterase 502, 2521
antibacterial properties 4868
cathepsin L 2522
fat body 5825
prolyl endopeptidase 1100
proteinases 2054
man, myiasis, Japan 4359
molecular genetics, complementary DNA 5323
physiology
taste 2047
vitamins 3650
rearing techniques 1554
toxins, neuropharmacology 159
Sarcophaga protuberans, taxonomy 5327
Sarcophaga ruficornis
drugs, postmortem interval 620
ecology, population ecology 1113
forensic entomology, postmortem interval 4858
Sarcophaga sabae, taxonomy, new species 5826
Sarcophaga siciliana, taxonomy 5327
Sarcophaga similis, man, myiasis, Japan 4359
Sarcophagidae
distribution, UK 2390
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 3646
heavy metals, Austria 3064
insecticides, control 1785
man, myiasis, Italy 1109
refuse tips, Brazil 5832
Sarcopromusca pruna
Dermatobia hominis, phoresy 1544
ecology, population ecology 1544
insecticides, nontarget effects 610
Sarcoptes
acaricides, control 1221
biology, development 321
botanical acaricides
Phytogel 4468
plants 3134, 5647
dogs, skin diseases 3134, 5647
domestic animals, Taiwan 920
livestock, skin diseases, India 318
pigs, skin diseases 1221
Sarcoptes canis
dogs
skin diseases 5942
Turkey 3486
Sarcoptes scabiei
acaricides, control 319, 322-323, 747, 750, 1219, 1667, 1669-1673, 2200, 2202, 2584, 2678, 2886, 3199-3201, 3203, 3854-3855, 3857, 4497, 4500-4501, 4735, 4967, 4970, 5471, 5473, 5475, 5941
allergens 748
botanical acaricides
Azadirachta indica 320, 5938
Dermocept 2676
Himax 2677
plants 1668, 2204, 3202, 5928
buffaloes
skin diseases 1671, 2205, 4500
Pakistan 3854, 5939
Candida albicans, mixed infections 5937
cats, skin diseases 5471
cattle, skin diseases 4501
dogs
skin diseases 1668, 2204
France 750
domestic animals, skin diseases 5941
dromedaries
skin diseases 1666, 5928, 5936
Pakistan 1673
goats
skin diseases 1669, 3202, 5473
Nigeria 747
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, mixed infections 3856
laboratory animals, China 2316
livestock, skin diseases, India 2584
Sarcoptes scabiei *cont.*
man
skin diseases 320, 748, 1672, 2679, 2681, 3201, 3857, 4497-4498, 4735, 4967-4968, 5937
Australia 1670, 2202, 3855
Canada 2200
Chile 2882
France 3198-3199, 3856
French Guiana 1220
India 1219
Italy 5472
Japan 4499
Mexico 319
Poland 4969
Spain 323, 2201, 2680
USA 322, 3200
molecular genetics, DNA fingerprinting 2199
pigs
skin diseases 751, 1222-1223, 1667, 2678, 2886, 3203, 5940
Finland 5475
Germany 4737
rabbits
skin diseases 4970
India 2676
Iraq 749
sheep
skin diseases 5938
China 1557
India 2677
Sus scrofa, skin diseases, Italy 1653
wild animals
skin diseases
Denmark 5474
Spain 2203
Sardinia, wild birds, ectoparasites 1408
Sarracenia purpurea
arthropods, USA 53
Wyeomyia smithii, North America 4212
Sarraceniopus gibsoni, *Sarracenia purpurea,* USA 53
Sasatrombicula leegoffi
Chiroptera, Philippines 3805
taxonomy, new species 3805
Satchelliella trivialis, refuse tips, Germany 3672
Saudi Arabia
arboviruses 2246
arthropod allergies 3371
Chilopoda 2231
Chyromyidae 2072
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever 2156, 2745
dengue haemorrhagic fever 5991
house dust mites 3820
man, poisoning 4676
Metastigmata 5881
pesticide residues 5086
Q fever 4018
Rhyncomya 2050
Scorpiones 2689
Sauroleishmania gymnodactyli, *Sergentomyia murgabiensis,* Iran 1514
Scaptocosa raptoria, venoms 4506
Scarabaeidae
Alliphis, phoresy, China 279
behaviour, agonistic behaviour 5849
distribution, New Zealand 1587
ecology, India 1368
insecticides, nontarget effects 944, 5351
introduction, Australia 956
mites
China 3164-3165
phoresy, China 269, 287
South Africa 5453
morphology, iridescence 639
surveys, Egypt 5356
zoogeography, southern Africa 2547
Scarabaeus, physiology, flight 5850
Scarabaeus catenatus, behaviour, nesting 3686
Scarabaeus cicatricosus, cattle dung, Morocco 4378
Scarabaeus cristatus, behaviour, dung 2544
Scarabaspis concavus
Scarabaeidae, China 3165
taxonomy, new species 3165
Scardinius erythropthalmus, *Argulus foliaceus,* UK 349
Scatella fusca
biology, development 4883
predators, predation 4883
Scatella stagnalis, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Scathophaga stercoraria
Aphodius ater, interspecific competition 4377
biology, development 3050
ecology, diapause 3633
morphology, mouthparts 3627
Scathophagidae, distribution, UK 2390
Scatophila despecta, distribution, Switzerland 3074
Scatopse notata, distribution, Slovakia 2070
Scatopsidae, refuse, Lithuania 2074
Sceloporus occidentalis, Borrelia burgdorferi, host resistance 3142
Sceloporus undulatus, Eutrombicula cinnabaris, USA 5924
Scenetes, taxonomy, nomenclature 2024
Schistocephalus solidus, Macrocyclops albidus, development 2706
Schistocerca americana, regurgitates, feeding deterrents 5393
Schistosoma japonicum, Culicidae, predation 4268
Schizophthirus, Myoxus glis, Slovenia 5158
Schoengastiella gongrii, small mammals, China 301
Schoenoplectus californicus, oviposition attractants, *Culex* 4271
Schwiebea, Nephelopsis obscura, commensals 1676
Sciaena deliciosa, ectoparasites, Peru 4526
Sciaena fasciata, ectoparasites, Peru 4526
Sciaridae, man, nasopharyngeal diseases, UK 3071
Sciomyzidae, distribution, Switzerland 177
Sciurotamias forresti, Hoplopleura xiei, China 19
Sciurus carolinensis, ectoparasites, USA 3467
Sciurus niger, ectoparasites, USA 3467
Sciurus vulgaris, Borrelia, Switzerland 5398
Sclerocoelus andensis, taxonomy, new species 5846
Sclerocoelus brasilensis, taxonomy, new species 5846
Sclerocoelus caribensis, taxonomy, new species 5846
Sclerocoelus galapagensis, taxonomy, new species 5846
Sclerocoelus hemorrhoidalis, taxonomy, new species 5846
Sclerocoelus subbrevipennis, taxonomy, new combination 5846
Scolopendra canidens, zoogeography, Israel 3898
Scolopendra cingulata
man, bites, Italy 2233
zoogeography, Israel 3898
Scolopendra mirabilis, taxonomy, redescriptions 3898
Scolopendra teretipes, zoogeography, Israel 3898
Scolopendromorpha, keys, Arabian Peninsula 2231
Scomber australasicus, ectoparasites, Australia 4987
Scorpio maurus, toxins 3215, 3232, 4511
Scorpio maurus birulai, taxonomy, nomen novum 4514
Scorpio maurus subtypicus, taxonomy, homonymy 4514
Scorpiobuthus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4517
Scorpiobuthus apatris, taxonomy, nomenclature 4517
Scorpiones
behaviour, mating behaviour 3874
collections, Thailand 5502
Iran, checklists 3873
man
stings 3227
conferences 345
Saudi Arabia 2689
Spain 339
Tunisia 3229
Venezuela 2690
taxonomy, nomenclature 3883, 4514

Scorpiones *cont.*
toxins 3216, 4979
reviews 3228
venoms 342
Scotophilus heathii, *Basilia burmensis,* Lao 3490
Scottomyzon gibberum, *Asterias amurensis,* Japan 2704
Scrub typhus (*see also Orientia tsutsugamushi)*
Scytodes globula, man, bites, Chile 431
Scytodes longipes, distribution, Easter Island 5947
Scytokeraia, taxonomy, new subgenus 2571
Sehirus cinctus cinctus, defensive secretions 5152
Selenium sulfide, dogs, nontarget effects 5942
Selenocosmia huwena
toxins 3211
venoms 5483
Semliki Forest virus
Aedes albopictus, mixed infections 1705
inactivation 1716
infection 1713
molecular genetics 1714-1715
plants, antiviral properties 3279
taxonomy, phylogeny 3938
Senecio brasiliensis, botanical insecticides, *Aedes fluviatilis* 2418
Senegal
Anopheles 4211, 4796
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever 687
diphtheria 915
leishmaniasis 3607
malaria 1434, 2925
Ornithodoros 2139
Rift Valley fever 2748
Sergentomyia edentulus 1076
trachoma 5580
yellow fever 784, 2463, 5203
Sepsidae, distribution, UK 2390
Sepsis, pesticides, nontarget effects 2834
Sepsis cynipsea
ecology, diapause 3633
genetics, population genetics 5842
Sepsis duplicata, dung, UK 1569
Serbia, Metastigmata 1646
Sergentomyia
distribution, China 3020
Leishmania, reviews 5277
Pakistan, checklists 5781
rearing techniques 4822
Sergentomyia adleri, distribution, Senegal 3607
Sergentomyia africana, habitats, Kenya 5271
Sergentomyia africana africana, distribution, Senegal 3607
Sergentomyia africana magna, distribution, Senegal 3607
Sergentomyia antennata
distribution, Senegal 3607
habitats, Kenya 5271
surveys, Iran 116
Sergentomyia arpaklensis, deserts, China 1993
Sergentomyia babu, *Leishmania donovani,* India 1511
Sergentomyia bedfordi, habitats, Kenya 5271
Sergentomyia buxtoni, distribution, Senegal 3607
Sergentomyia clydei
distribution, Senegal 3607
habitats, Kenya 5271
Sergentomyia dentata, surveys, Iran 116
Sergentomyia dubia, distribution, Senegal 3607
Sergentomyia edentulus, taxonomy, descriptions 1076
Sergentomyia fallax, surveys, Jordan 1997
Sergentomyia freetownensis, distribution, Senegal 3607
Sergentomyia inermis, distribution, Senegal 3607
Sergentomyia ingrami, behaviour, oviposition attractants 2486
Sergentomyia minuta
distribution
Italy 3602
Madeira 1996
Sergentomyia minuta *cont.*
surveys
Italy 1990, 5272
Sardinia 1992
Sergentomyia murgabiensis sintoni, *Sauroleishmania gymnodactyli,* Iran 1514
Sergentomyia schwetzi
behaviour, oviposition attractants 2486
distribution, Senegal 3607
habitats, Kenya 5271
Sergentomyia sinkiangensis
deserts, China 1993
Leishmania, China 3601
Sergentomyia squamipleuris, distribution, Senegal 3607
Sergentomyia sumbarica, deserts, China 1993
Sergentomyia taizi, surveys, Jordan 1997
Sergentomyia theodori, surveys, Jordan 1997
Sergentomyia tiberiadis, surveys, Jordan 1997
Sergentomyia turfanensis, deserts, China 1993
Sericophorus relucens, morphology, sting apparatus 2106
Serinus canaria (*see also* Canaries)
Serinus flaviventris, *Proctophyllodes leptodiscus,* South Africa 2210
Serinus gularis, *Proctophyllodes leptodiscus,* South Africa 2210
Serinus serinus, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Serraphodius, taxonomy, new subgenus 2079
Setaria labiatopapillosa
Aedes caspius, development 5197
Culicidae, Italy 1064
Sewerage
Culicidae, India 2430
Linyphiidae, UK 3865
Seychelles
arboviruses 4533
Culicidae 5736
mosquito-borne diseases 4245
Shannonia, evolution, phylogeny 1920
Sheep (*Ovis aries*)
Acari, skin diseases, India 318
Anaplasma ovis, China 5416
Anopheles arabiensis, Ethiopia 2411
arboviruses, Africa 4279
Astigmata, skin diseases, China 1557
bluetongue virus 6010
India 1276, 5539, 6009
Borrelia burgdorferi, UK 2598
Bovicola ovis
immune response 485
population dynamics 3469
skin diseases 3470
therapy 5644
Cochliomyia hominivorax
myiasis 2043
Brazil 2048
Cowdria ruminantium
South Africa 886
vaccination 5052
Coxiella burnetii
France 3326
Germany 871, 3325, 5555
Yugoslavia 3333
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, Saudi Arabia 2156, 2745
Ctenocephalides felis, allergies, Israel 1417
Dermacentor nuttalli, therapy 3156
Diptera
myiasis 611, 4871
Egypt 4056
UK 624
ectoparasites
Australia 5334
China 1557
Iceland 4971
immune response 5642
Turkey 5437
UK 432
Haemaphysalis intermedia, India 2591
Ixodes ricinus
host parasite relationships 3756
UK 2598
Sheep *cont.*
Ixodidae
Cameroon 3153
China 5438
Iran 5431
Italy 5430
Saudi Arabia 2156
Sudan 5433
Turkey 5435
Zimbabwe 2159
jetting, insecticide residues 4104
Linguatula serrata
pentastomiasis, Romania 4989
Turkey 3243
Lucilia cuprina
immunization 3648
myiasis 1099, 2053
Lucilia sericata
myiasis 4347
UK 1549
Metastigmata
checklists 5432
Yugoslavia 2603
Oestrus ovis
myiasis 1563, 3663, 4360, 5837
Cameroon 3153
China 1557, 2531
Egypt 3660
India 3067
Namibia 4877-4878
reviews 1566
Slovenia 3659
Orientia tsutsugamushi, Tibet 3320
Perreyia flavipes, poisoning, Uruguay 1619
Psoroptes, skin diseases 327
Psoroptes ovis
skin diseases 325-326, 328-331, 333, 335, 3858
conferences 465
Irish Republic 332, 334
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 5428
Rift Valley fever virus, Nigeria 2255
Sarcoptes scabiei
skin diseases 5938
India 2677
Stomoxys calcitrans, Brazil 2039
tickborne diseases 5515, 5585
conferences 5619
Iran 5431
management 5436
reviews 5429
Sudan 5434
Turkey 5584
vaccines 5582-5583
toxicology, insecticides 1792, 1794, 5074
Wesselsbron virus, diagnosis 5001
Wohlfahrtia magnifica, myiasis 5829
Sheep dips
insecticide residues, water 457
man
nontarget effects 454
poisoning 942
pollution 1800
safety 451, 456, 937
Sheep dung
Aglossa pinguinalis, Spain 4387
Aphodius, Spain 1133
dung beetles
Germany 1135
Uruguay 1584
insects, interspecific competition 4377
Parasitus americanus, China 288
Platytomus tibialis, France 2077
Scarabaeus cristatus 2544
Shigella flexneri, *Hyalomma asiaticum,* infections 2128
Sialia sialis, *Ornithomya anchineuria,* Canada 1573
Sicarius testaceus, rabbits, bites 3208
Sierra Leone
malaria 4204
Simulium 124
Simulium damnosum 3030
yellow fever 784
Sigmella achterbergi, taxonomy, new species 1391
Sigmella balikpapanensis, taxonomy, new species 1391
Sigmella barrafordae, taxonomy, new species 1391

Sigmella huismanae, taxonomy, new species 1391
Sigmella kinasaba, taxonomy, new species 1391
Sigmella mendolonga, taxonomy, new species 1391
Sigmella sipitanga, taxonomy, new species 1391
Sigmodon hispidus
Bartonella, USA 2801
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 391
Radfordia sigmodontis, USA 2173
Silicium dioxide, *Dermanyssus gallinae,* control 5916
Silpha tristis, distribution, Canada 4381
Silphotrupes, keys, Europe 183
Silvius vituli, distribution, Turkey 5289
Simuliidae
Brazil, checklists 1081
control, Brazil 3032
ecology
community ecology 3617, 5793
reviews 3031
evolution, phylogeny 1887
streams
Brazil 4833
liming 580
taxonomy 121, 2492
sibling species 3031
Simulium
behaviour, ultraviolet radiation 1516
collections, Switzerland 5281
control programmes, Africa 5796
distribution, South America 3611
evolution, phylogeny 3611
molecular biology, techniques, books 5090
molecular genetics, techniques 2869
morphology, genitalia 5792
Onchocerca, experimental infection 4836
Onchocerca volvulus, Ecuador 4838
rearing techniques 4835
Simulium aokii
distribution, Japan 5283
ecology, Japan 3028
suburban areas, Japan 4289
Simulium arakawae
distribution, Japan 5283
ecology, Japan 3028
suburban areas, Japan 4289
Simulium argenteostriatum, rivers, France 1086
Simulium asakoae, distribution, Vietnam 5284
Simulium aureohirtum
behaviour, feeding behaviour 1518
biology, development 4324
Simulium aureum
behaviour, feeding behaviour 3613
Bubo virginianus, Canada 2009
rivers, France 1086
Simulium auricoma, rivers, France 1086
Simulium bezzii, rivers, France 1086
Simulium bidentatum
distribution, Japan 5283
ecology, Japan 3028
suburban areas, Japan 4289
Simulium bipunctatum
man, Colombia 5286
taxonomy, synonyms 1081
Simulium bivittatum
taxonomy 3616
vesicular stomatitis virus, vector competence 581
Simulium botulibranchium, taxonomy 3611
Simulium callidum
distribution, Costa Rica 4834
Trichomycetes, Costa Rica 6043
Simulium canonicolum, *Bubo virginianus,* Canada 2009
Simulium caohaiense, taxonomy, new species 3033
Simulium carthusiense, rivers, France 1086
Simulium caucasicum
Microspora, Armenia 122
morphology, developmental stages 122
Simulium cervicornutum, hosts, Uganda 1079
Simulium chiriquiense, Trichomycetes, Costa Rica 6043
Simulium clarki, distribution, Costa Rica 4834
Simulium clarum, taxonomy, redescriptions 3616
Simulium confusum, streams, USA 3617
Simulium costatum, ecology, breeding places 4325
Simulium courtneyi
taxonomy, new species 120
Trichomycetes, Thailand 120
Simulium cryophilum, rivers, France 1086
Simulium damnosum
behaviour, Côte d'Ivoire 3610
control programmes, West Africa 3612
hosts, Uganda 1079
man
Bioko 2005
Nigeria 2006
molecular genetics
genetic markers 3030
prophenoloxidase 3036
morphology
host preferences 4326
tarsal claws 5788
Onchocerca
Nigeria 2006
Uganda 5790
Onchocerca volvulus
Bioko 2005
Côte d'Ivoire 1519
techniques 4839
oviposition attractant pheromones 1085, 3608
rivers, Equatorial Guinea 5789
Simulium dentulosum, hosts, Uganda 1079
Simulium digitatum, surveys, China 123
Simulium dixiense, streams, USA 3617
Simulium equinum
genetics, insecticides 3609
pollution, UK 3609
Simulium erythrocephalum
behaviour, pupation 3034
ecology, breeding places 4325
horses, Switzerland 3029
Simulium euryadminiculum, behaviour, sugar feeding 1083
Simulium exiguum
man, Colombia 5286
Onchocerca volvulus
Colombia 5286
Ecuador 2491
Simulium freemani, distribution, USA 2000
Simulium gonzalezi, distribution, Costa Rica 4834
Simulium griseum, taxonomy 3616
Simulium hargreavesi, hosts, Uganda 1079
Simulium himalayense, surveys, China 123
Simulium hirsutum, hosts, Uganda 1079
Simulium hirtinervis, distribution, Vietnam 5284
Simulium horacioi, streams, Venezuela 2007
Simulium inaequale
streams, Brazil 5285
taxonomy 3611
Simulium incrustatum, streams, Brazil 5285
Simulium inthanonense, distribution, Vietnam 5284
Simulium japonicum
distribution, Japan 5283
ecology, Japan 3028
suburban areas, Japan 4289
Simulium jonesi, streams, USA 3617
Simulium kawamurae
distribution, Japan 5283
ecology, Japan 3028
Simulium konoi, distribution, Japan 3028
Simulium labellei, taxonomy 3616
Simulium leonense
behaviour, feeding behaviour 124
molecular genetics, genetic markers 3030
oviposition attractant pheromones 1085, 3608
Simulium lewisi, distribution, Costa Rica 4834
Simulium longithallum
taxonomy, redescriptions 3616
vesicular stomatitis virus, vector competence 581
Simulium lutzianum, distribution, Costa Rica 4834
Simulium lutzianumllewisi, man, Colombia 5286
Simulium malayense, distribution, Vietnam 5284
Simulium mediaxisus, surveys, China 123
Simulium mediovittatum, taxonomy 3616
Simulium metallicum
distribution, Costa Rica 4834
streams, Venezuela 2007
Trichomycetes, Costa Rica 6043
Simulium mexicanum
man, Colombia 5286
Trichomycetes, Costa Rica 6043
Simulium mie, distribution, Japan 3028, 5283
Simulium minangkabaum, taxonomy, new species 1517
Simulium monticola
ecology, breeding places 4325
rivers, France 1086
Simulium nakhonense, distribution, Vietnam 5284
Simulium neavei
hosts, Uganda 1079
insecticides, control 2001
Onchocerca, Uganda 5790
Onchocerca volvulus, Uganda 2001
Simulium nemorale, distribution, South America 2003
Simulium nigrimanum
man, skin diseases, Brazil 5285
streams, Brazil 5285
Simulium nikkoense
ecology, Japan 3028
suburban areas, Japan 4289
Simulium nodosum, distribution, Vietnam 5284
Simulium noelleri
biochemistry, silk 1084
ecology, breeding places 4325
rivers, France 1086
Simulium nogueirai, behaviour, observation 5787
Simulium notatum
taxonomy, redescriptions 3616
vesicular stomatitis virus, vector competence 581
Simulium novigracilis, taxonomy, new species 4832
Simulium ochraceum
distribution, Costa Rica 4834
insecticides, control 2008
Onchocerca volvulus
Guatemala 2008, 4837
monitoring 2493
streams, Venezuela 2007
Trichomycetes, Costa Rica 6043
Simulium ogatai, distribution, Japan 5283
Simulium orbitale, entomophilic nematodes, Argentina 927
Simulium ornatum
behaviour, pupation 3034
biochemistry, silk 1084
ecology, breeding places 4325
horses, Switzerland 3029
Simulium padangense, taxonomy, new species 1517
Simulium pahangense
taxonomy, synonyms 120
Trichomycetes, Thailand 120
Simulium panamense
distribution, Costa Rica 4834
Trichomycetes, Costa Rica 6043
Simulium pandanophilum, taxonomy, new species 5788
Simulium paynei
distribution, USA 2000
streams, Venezuela 2007
Simulium perflavum
cattle, bites, Brazil 579
environmental management 579
sampling 3615
streams, Brazil 3615, 5285
Simulium pertinax
control, Brazil 3032
streams, Brazil 1080, 5285
taxonomy 3611
Simulium piperi, physiology, nutrition 5794
Simulium posticatum, ecology, breeding places 4325

Simulium pseudocallidum, distribution, Costa Rica 4834
Simulium puigi, distribution, Costa Rica 4834
Simulium pulanatum, surveys, China 123
Simulium quadrifidum
entomopathogenic protozoa, Brazil 3615
sampling 3615
streams, Brazil 3615
Simulium quadrivittatum
distribution, Costa Rica 4834
man, Colombia 5286
Simulium quasidecolletum, distribution, Switzerland 5281
Simulium quebecense
behaviour
feeding behaviour 3613
sugar feeding 1083
Simulium quinquestriatum
distribution
Japan 5283
Vietnam 5284
ecology, Japan 3028
suburban areas, Japan 4289
Simulium reptans, rivers, France 1086
Simulium robynae, taxonomy 3616
Simulium rostratum
behaviour
feeding behaviour 3613
sugar feeding 1083
Simulium rotundum, hosts, Uganda 1079
Simulium rubrothorax, streams, Brazil 5285
Simulium rufibasis
distribution, Japan 5283
ecology, Japan 3028
suburban areas, Japan 4289
surveys, China 123
Simulium ruficorne, distribution, Canary Islands 2004
Simulium samboni
distribution, Costa Rica 4834
Trichomycetes, Costa Rica 6043
Simulium sanctipauli
behaviour, Côte d'Ivoire 3610
molecular genetics, genetic markers 3030
Onchocerca volvulus
Côte d'Ivoire 1519
vectorial capacity 1999
oviposition attractant pheromones 1085
Simulium scutellatum, taxonomy, nomenclature 1081
Simulium shogakii, distribution, Japan 5283
Simulium sirbanum
man, Nigeria 2006
Onchocerca, Nigeria 2006
oviposition attractant pheromones 1085
Simulium soubrense
behaviour, Côte d'Ivoire 3610
molecular genetics, genetic markers 3030
morphology, host preferences 4326
Onchocerca volvulus, vectorial capacity 1999
Simulium spinibranchium, streams, Brazil 5285
Simulium squamosum
behaviour, Côte d'Ivoire 3610
man
Bioko 2005
Nigeria 2006
molecular genetics, genetic markers 3030
Onchocerca, Nigeria 2006
Onchocerca volvulus, Bioko 2005
oviposition attractant pheromones 1085
Simulium suarezi, distribution, Brazil 1081
Simulium subcostatum
distribution, Japan 5283
ecology, Japan 3028
Simulium subnigrum, streams, Brazil 5285
Simulium subpallidum, taxonomy 3611
Simulium sumatraense, taxonomy, new species 1517
Simulium suzukii
distribution, Japan 5283
ecology, Japan 3028
Simulium tachengense, taxonomy, new species 5791
Simulium takahasii, distribution, Japan 5283
Simulium tani, distribution, Vietnam 5284
Simulium thailandicum, distribution, Vietnam 5284
Simulium triangustum, surveys, China 123
Simulium trivittatum, taxonomy 3616
Simulium tuberosum, streams, USA 3617
Simulium uchidai
distribution, Japan 5283
ecology, Japan 3028
Simulium unicornutum, hosts, Uganda 1079
Simulium variegatum, rivers, France 1086
Simulium venator, taxonomy 3616
Simulium venustum
behaviour
feeding behaviour 3035, 3613
sugar feeding 1083
streams, USA 3617
Simulium verecundum, streams, USA 3617
Simulium vernum, rivers, France 1086
Simulium vittatum
behaviour
feeding behaviour 3613
sugar feeding 1083
molecular genetics, proteins 4327
physiology, nutrition 5794
predators, USA 5282
techniques, DNA extraction 5795
vesicular stomatitis virus, USA 1082
Simulium vorax, hosts, Uganda 1079
Simulium wirthi, taxonomy, new species 2000
Simulium wushiense, taxonomy, new species 5791
Simulium yahense
behaviour, Côte d'Ivoire 3610
man, Bioko 2005
Onchocerca volvulus, Bioko 2005
oviposition attractant pheromones 1085, 3608
Simulium yongi, taxonomy, new species 119
Sinapis arvensis, botanical insecticides, Culicidae 4282
Sindbis virus
Aedes aegypti, experimental infection 5689
Aedes albopictus
infections 3583
mixed infections 1705
pathology 4246
apoptosis, reviews 3935
biochemistry 1270-1271, 4564
Culicidae
Australia 5697, 5717
infections 5759
distribution, Indian Ocean Islands 4533
man, Germany 363
molecular genetics 4565
taxonomy, phylogeny 3938
Trichosurus vulpecula, Australia 5998
Sinella coeca, predators, defensive secretions 4410
Singapore
arthropod allergies 2674
buildings, allergens 3844
dengue 1253, 5189
Hymenoptera 203
insecticide residues 5088
Nepenthes, arthropods 54
Sinolaelaps liui, taxonomy, new species 3172
Siphonaptera
Australia, catalogues 2330
botanical insecticides
Phytogel 4468
plants 5902
China, checklists 1013
distribution
China 1878
Ireland 498
dogs
skin diseases 3183
therapy 5902
domestic animals, Taiwan 920
ecology, community ecology 1011
haemorrhagic fevers, Nicaragua 2983
insecticides, toxicity 40
man, Tanzania 1318
mountains, Tibet 5164
rodents, host parasite relationships 5157
surveys, China 45-47
Yersinia pestis
China 902
transmission 1250
zoogeography 1875
Sipyloidea sipylus, defensive secretions 5394
Sisyphus schaefferi, distribution, Germany 1583
Sitophilus, flour, identification 5360
Skatole, insect attractants, *Toxorhynchites* 5756
Skin diseases
Acari
dogs 3134
livestock, India 318, 2584
rabbits, UK 4505
small mammals, Belarus 4186
Sus scrofa, Italy 1653
Trichosurus vulpecula, New Zealand 2212
Acarus farris, gerbils, UK 1226
arthropods, man, Chile 431, 2882
Astigmata
buffaloes 2205
cattle 4501
dogs 4965
rabbits 4970
Iraq 749
sheep
China 1557
Iceland 4971
Blankaartia sinnamaryi, USA 2621
Bombyx mori, man, India 1139
Bovicola ovis, sheep 3470
Cheyletiella blakei, man, USA 2618
Cheyletiella parasitivorax, rabbits, Turkey 4937
Chorioptes bovis, cattle 4502
Chorioptes texanus, cattle, Brazil 2207
Ctenocephalides, dogs 5163
Demodex
cats, Italy 4938
Dasyurus maculatus, Australia 4464
dogs 3810, 4467, 4939-4940
Korea Republic 1196
Spain 4942
goats 2179
India 3179
hamsters 3182
man 2175, 5917
China 704, 711, 3181
USA 4463
Demodex canis
dogs 714, 2629, 5926
India 2623
mice 1194
Demodex caprae, goats 5456
Demodex folliculorum
man 3803, 3807-3808
China 705
France 2626
Turkey 709, 3804
Demodex ursi, Ursus americanus, USA 4459
Dermanyssus gallinae
fowls 5916
Ethiopia 4729
man, Spain 2169
Dermestes peruvianus, man, UK 2085
Dermoglyphus, canaries, Iran 3859
ectoparasites
dogs 3183
domestic animals 5941
pigs, Germany 4737
Euproctis pseudoconspersa, man, Japan 4389
Grus canadensis, USA 2621
Knemidokoptes pilae, budgerigars 2683
Megninia cubitalis, Agapornis, Brazil 1678
Mesostigmata
fowls 3796
Japan 3158
Myialges caulotoon, wild birds, Galapagos Islands 3206
Ornithonyssus sylviarum, man, Japan 702
Otodectes, Felidae, USA 2389
Otodectes cynotis, cats 5476
Paederus fuscipes, man, Sri Lanka 194
Pediculus, man, Ethiopia 1867
Pediculus capitis, man, Brazil 20
Psoroptes
Ovis, USA 2208
sheep 327
Psoroptes cuniculi
rabbits 753, 3204
India 2682

Skin diseases *cont.*
Psoroptes natalensis, buffaloes 1632
Psoroptes ovis
cattle 324, 1674-1675, 4973
livestock 326
sheep 325, 328-331, 333, 335, 3858
conferences 465
Irish Republic 332, 334
Radfordia aegyptica, Gerbillus campestris, Morocco 4461
Radfordia ensifera, rats 4465
Sarcoptes
dogs 5647
pigs 1221
Sarcoptes canis, dogs 5942
Sarcoptes scabiei
buffaloes 1671, 4500
Pakistan 3854, 5939
cats 5471
dogs 1668, 2204
France 750
dromedaries 1666, 5928, 5936
Pakistan 1673
goats 1669, 3202, 5473
Nigeria 747
man 320, 748, 1672, 2679, 2681, 3201, 3857, 4497-4498, 4735, 4967-4968, 5937
Australia 1670, 2202, 3855
Canada 2200
France 3198-3199, 3856
French Guiana 1220
India 1219
Italy 5472
Japan 4499
Mexico 319
Poland 4969
Spain 323, 2201, 2680
USA 322, 3200
pigs 751, 1222-1223, 1667, 2678, 2886, 3203, 5940
Finland 5475
rabbits, India 2676
sheep 5938
India 2677
wild animals
Denmark 5474
Spain 2203
Simulium nigrimanum, man, Brazil 5285
travel medicine 1698
Trixacarus caviae, guineapigs 1224
Trombiculidae, *Odocoileus virginianus,* USA 715
Tunga penetrans, man, Trinidad and Tobago 4184
Skrjabillanus cyprini, *Argulus foliaceus,* Hungary 1689
Skwala parallela, botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 6052
Sleeping sickness (*see also Trypanosoma gambiense; Trypanosoma rhodesiense*)
Slovakia
Blattellidae 5113
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3490
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes 1874
Diptera 1102, 4862
checklists 6078
Hybomitra 2494
Lyme disease 682, 1636, 3956, 4604
Musca domestica 1543
Q fever 873, 2785
Remiz pendulinus, ectoparasites 1162, 3175
Scatopsidae 2070
Siphonaptera 1884
Tabanidae 1087-1088
tularaemia 3112
Slovenia
Blattellidae 5113
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3490
ehrlichiosis 881
Lyme disease 1294, 3976, 4594
Myoxus glis, ectoparasites 5158
Oestrus ovis 3659
Small mammals
ectoparasites, China 5914
Francisella tularensis, China 3368
Smittia aterrima, distribution, Japan 2542
Smittium, identification 441
Smittium annulatum
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
Smittium annulatum *cont.*
taxonomy, new species 6043
Smittium chironomi, Chironomidae, Spain 4069
Smittium culicisoides
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
taxonomy, new species 6043
Smittium culisetae, Culicidae, Spain 4069
Smittium dipterorum
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
taxonomy, new species 6043
Smittium longisporum, Chironomidae, USA 441
Smittium parvum
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
taxonomy, new species 6043
Smittium perforatum, Chironomidae, USA 441
Snowshoe hare virus, *Aedes,* Russia 3562
Social insects
evolution 4897
South East Asia 2089
Sodium chloride, *Lernaea bhadraensis,* control 767
Sodium fluoroacetate, *Vespula vulgaris,* control 5371
Solanum elaeagnifolium, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 2917
Solenopotes, *Cervus nippon,* Japan 692
Solenopotes capillatus
cattle
therapy 1410
Turkey 1856
USA 1868
insecticides, control 1410, 1868
Solenopotes ferrisi, distribution, USA 3467
Solenopsis
carrion, Brazil 2516
man
allergies 3102
stings, USA 3100, 3104, 3732
venoms 5383
Solenopsis aurea, man, allergies, USA 2581
Solenopsis daguerrei, *Solenopsis,* South America 2102
Solenopsis geminata
distribution
Polynesia 5388
United Arab Emirates 3734
man, allergies, USA 2581
parasitoids, parasitism 216
rice fields, Philippines 5873
Solenopsis invicta
behaviour 2582
magnetic fields 1153, 1618
social behaviour 217
biochemistry, proteinases 5871
dealation 3105
distribution, USA 3739
genetics
population genetics 3736-3737
selection 3099
insecticides, control 1607, 3103, 3106
man
allergies, USA 2581
stings, USA 5389
Odocoileus virginianus, USA 3103
parasites, USA 3745
parasitoids
Brazil 3746
parasitism 216, 2105
pheromones 1609
physiology, respiration 5124
South America 2102
toxins 659
venoms 1596
Solenopsis macdonaghi, South America 2102
Solenopsis megergates, South America 2102
Solenopsis papuana, distribution, Polynesia 5388
Solenopsis quinquecuspis
entomopathogens, Argentina 658
South America 2102
Solenopsis richteri
entomopathogenic protozoa, survival 1611
entomopathogens, Argentina 658
man, allergies, USA 2581
South America 2102
Solenopsis saevissima
parasitoids, Brazil 3746
South America 2102
Solenopsis xyloni
behaviour, flight 5385
growth regulators, controls 3741
man, allergies, USA 2581
Sterna antillarum, USA 3741
urban areas, USA 215
Solomon Islands
Culicoides agas 1984
Dennyus 981
Somalia
dengue 3257
Ixodidae 2138
Rift Valley fever 6003
Somatiosoma nitescens, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 2072
Sorex araneus
Ixodes ricinus, Poland 254
nests, Araneae, Czech Republic 5946
Sorex caecutiens, Siphonaptera, Russia 1885
Sorex sinalis, *Hypoaspis sorecis,* China 267
Soriculus nigrescens
Mesostigmata, China 285
Poecilochirus trebinjensis, China 273
South Africa
Anopheles 568, 3534, 4211, 4223
Anopheles arabiensis 1922
arboviruses 2250, 4279
Belonogaster juncea 3716
Belonogaster petiolata 212
Bychovskiata 5478
Chiastopsylla 4191
Chrysopilus 2010
Cordylobia anthropophaga 2514
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever 820, 3282, 4567
Culicoides 3014
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 1211
dung beetles 640, 5351
feather mites 5482
Grenieria 5479
Hadogenes zumpti 3870
heartwater 886
Ixodidae 220, 1628, 3763
Lernanthropus 3891
malaria 1036, 2940
Mseleni joint disease 2279
Mugilicola smithae 2700
Pediculaster 3813, 5918
Proctophyllodidae 2210
Q fever 3330
Rhinocerotidae, ectoparasites 2164
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 1190
rickettsial pox 3322
Rift Valley fever 3949
Saprinus 181
Sarcophaga 5329-5330, 5826
small mammals, ectoparasites 5399
Spatulaphorus 5453
tickborne diseases 1756
trachoma 5575
Uroplectes 4517
Vespidae 2576-2577
wild birds, ectoparasites 1860
South America
Chagas' disease 2887, 2890, 2893
dengue 2444
malaria 2471
Rhodnius prolixus 5143
Streblidae 2076
South East Asia
aquatic invertebrates 3430
social insects 2089
Vespa 1600
Southern Africa
dung beetles 2547
Glossina 586-587
malaria 1322
Spain
African swine fever 697
Aglossa pinguinalis 4387
Amphipoda 4525
Aphaniosoma zaharensis 2540
Aphodius 1133
Apis mellifera 2562
arthropod allergies 2384
Attagenus unicolor 2549
Blomia kulagini 2191
Buthus occitanus 5500

Spain *cont.*
carrion, Coleoptera 1137
cat scratch disease 4033
Ceratopogonidae 5776
Crataerina melbae 3077
Culicoides imicola 1506
Delichon urbica, ectoparasites 1422, 5151
Demodex 4942
dengue 2236
Dermanyssus gallinae 2169
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 720
dung beetles 4885
Haematopota italica 3618
house dust mites 317, 732, 3815, 4477, 4944, 4961
Hypoderma 631
Hypoderma bovis 5841
Ixodes ricinus 5405
Ixodidae 699, 3109
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus 337
Lepismatidae 3107
Lyme disease 2276, 3956, 4004
Mallophaga 1857
man, allergies 1593
Mytilicola intestinalis 3894, 5507
Oestrus ovis 1565, 4880
Onthophagus 5848
pesticide residues 647
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax, ectoparasites 5481
Q fever 870, 4015
relapsing fever 665
Sarcophaga 5327
Sarcoptes scabiei 323, 2201, 2203, 2680, 5937
Scorpiones 339
storage mites 2635, 2667, 4496, 4960
Synthesiomyia nudiseta 5315
Tetranychidae 1195
theileriosis 5425
tickborne diseases 2771
Trichomycetes 4069
Spalangia, keys, India 4390
Spalangia cameroni
Musca domestica
host parasite relationships 5298
India 2020
models 4849
parasitism 4845
Stomoxys calcitrans, biological control 2019
Spalangia chontalensis, *Stomoxys calcitrans,* biological control 2019
Spalangia endius
Musca domestica, parasitism 5308
Muscidae, parasitism 1536
Spalangia fuscipes, distribution, India 4390
Spalangia gemina
Musca domestica
models 4849
parasitism 4845
Spalangia nigroaenea
biology, development 198
Musca domestica
biological control 5306
India 2020
parasitism 198
Spalangia parfuscipes, taxonomy, new species 4390
Spalangia simplex, distribution, India 4390
Spalax ehrenbergi, *Haemaphysalis parva,* Turkey 2602
Spartiella animae
aquatic insects, Costa Rica 6043
taxonomy, new species 6043
Spatulaphorus luriei
Scarabaeidae, South Africa 5453
taxonomy, new species 5453
Speiseria ambigua, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Speiseria magnioculus, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Spelobia clunipes, mountains, Italy 5342
Spelobia maculipennis, caves, USA 3678
Spelobia ochripes, heathlands, Belgium 5348
Spelobia palmata, mountains, Italy 5342
Spelobia pseudosetaria, caves, USA 3678
Spelobia talparum, mountains, Italy 5342
Spelobia tuberculosa, caves, USA 3678
Spermophilus alashanicus, *Yersinia pestis,* China 905, 3364
Spermophilus beecheyi
Demodex, USA 706
Siphonaptera, USA 3492
Spermophilus dauricus
Ameroseius guyimingi, China 3171
ectoparasites, China 2901
nests
Hypoaspis debilis, China 265
Parasitus bispinatus, China 282
Parasitus wentinghuani, China 270
Yersinia pestis, China 905, 3364
Spermophilus musicus, Siphonaptera, Russia 4197
Spermophilus richardsonii, Siphonaptera, Canada 1008
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus, Siphonaptera, USA 3487
Spermophilus undulatus
nests, Parasitidae, China 288
Yersinia pestis, China 905, 3362
Sphaeridium lunatum
cattle dung, Germany 4338
Musca autumnalis, predation 2036, 4338
Sphaeridium scarabaeoides
cattle dung, Germany 4338
Musca autumnalis, predation 2036, 4338
Sphaerocera curvipes, mountains, Italy 5342
Sphaeroceridae, distribution, UK 2390
Sphoeroides testudineus, *Argulus flavescens,* Mexico 4985
Spilogona aerea, surveys, UK 5314
Spilogona alpica, distribution, UK 1529
Spilogona falleni, surveys, UK 5314
Spilogona marina, surveys, UK 5314
Spilogona semiglobosa, distribution, China 146
Spilogona xuei, taxonomy, new species 3055
Spilopsyllus cuniculi, domestic animals, Ireland 5155
Spilotylenchus pawlowskyi, Siphonaptera, taxonomy 4200
Spilotylenchus ussuriensis, *Neopsylla bidentatiformis,* Russia 4199
Spinturnix bregetovae
Chiroptera, Russia 276
taxonomy, new species 276
Spinturnix kolenatoides
Chiroptera, China 290
taxonomy, new species 290
Spirochaetales, man, USA 1727
Spiroplasma
insects, USA 4328
Photuris, USA 3689
reviews 4068
Tabanidae, USA 3619
Tabanus, infection 5288
Tabanus lineola, USA 4661
taxonomy, classification 3619, 4661
Spiroplasma chrysopicola
Tabanidae, USA 3038
taxonomy, new species 3038
Spiroplasma diminutum
Culex annulus, Taiwan 436
taxonomy, new species 436
Spiroplasma gladiatoris
Tabanidae, USA 3038
taxonomy, new species 3038
Spiroplasma helicoides
Tabanidae, USA 3038
taxonomy, new species 3038
Spiroplasma lineolae
Tabanidae, America 3040
taxonomy, new species 3040
Spiroplasma litorale
Tabanus, USA 438
taxonomy, new species 438
Spiroplasma montanense
Hybomitra opaca, USA 3039
taxonomy, new species 3039
Spiroplasma tabanidicola
Tabanidae, USA 3038
taxonomy, new species 3038
Splangia nigroaenea
distribution, China 1536
Muscidae, parasitism 1536
Splangia obscura, Muscidae, parasitism 1536
Sri Lanka
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 5207
human diseases, climatic change 4532
Lychas 2226
Sri Lanka *cont.*
malaria 1033, 1975, 3540, 4817, 5188
Paederus fuscipes 194
plague 4044
Protosternum 1581
St Louis encephalitis virus
Culex tarsalis
USA 1963
vector competence 2992
hosts, Cuba 1262
man, USA 2739
molecular genetics 799
wild birds, USA 5888
Stachylina, identification 441
Stachylina nana, Chironomidae, Spain 4069
Staphylinidae
Aenictus, South East Asia 3098
distribution, New Zealand 1587
insecticides, nontarget effects 5351
keys, North America 461
surveys, Egypt 5356
Staphylococcus, *Cochliomyia hominivorax,* larvae 2043
Staphylococcus aureus
Calliphoridae, Brazil 614
Hydrotaea irritans, disease transmission 157
Tunga penetrans, lesions 4184
Stearibia nigriceps, distribution, Japan 4372
Steatonyssus gaisleri, distribution, China 290
Stegopterna mutata
behaviour
feeding behaviour 3613
sugar feeding 1083
Steinernema
phylogeny 3387
symbionts 439
Steinernema carpocapsae, *Periplaneta fuliginosa,* biological control 1401
Steinernema ceratophorum, taxonomy, new species 1775
Steinernema feltiae, *Musca domestica,* biological control, UK 5305
Stellifer minor, ectoparasites, Peru 4526
Stenella coeruleoalba, ectoparasites, Mediterranean Sea 2228
Stenopleurus, taxonomy, new genus 3098
Stenoponia tripectinata medialis, Gerbillinae, Israel 5662
Stenoponia tripectinata megaera
morphology, abnormalities 1421
rodents, Morocco 1421
Sterile insect release, *Anopheles stephensi* 3566
Sterna albifrons, *Grenieria,* world 5479
Sterna antillarum, *Solenopsis xyloni,* USA 3741
Sterna caspia, *Grenieria,* world 5479
Sterna forsteri, *Grenieria,* world 5479
Sterna hirundo, *Grenieria,* world 5479
Sterna repressa, *Grenieria,* world 5479
Sterna simplex, *Grenieria,* world 5479
Stictochironomus, wetlands, USA 1567
Stings
Androctonus australis, man, Algeria 3879
Apis, man 3707
Apis mellifera
man 202, 645, 1142, 2093, 3090, 3711
Brazil 4392
Finland 3087
arthropods
man
books 4680
Chile 431
Bombus bellicosus, livestock, Argentina 4903
Buthidae, man, Tunisia 4519
Centruroides gracilis, man, Cuba 2222
Hymenoptera
man 197, 652, 1149, 3086, 3703, 4898, 5364
Europe 5856
Israel 3372
Netherlands 649
Singapore 203
Switzerland 210
Turkey 3370
USA 5858
Loxosceles reclusa, man, USA 346
Myrmecia, man, Australia 4408

Stings *cont.*
Scorpiones
man 3227
conferences 345
Saudi Arabia 2689
Spain 339
Tunisia 3229
Venezuela 2690
Zimbabwe 3234
Solenopsis, man, USA 3100, 3104, 3732
Solenopsis invicta, man, USA 5389
Tityus, man, Venezuela 1686, 2219
Vespidae
man 657, 2568, 4397, 4908, 5867
Netherlands 2569
Stirofos (*see* Tetrachlorvinphos)
Stomorhina cribrata, distribution, Oman 2050
Stomoxys calcitrans
anatomy, muscles 5300, 5303
bacteria, mechanical transmission 3649
behaviour, kairomones 3624
biology, development 5316
cattle
Colombia 5169
USA 4852
dog faeces, USA 3649
domestic animals, bites 143
genetic control 443
hosts, Brazil 2039
mice, stress 5304
mites
Australia 5918
UK 156
molecular genetics
defensins 2029
transposable elements 597
monitoring, traps 2019
morphology, mouthparts 2021
natural enemies, Brazil 1542
parasitoids
biological control 2019
parasitism 4901
USA 1095
physiology
immunity 2029
Malpighian tubules 2022
moulting hormones 595
plantations, Colombia 2019
poultry manure, Brazil 1542
reproduction, gonotrophic cycles 152
sheep, immune response 5642
Stomoxys niger, morphology, chemoreceptors 140
Stomoxys sitiens, parasitoids, parasitism 1536
Storage mites, man, allergies 4953
Stratford virus, Culicidae, Australia 5697, 5717
Strebla alvarezi, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Strebla curvata, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Streblidae
America
catalogues 2071
checklists 2076
Chiroptera, host parasite relationships 2076
Street markets, Calliphoridae, Brazil 614
Strelkovimermis arkansensis, Glyptotendipes paripes, USA 3386
Strepsiptera
evolution, phylogeny 5396
reproduction 5395
Streptococcus dysgalactiae, Hydrotaea irritans, disease transmission 157
Streptococcus pyogenes, Tunga penetrans, lesions 4184
Streptopelia turtur, Mallophaga, Spain 1857
Strigiphilus, wild birds, Italy 1859
Strongylophthalmyiidae, distribution, Switzerland 5844
Stuart-Schwan cocci, *Hydrotaea irritans,* disease transmission 157
Sturnella magna, Calliphoridae, myiasis, Canada 1555
Sturnus unicolor, Crataerina melbae, Spain 3077
Stylodipus telum, Radfordia, Asia 5455
Stylogaster, behaviour, oviposition 3677
Stylogaster stylosa, anatomy, female genitalia 3677
Sudan
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer 824
Ixodidae 5433
tickborne diseases 5434
Suidasia
man
allergies 3193
Venezuela 3828
Suidasia pontifica, dried milk, Thailand 1216
Sulawesi, *Protosternum* 1581
Sulcicnephia unidens, taxonomy, nomenclature 120
Sulcophanaeus menelas, dung, Uruguay 1584
Sulfluramid
Monomorium pharaonis, control 2101
Vespula vulgaris, control 5371
Sulfur
Demodex, control 4463
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 1670
Suncus murinus
ectoparasites, China 302, 701
Vulgarogamasus xiphoideus, China 3169
Xenopsylla
India 2386
Myanmar 5159
Xenopsylla cheopis
Madagascar 4649
Vietnam 1423
Sundablatta, taxonomy, redescriptions 1392
Supella longipalpa
bacteria, Malaysia 3434
control, trapping 4164
dwellings
Malaysia 3434
Mexico 10
USA 4164
insecticides, control 3434
morphology, ovipositor 3466
pheromones, reviews 1842
sex pheromones 4164
Supermethrin, toxicology, livestock 936
Supputius cincticeps, Musca domestica, predation 3058
Surfactants, *Culex pipiens,* sublethal effects 3568
Suriname
Anopheles darlingi 74
Anopheles shannoni 1970
malaria 2987
Sus scrofa
Acari, skin diseases, Italy 1653
Ixodes persulcatus, attractants 2126
Ixodes ricinus, Poland 254
Ixodidae, China 1635
Sus scrofa domesticus (*see* Pigs)
Swammerdammella, distribution, Slovakia 2070
Swamps
Anopheles, Malaysia 2930
Culicidae, USA 2450-2452
Swaziland, *Anopheles arabiensis* 1922
Sweden
aquatic insects 2329
arboviruses 362
arthropod allergies 922
house dust mites 2643, 4478
Ixodes frontalis 4418
Ixodes ricinus 1184-1185
Lyme disease 387, 838, 849
man, poisoning 6057
Parus major, ectoparasites 5154
Polistes biglumis 2096
storage mites 3184, 3839
tickborne encephalitis 3258, 3908, 4558
tularaemia 912
Swimming pools, *Periplaneta australasiae,* Germany 5637
Swine (*see* Pigs)
Switzerland
Acroceridae 3075
Aphodius 1582
Calliphoridae 3063
cat scratch disease 4642, 4644
Diptera 5844
ehrlichiosis 4933, 5050
Ephydridae 3074
Fanniidae 5302
feather mites 5480
Switzerland *cont.*
Gasterophilus intestinalis 2535
granulocytic ehrlichiosis 3341
Hymenoptera 210
Hypoderma lineatum 4879
Ixodes ricinus 1186, 3752
Ixodidae 251
Lyme disease 387, 845, 1647, 2285, 3956, 4602, 4604, 5398, 5542
Meoneura 5344
Muscidae 2512
pesticide residues 2836
Platyperigea ingrata 2554
Rhagionidae 5287
Sciomyzidae 177, 5845
Simuliidae 5281
Simulium 3029
Sylvicola 3073
yellow fever 2249
Syllimnophora, taxonomy, nomenclature 2024
Sylvaticin, botanical insecticides, *Blattella germanica* 5116
Sylvia atricapilla, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Sylvia melanocephala, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Sylvicanthon foveiventre, forests, Brazil 5355
Sylvicola baechlii
distribution, Switzerland 3073
taxonomy, new species 3073
Sylvicola cinctus, distribution, Switzerland 3073
Sylvicola fenestralis, distribution, Switzerland 3073
Sylvicola fuscatus, distribution, Switzerland 3073
Sylvicola limpidus, distribution, Switzerland 3073
Sylvicola punctatus, distribution, Switzerland 3073
Sylvicola zetterstedti, distribution, Switzerland 3073
Sylvilagus audubonii, Siphonaptera, USA 3488
Sylvilagus bachmani, Ixodes, USA 1189
Sylvilagus floridanus
Francisella tularensis
immune response 4051
USA 4051
Symphoromyia immaculata, distribution, Switzerland 5287
Symploce pallens, dwellings, Mexico 10
Synceros caffer
Glossina
Africa 4330
Kenya 1093
Syncyamus aequus, Stenella coeruleoalba, Mediterranean Sea 2228
Synoeca, morphology, sting apparatus 2578
Synoeca surinama, orchards, Brazil 5374
Synopsyllus fonquerniei, Yersinia pestis, Madagascar 4189
Synthesiomyia nudiseta
biology, development 2509
distribution, Spain 5315
ecology, population ecology 1113
habitats, Brazil 1110
Synthliboramphus antiquus, Coleoptera, Russia 3694
Syria, leishmaniasis 3026
Systenus, *Nepenthes ampullaria,* Brunei Darussalam 4208
Syzygium aromaticum, insect repellents, *Periplaneta americana* 4167
Tabanidae
biology, reviews 5292
dromedaries, Africa 1666
keys, New Caledonia 130
Mollicutes, USA 3619
national parks, Yugoslavia 1521
New Caledonia, checklists 130
Trypanosoma, Nigeria 594
Tabaninae, evolution, phylogeny 5290
Tabanomyces milkoi
Russia 128
Tabanidae, Russia 129
Tabanus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 126

Tabanus *cont.*
cattle
Colombia 5169
feeding behaviour 127
entomogenous fungi, Russia 128
evolution, phylogeny 131
Trypanosoma, Colombia 5652
Tabanus abactor
Mollicutes, USA 3038
monitoring, traps 5798
Tabanus abdominalis, Mollicutes, USA 3038
Tabanus americanus, Mollicutes, USA 438
Tabanus atratus, Mollicutes, USA 438
Tabanus autumnalis
cattle, Croatia 5291
pastures, Slovakia 1088
surveys, Turkey 5289
Tabanus bifarius, surveys, Turkey 5289
Tabanus bromius
pastures
Croatia 3037
Slovakia 1088
surveys, Turkey 5289
traps, sticky traps 5797
Tabanus calens, Mollicutes, USA 4328
Tabanus chentangensis, taxonomy, new species 134
Tabanus conterminus, biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 2496
Tabanus cuculus, distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus eggeri prometheus, surveys, Turkey 5289
Tabanus exclusus, distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus gladiator
Mollicutes
infection 5288
USA 438, 3038
Tabanus glaucopis, distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus indrae, distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus leleani, distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus limbatinevris, Mollicutes, USA 3038
Tabanus lineola
Mollicutes
America 3040
infection 5288
USA 438, 4661
Tabanus longiusculus, Mollicutes, infection 5288
Tabanus lunatus, distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus maculicornis, pastures, Slovakia 1088
Tabanus miki, distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus nigrovittatus
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 2496
biology, development 3041
Mollicutes, USA 438
rearing techniques 3041
Tabanus oppugnator, distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus pengquensis, taxonomy, new species 134
Tabanus quatuornotatus, distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus quinquecinctus, biochemistry, digestion 5800
Tabanus regularis
distribution, Croatia 5291
surveys, Turkey 5289
Tabanus russatoides, taxonomy, males 135
Tabanus spectabilis, distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus spodopterus
pastures, Slovakia 1088
surveys, Turkey 5289
Tabanus sudeticus, traps, sticky traps 5797
Tabanus sufis
distribution, Mauritania 1520
dromedaries, Mauritania 5799
Tabanus sulcifrons
Mollicutes
infection 5288
USA 438, 4328
Tabanus taeniola
distribution, Mauritania 1520
dromedaries, Mauritania 5799
Tabanus tergestinus
distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus tergestinus *cont.*
insect repellents 5797
traps, sticky traps 5797
Tabanus trigeminus
bovine leukaemia virus, transmission 2495
cattle, Japan 2495
Tabanus unifasciatus, distribution, Turkey 5289
Tabanus zythicolor, Mollicutes, USA 438
Tachycineta bicolor, Calliphoridae, myiasis, Canada 1555
Tacrine, insects, toxicity 1381
Taenia, Diptera, Slovakia 4862
Taenia solium, *Mesobuthus martensi,* extracts 2699
Taeniopoda eques, defensive secretions 661
Taenomyia auricollis, morphology, mouthparts 3627
Tagetes minuta
botanical insecticides, *Aedes fluviatilis* 2418
insect repellents, Culicidae 1960
Tagetes patula, botanical insecticides, *Aedes fluviatilis* 2418
Tahyna virus
Aedes, Russia 3562
mice, immunosuppression 810
Tail tags, cattle, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 2112
Taiwan
Aedes albopictus 60
Agelena tungchis 5492
allergens 4482
Anopheles minimus 4795
aquatic insects 5104
Caligus multispinosus 3887
Ctenocephalides felis 34
Culex annulus 436
Culicoides 1505, 5269
dengue 1701
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 724, 4964
domestic animals, ectoparasites 920
house dust mites 1199, 1208, 3185, 3836
Japanese encephalitis 2998, 3260
Lyme disease 3963
murine typhus 4621
Q fever 2294
scrub typhus 2290, 4010, 4622
Xanthidae 3242
Tajikistan
Hoplopleura 1864
Nycteribiidae 3072
Takifugu rubripes, Caligidae, Japan 1688
Talpa europaea, nests, Araneae, Czech Republic 5946
Tamarindus indica, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 3556
Tamias sibiricus
Borrelia burgdorferi, China 1735
Siphonaptera, Russia 1885
Tanypus, entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 2482
Tanytarsus, rivers, Japan 4373
Tanytarsus lugens, wetlands, USA 1567
Tanzania
Afrocamilla 3673
Anopheles 568, 3539
Anopheles arabiensis 1922
Anopheles gambiae 3592
Culex quinquefasciatus 3592
Culicidae 5199
filariasis 2970
Histeridae 182
Ixodidae 675
Lyme disease 2267
malaria 563, 1479, 2988, 3592, 4792, 5692
o'nyong-nyong fever 2741, 3274
plague 1318
Psoroptes cuniculi 4503
rickettsial diseases 869
tickborne relapsing fever 1284, 3977, 4928
trachoma 5574
trypanosomiasis 5295
Taphozous melanopogon, Trombiculidae, Philippines 3805
Tapinoma melanocephalum
distribution
Polynesia 5388
United Arab Emirates 3734
Tapinoma simrothi, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Tarsonemus granarius, man, acariasis, China 719
Tarsopolipus endrodyyoungai
Kheper lamarcki, Zaire 3811
taxonomy, new species 3811
Tarsopolipus mahunkai
Scarabaeidae, Ghana 3811
taxonomy, new species 3811
Tarsopsylla, hosts, Russia 5166
Tasmania, *Aedes australis* 4755
Tatera indica
Ixodidae, India 2591
Xenopsylla, India 2386
Yersinia pestis, India 898, 909, 911
Tatera robusta, ectoparasites, Kenya 5449
Taxonomy (*see also* Keys)
Aceosejidae, new species 281
Acrocera 3075
Aedes pseudotaeniatus, pupae 1448
Afghanorthochirus, new genus 3235
Afrocamilla, new species 3673
Agelena tungchis, new species 5492
Alectorobius camicasi, new species 2139
Allacta, synonyms 1392
Alliphis, new species 279, 3164
Allohelea, new species 103
Amblyomma dissimile, synonyms 2152
Ameroseius denticulatus, new species 3170
Ameroseius guyimingi, new species 3171
Androlaelaps cuicensis, new species 2619
Anopheles 4799
eggs 1950
identification 568
new rank 1061
new species 1061
nomenclature 1061
Anopheles aquasalis, eggs 2398
Anopheles arabiensis 1922
Anopheles deemingi, males 1061
Anopheles quadriannulatus, sibling species 4793
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, sibling species 2424
Anopheles rondoni, larvae 550
Anopheles shannoni, redescriptions 1970
Anourosorex squamipes, new species 1880
Aphodius 1582
Apidae, genera 5855
Asca idiobasis, new species 3173
Botanophila, new species 3054
Brontaea, revisions 5313
Buthidae
new genus 3872, 4509
new species 3235, 3873
Bychovskiata, new species 5478
Calliphora hasanuddini, new species 3647
Calliphoridae, new species 2050
Callopsylla qinghaiensis, new species 3489
Caricea, new species 4855
Ceratopogonidae 5776
nomenclature 5270
Chactas bonito, nomen nudum 3217-3219
Chaetopsylla wangi, new species 1881
Charadrella mallacophaga, larvae 5319
Cheletonella hoffmannae, new species 2170
Cheyletidae, chaetotaxy 5920
Chiasmalges anahoffmannae, new species 2209
Chiastopsylla tetratricha, new species 4191
Chilopoda 3898
Chiromachetes tirupati, new species 2696
Chouicoenosia, new species 2025
Chrysopilus, new species 2010
Chrysops zhamensis, new species 135
Chyromyidae, new species 2072
Clinohelea reperticia, new species 102

Taxonomy *cont.*
Coleolaelaps tongyuensis, new species 3162
Colpocephalum crotophagicola, new species 4176
Cordilura, new species 5307
Cryptocercus clevelandi, new species 977
Ctenophthalmus, new species 35
Ctenophthalmus peregrinus, new species 3494
Culex gnomatos, new species 2408
Culex pipiens
chemotaxonomy 4266
identification 566
larvae 4222
Culicoides, new species 3595, 4305
Culicoides agas, males 1984
Culicoides maculitibialis, new species 5269
Culicoides paolae, new species 1980
Cyclopinae, revisions 774
Damalinia zaganseeri, new species 2881
Dennyus, revisions 981, 984
Dermacentor, specific status 1626
Diplectria asiatica, new species 2177
Diplocentrus lourencoi, males 4515
Diptera
new species 4869
types 1982
Echinonyssus, new species 3800
Ectemnia, new species 3614
Elthusa samariscii, redescriptions 5954
Ephydridae, revisions 463
Eucheyletiella faini, new species 2174
Euschoengastia qilianensis, new species 306
Eviphis acutus, new species 269
Eviphis cultratellus, redescriptions 3801
Fannia, new species 600, 3056
Forcipomyia anitae, new species 1978
Forcipomyia roubaudi, new species 1507
Formicaphagus, revisions 484
Frontopsylla spadix, larvae 2910
Gamasholaspis concavus, new species 280
Glycyphagus yujiangensis, new species 316
Glyptholaspis baichengensis, new species 3166
Graphomya kovaci, new species 3626
Grenieria, new species 5479
haematophagous arthropods 5095
Haemogamasus angustus, new species 271
Haemogamasus oliviformoides, new species 284
Haemolaelaps, new species 278
Helina harbinensis, new species 3057
Helina subcalceataeformis, new species 1539
Histiostoma, new species 5943
Hoplopleura, new species 1864, 4177
Hoplopleura xiei, new species 19
Hormopsylla 4188
Hybomitra, new species 132
Hybomitra chentangensis, new species 133
Hypoaspis, new species 265
Hypoaspis qingnaiensis, new species 3797
Hypoaspis sorecis, new species 267
insects 1360
sibling species 957
Isometrus, new species 4518
Ixodes, chemotaxonomy 5413
Ixodes spinipalpis, synonyms 3149
Jordanopsylla allredi, males 3493
Laelapidae, new genus 287
Lasioseius yadongensis, new species 3163
Lepidodexia nigropilosa, redescriptions 619
Leptotrombidium, new species 2176
Leptotrombidium pentagonum, new species 307
Lutzomyia, new species 4827
Lychas srilankensis, new species 2226
Macronyssus hongheensis, new species 272
Macrostylophora, new species 36
Megarthrus, revisions 3688

Taxonomy *cont.*
Mischocyttarus 2571
new species 5377
Monohelea hainanensis, new species 1979
Muscidae
new combination 2510
synonyms 2024
Mydaea nigribasicosta, new species 147
Myobiidae 5454
revisions 2171
Neopsylla
sibling species 5657
synonyms 5659
Neopsylla bana, new species 1009
Neotrombicula 4462
Neotrombicula caucasica, new rank 4460
Neotrombicula tongtianhensis, new species 299
Nephochaetopteryx linharensis, new species 3653
Ornithoica caledonica, new species 3671
Pachylaelaps xizangensis, new species 3163
Pakistanorthochirus, new genus 3886
Pakistanorthochirus weitschati, new species 3886
Palaeopsylla opacusa, new species 2908
Palpibracus carvalhoi, new species 1541
Panstrongylus lenti, redescriptions 4178
Parasitus bispinatus, new species 282
Parasitus wentinghuani, new species 270
Pediculaster, new species 3813
Pediculaster australis, new species 5918
Pegomya, new species 2034
Pentastomida, new genus 3244
Phaonia, new species 148, 154, 2018, 5312
Phaonia ripara, new species 145
Phlebotomus 3601
Phlebotomus mireillae, new species 110
Phlebotomus saltiae, new species 3016
Phthiridium szechuanum, new subspecies 3490
Piagetiella caputincisum, gender 1861
Podapolipus coimbatorensis, new species 5923
Polietina, revisions 3628
Proctophyllodidae, new species 2210, 5482
Protosternum, revisions 1581
Pseudophyllodromia 1392
Qinghailaelaps cavicolous, new species 3161
Radfordia 5455
new species 297
new subgenus 2173
Radfordia lemnina, new subspecies 3806
Rhadinopsylla, new species 2909
Rhadinopsylla eothenomus, new species 44
Rhinoseius, new species 3167
Rhipicephalus, molecular taxonomy 1170
Rudolfina cavernicola, new species 3678
Sarconesia chlorogaster, larvae 5337
Sarcophaga 5327, 5330
new species 5329
Sarcophagidae 5328
new genus 4864
Sarcoptiformes, new species 5480
Scarabaspis concavus, new species 3165
Sclerocoelus, new species 5846
Scorpiones
new species 761
nomenclature 3883, 4514
Sergentomyia edentulus, descriptions 1076
Sigmella, new species 1391
Simuliidae 121, 2492
Simulium
new species 1517, 5791
redescriptions 3616
Simulium bipunctatum, synonyms 1081
Simulium caohaiense, new species 3033
Simulium courtneyi, new species 120
Simulium novigracilis, new species 4832
Simulium pandanophilum, new species 5788
Simulium wirthi, new species 2000
Simulium yongi, new species 119
Sinolaelaps liui, new species 3172

Taxonomy *cont.*
Siphonaptera, chemotaxonomy 5660
Sphaeroceridae, new genus 2539
Spilogona xuei, new species 3055
Spinturnix bregetovae, new species 276
Spinturnix kolenatoides, new species 290
Sundablatta, redescriptions 1392
Sylvicola baechlii, new species 3073
Tabanidae, new species 130
Tabanus, new species 134
Tephrochlamys ezoensis, new species 2541
terminology, Culicidae 3541
Tityobuthus dastychi, new species 3885
Tityus, new species 2218, 2698
Tityus blaseri, redescriptions 5951
Tityus exstinctus, new species 341
Topomyia bambusaihole, new species 4263
Topomyia nemorosa, new species 73
Toxorhynchites macaensis, new species 1458
Triatoma brasiliensis 2367
Triatoma melanosoma, synonyms 988
Triatominae
new genus 2371
synonyms 999
Trichobius hoffmannae, new species 2069
Tripteroides longipalpis, new species 2979
Trombiculidae, new species 300, 305, 3805
Uroplectes, synonyms 4517
Veigaia cuneata, new species 264
Vespidae 2576
Vulgarogamasus, new species 288
Vulgarogamasus radialis, new species 268
Vulgarogamasus xiphoideus, new species 3169
Tebufenozide, aquatic invertebrates, toxicity 4819
Techniques (*see also* Culture techniques; Equipment; Rearing techniques; Sampling)
age, *Lucilia sericata* 5672
cell culture
arthropods 4709
Lutzomyia shannoni 4312
cell damage assessment, *Culex sitiens* 2976
collection, Mallophaga 5132
Culicidae
arboviruses 4773
molecular genetics 4772
detection
arboviruses 5701
Borrelia burgdorferi 4440
Brugia malayi 5769
Leishmania 5786
Leishmania major 5784
Plasmodium 5257
Trypanosoma cruzi 4749
Wuchereria bancrofti 99, 5770
diagnosis, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 2681
disease vectors, books 5090
DNA extraction, *Simulium vittatum* 5795
DNA fingerprinting, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 2199
DNA probes, *Anopheles* 59
electron microscopy, focused ion beam milling 1650
electrophoresis, *Selenocosmia huwena* 5483
ELISA, quality control 5974
entomogenous fungi, *Glossina* 5294
heteroduplex analysis, *Simulium* 2869
identification
Anopheles 1435, 4769, 5205, 5757
Anopheles funestus 4254
insects 4708
louping ill virus 2588
molecular techniques 5627
Trypanosoma 5802
in situ hybridization
Anopheles 4768
insects 4701
insect pests, biochemistry 1812
insects
DNA extraction 1372

Techniques *cont.*
insects *cont.*
DNA libraries 4695-4697
messenger RNA 4700
microsatellites 4705
molecular genetics 4692-4694, 4698, 4703
population genetics 4707
proteins 4702
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4704
symbionts 4710-4711
Lucilia sericata, sheep 4347
mark release recapture, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1546
marking, Diptera 3431
measurement, biodiversity 1368
microinjection, *Aedes* 4770
molecular genetics
Anopheles 4767
Diptera 4706
monitoring
Glossina 2500
insecticide resistance 2422
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 5505
onchocerciasis 2493
polymerase chain reaction
Anopheles 84
Borrelia burgdorferi 253
insects 4699
prediction, *Glossina,* southern Africa 586-587
preservation
Anopheles farauti 4277
Culex quinquefasciatus 3590
museum specimens 5108
Onchocerca volvulus 4839
Simulium damnosum 4839
provenance, *Chrysomya bezziana* 4358
purification, recombinant proteins 3123
random amplified polymorphic DNA, Araneae 3864
repair, museum specimens 7
scanning electron microscopy 964
screening, *Drosophila* 2868
storage, *Hypoderma bovis,* antigens 4364
surfactants, insecticidal properties 4290
tissue culture
Aedes 4774-4775
Aedes aegypti 4776
Culicidae 4777
tracking, arthropods 2870
transfection, Culicidae 4771
Tegenaria agrestis
man, bites, USA 757
venoms 4508
Tegenaria domestica, distribution, Easter Island 5947
Temephos
Aedes aegypti, control 62, 1489, 2946
Anopheles arabiensis, control 79
Anopheles stephensi, susceptibility, Iran 1485
aquatic animals, toxicity 6051
Culex pipiens, resistance 92, 1972, 5739, 5745
Culex quinquefasciatus
control 2975
resistance, West Africa 2995
Culicidae, control 5731
Musca domestica, resistance 5321
Simulium neavei, control 2001
Simulium ochraceum, control 2008
Temnoplectron, ecology, Australia 4379
Tenebrio molitor
Hymenolepis diminuta, infections 3080
man, allergies, Spain 4496
Tenebrionidae, surveys, Egypt 5356
Tengilaelaps, taxonomy, new genus 287
Tengilaelaps cerambycius
dung beetles, phoresy, China 287
taxonomy, new species 287
Tephrochlamys, keys, Palaearctic Region 2541
Tephrochlamys ezoensis
birds' nests, Japan 2541
taxonomy, new species 2541
Termitaria
Ergaula capensis, Gabon 3463
Phlebotominae, Kenya 5271
Terricola daghestanicus, Radfordia, Asia 297
Terricola majori, Radfordia, Asia 297
Tetanura pallidiventris, distribution, Switzerland 5845
Tetrachloroethylene, man, nontarget effects 2833
Tetrachlorvinphos, *Musca domestica,* resistance 5321
Tetragnatha nitens, distribution, Easter Island 5947
Tetramethrin
Acari, toxicity 5457
Blattella germanica, susceptibility, Korea Republic 2875
Triatoma infestans, sublethal effects 2379
Tetramorium bicarinatum, distribution, United Arab Emirates 3734
Tetramorium caespitum, behaviour, foraging 2103, 5390
Tetramorium simillimum, distribution, Polynesia 5388
Tetranactin, *Culex sitiens,* toxicity 2976
Tetranychus urticae
birds' nests, Mexico 3799
man
allergies
Italy 742, 2318
Netherlands 2628
Spain 1195
UK 314
Tetraponera, defensive secretions 1615
Tetrathrombium brasiliense
Culicidae, Brazil 5919
taxonomy, new species 5919
Thaicharmus mahunkai, taxonomy, holotypes 5502
Thailand
Aedes aegypti 554, 4226, 4285, 5239
Anopheles dirus 5743
Anopheles minimus 1482, 2420
arthropod allergies 5639
Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda 1248
chikungunya virus 2435
Crossopriza lyoni 3529
Culex 1463, 5216
Culex quinquefasciatus 2447
Culicidae 5685
dengue 360, 797, 801, 1253, 1255, 2713, 2721, 3933, 4540, 4554, 5239, 5993
filariasis 3008
freshwater fishes, ectoparasites 1243
house dust mites 4488
insects as food 4137, 5111
Japanese encephalitis 3904
Leiopsammodius 180
pesticides, anaemia 1348
Pherosophus 193
rickettsial diseases 4634
Ropalidia thailandia 5375
Scorpiones 5502
scrub typhus 2776, 3316, 5553
Simulium 120
Suidasia pontifica 1216
tickborne diseases 5581
Thanatophilus lapponicus, carrion, USA 1136
Thanatophilus rugosus, carrion, Spain 1137
Thanatophilus truncatus
carrion
Mexico 1590
USA 1136
Thaumaleidae, evolution, phylogeny 1887
Thaumetopoea pityocampa, forests, Greece 4895
Theileria
Ixodidae
conferences 5618
Egypt 693
Theileria annulata
cattle, immunization 5911
domestic animals
China 5420
vaccines 5583
Hyalomma
development 229
immunization 5911
tranmission 4934
Turkey 5424
Hyalomma anatolicum, India 4921
Hyalomma detritum, Tunisia 5450
Theileria annulata *cont.*
Ixodidae
conferences 5414
Italy 1174
Mauritania 5425
Theileria hirci
domestic animals
Iran 5431
reviews 5429
Sudan 5434
Turkey 5584
vaccines 5582
Ixodidae
Iran 5431
reviews 5429
Sudan 5434
Theileria lestoquardi, domestic animals 5585
Theileria mutans, Ixodidae, transmission 2116
Theileria parva
cattle, immunization 1182
domestic animals, vaccines 5583
Ixodidae, transmission 2116
Rhipicephalus, vector competence 5893
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, transmission 3140
Theileria recondita, domestic animals, Turkey 5584
Theileria sergenti
cattle, China 5419
domestic animals, China 5420
Thelastoma basiri, *Periplaneta americana,* development 5640
Thelohania solenopsae
Solenopsis, Argentina 658
Solenopsis richteri, survival 1611
Therapeutic agents
Bombyx mori, China 1375
Boophilus microplus, antimicrobial properties 4428
Cryptotympana pustulata, China 1375
honey 3702
Melaphis chinensis, China 1375
Musca domestica 1537
Polistes mandarinus, China 1375
Theraphosidae
man
bites 5490
France 5489
Therioplectes gigas, cattle, Slovakia 1087
Therioplectes tunicatus, cattle, Croatia 5291
Thermonectus circumscripta
Culicidae
Nicaragua 2981
Peru 1928
Thermonectus marmoratus, defensive secretions 4889
Thimiri virus, identification 1272
Thinoseius, Stomoxys calcitrans, UK 156
Thogoto virus
biochemistry 3286, 4576
domestic animals 5515
molecular genetics 385, 3287, 5009
Thomomydoecus, Geomyidae, host parasite relationships 2880
Thomomys, Trichodectidae, host parasite relationships 2880
Thomomys bottae, Geomydoecus, USA 4175
Thoracochaeta zosterae, ecology, interspecific competition 3668
Thorectes
keys, Europe 183
taxonomy, nomenclature 183
Thorectes laevigatus lusitanicus, ecology, Portugal 3684
Thorectes valencianus, wetlands, Spain 4885
Thujopsis dolabrata, botanical acaricides, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 1210
Thyas, Culicidae, Russia 4220
Thymol, botanical insecticides, arthropods 445
Thymus vulgaris, botanical acaricides, *Knemidokoptes pilae* 2683
Thyreophagus entomophagus
dung beetles, Belgium 5357
man
allergies
Canary Islands 4955
Spain 2635

Tibet
Rhadinopsylla 2909
scrub typhus 3320
Simulium 4832
Siphonaptera 5164
wild animals, ectoparasites 3163
Tick paralysis
Ixodes redikorzevi, man, Israel 2592
Ixodidae
Canis rufus, USA 3760
man, USA 671
Tickborne diseases
domestic animals, management 5436
man, USA 4442
Metastigmata, China 2125
Tickborne encephalitis virus
biochemistry 3248, 3905, 3921
biology, reviews 778
cells, infections 3249, 3266
databases, Russia 1261
dogs, Germany 4559
goats, Poland 4998
Haemaphysalis concinna, China 248
Hydrachnidae, Russia 4220
immunohistochemistry 5532
Ixodes ovatus, Japan 5901
Ixodes persulcatus, Russia 242, 4454
Ixodes ricinus
Germany 255, 4432
transmission 2593
Ixodidae
pathogenicity 1188
transmission 3151
man
Czech Republic 3292, 4929
diagnosis 373
Germany 365, 780, 2252, 3970
Hungary 1719
immune response 3258, 4558
infections 3266
Japan 3259, 5516
nervous system diseases 375
Netherlands 5549
Poland 4995-4996, 4998, 5000
Russia 3926
Sweden 362, 3908
vaccines 4555
Meriones unguiculatus, infections 255
mice
diagnosis 1259
immune response 5520
immunity 5522
immunization 3911
therapy 3268
molecular genetics 255, 2717, 3259, 4432, 4545
vaccines 3915
viral proteins 3264
Tigriopus brevicornis, insecticides, toxicity 5510
Tilapia, *Anopheles arabiensis,* biological control 79
Tiliqua rugosa, *Amblyomma limbatum,* Australia 3772
Tillandsia fasciculata, *Aedes aegypti,* Caribbean 4281
Tinaroo virus, identification 1272
Tinearia alternata, refuse tips, Germany 3672
Tineola bisselliella
biology, development 196
insecticides, toxicity 196
Tisbe, *Paralithodes camtschaticus,* Barents Sea 5512
Tityobuthus dastychi, taxonomy, new species 3885
Tityus
behaviour, jumping 2225
man, stings, Venezuela 1686
toxins, reviews 3221
Tityus bahiensis
molecular genetics, toxins 3221
venoms 1683
Tityus blaseri
caves, Brazil 5951
taxonomy, redescriptions 5951
Tityus cambridgei, behaviour 761
Tityus costatus, mountains, South America 761
Tityus dinizi, taxonomy, new species 761
Tityus discrepans
man, stings, Venezuela 2219
molecular genetics, toxins 3221
phytotelmata, Trinidad and Tobago 2220
venoms 3882
Tityus exstinctus, taxonomy, new species 341
Tityus ivic-nancor, taxonomy, new species 2698
Tityus kraepelinianus, taxonomy, nomenclature 2218
Tityus magnimanus interstitialis, taxonomy, nomenclature 2218
Tityus magnimanus rugosus, taxonomy, nomenclature 2218
Tityus mattogrossensis, behaviour 761
Tityus metuendus, behaviour 761
Tityus nematochirus, taxonomy, redescriptions 2218
Tityus neoespartanus, taxonomy, new species 2218
Tityus nororientalis, taxonomy, new species 2218
Tityus osmanus, taxonomy, new species 2218
Tityus pococki
mountains, South America 761
taxonomy, redescriptions 2218
Tityus riocaurensis, taxonomy, new species 2218
Tityus rojasi, taxonomy, new species 2218
Tityus rugosus, taxonomy, new status 2218
Tityus sanarensis, taxonomy, new species 2698
Tityus serrulatus
molecular genetics, toxins 3221
toxins 343, 2688, 3226, 4512
venoms 1683, 2687, 3224, 3869
Tityus silvestris, behaviour 761
Tityus soratensis, mountains, South America 761
Tityus stigmurus
molecular genetics, toxins 3221
venoms 1683
Tityus surorientalis, taxonomy, new species 2218
Tityus trivittatus, reproduction 3871
Tityus valerae, man, stings, Venezuela 2219
Tityus zulianus, man, stings, Venezuela 2219
Tobiisima, taxonomy, new genus 3098
Todaropsis eblanae, *Pennella,* Atlantic Ocean 2702
Togo, Sarcophagidae 5328
Tomocerus minor, predators, defensive secretions 4410
Topomyia
evolution, phylogeny 1920
genetics, karyotypes 5669
Topomyia bambusaihole, taxonomy, new species 4263
Topomyia nemorosa
Bambusa, China 73
taxonomy, new species 73
Tor khudree, *Lernaea bhadraensis,* India 772
Tortoises, ectoparasites, Turkey 5437
Torulopsis candida, Culicidae, Ukraine 71
Toscana virus
man
Germany 363, 3943
Italy 2256, 4571
molecular genetics 4569, 6004
Toxaphene (*see* Camphechlor)
Toxicity, insects, insecticides 1380
Toxicology
animals, pesticides 935
Atlantic salmon, ectoparasiticides 1339
buffaloes, triazophos 2826
carp, insecticides 5608
cattle, insecticides 1338, 1343
cell lines, insecticides 5602
dogs, insecticides 4671
European eels, insecticides 2829-2830, 5606
fowls
insecticides 1791, 2831, 3395, 5076
organophosphorus compounds 2828, 2832, 5603
Gambusia affinis, insecticides 1337
Gambusia holbrooki, mercury 446
Toxicology *cont.*
goats, insecticides 5605, 6053
horses, acaricides 1340
laboratory animals, insect repellents 4670
livestock, insecticides 936
mammals
acaricides 449
Bacillus thuringiensis 6040
man
insecticides 1341-1342, 1795, 3393, 4085-4086, 5071-5072, 5075
pesticides 4087
books 1818
mice
avermectins 1793
insecticides 4088, 5604
pheasants, insecticides 5607
pigs, insecticides 5077
poultry, pesticides 2827
rats
insecticides 448, 1344
pesticides 5073
sheep, insecticides 1792, 1794, 5074
Toxins
Androctonus australis 1685, 2695, 3214, 3231, 3880, 4981
Anoplius safnariensis 4909
Apis mellifera 1147
Araneae 3209
Araneus 2214
Argiope lobata 2685
arthropods 1829
Atrax robustus 3212
Babycurus centrurimorphus, Periplaneta americana 3225
Bacillus sphaericus 2810
Buthacus arenicola 2693
Buthus occitanus 2691, 3233
molecular genetics 2224
Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda 1248
Centruroides noxius 2692
Dolichovespula 5370
Epicauta occidentalis 3690
Heterometrus spinnifer 3876
Hexathelidae 1679
Hymenoptera 2088
internet 4107
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus 1227, 1229, 1232
Leiurus quinquestriatus 344, 1235, 1240, 2686, 2694, 3875, 3878, 5498
Lycosa carolinensis 3867
Mesobuthus martensi 762, 3884
biochemistry 2227
molecular genetics 3223
Nephila clavata 5485
Nephilengys cruentata 4977
Orthochirus scrobiculosus 763
Pandinus imperator 3213, 4980
molecular genetics 3220
Phoneutria nigriventer 1233, 5486
Polybia paulista 4399
Sarcophaga peregrina, neuropharmacology 159
Scorpio maurus 3215, 3232, 4511
Scorpiones 3216, 4979
conferences 345
reviews 3228
Selenocosmia huwena 3211
Solenopsis invicta 659
Tityus, molecular genetics 3221
Tityus serrulatus 343, 2688, 3226, 4512
Vachonus atrostriatus 1687
Vespidae 2575
Xanthidae 3242
Toxocara, Diptera, Slovakia 4862
Toxorhynchites
breeding places, Brazil 3001
distribution
former USSR 4236
Venezuela 1914
genetics, karyotypes 5669
Nepenthes ampullaria, Brunei Darussalam 4208
phytotelmata, Indonesia 1921
Toxorhynchites acaudatus, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Toxorhynchites amboinensis, insect attractants, oviposition attractants 5756
Toxorhynchites brevipalpis
Culicidae, predation 1954

Toxorhynchites brevipalpis *cont.*
physiology, chymotrypsin inhibitors 1065
reproduction, spermatozoa 1917
surveys, Ghana 1954
ultrastructure, manchette 2961
Toxorhynchites haemorrhoidalis superbus, phytotelmata, Venezuela 1906
Toxorhynchites macaensis, taxonomy, new species 1458
Toxorhynchites rutilus
Aedes aegypti, predation 4797
Aedes triseriatus
predation 1459
USA 2954
ecology, environmental factors 4797
Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis, tyres, USA 531
Toxorhynchites splendens
rearing techniques 1973
tree holes, India 3531
Toxorhynchites theobaldi
Culicidae, Panama 3519
insect attractants, oviposition attractants 5756
water containers, Brazil 513
Toxorhynchites towadensis, *Aedes albopictus,* predation 2927, 2956
Tracheliastes polycolpus, freshwater fishes, Norway 3241
Traditional medicines, insects, reviews 1376
Tragelaphus scriptus
Glossina, Africa 4330
insect attractants, *Glossina* 1092
Trails, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 4445
Tralomethrin, resistance, *Blattella germanica* 11
Tramea calverti, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Transfluthrin, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1049
Traps
bait traps
Blattella germanica 17, 4156
Culicidae 2451-2452
Diptera 5778
Periplaneta fuliginosa 1402
Supella longipalpa 4164
biconical traps, *Glossina fuscipes* 2016
emergence traps, aquatic insects 963
experimental design 141
light traps
Aedes aegypti 4284
Anopheles 3509
Anopheles albimanus 1455
Culicidae 2451-2452
oviposition traps, *Culex pipiens* form *molestus* 69
sticky traps
Blattaria 4154
Blattella germanica 17, 1397
Periplaneta fuliginosa 1402
Stomoxys calcitrans 2019, 4852
Supella longipalpa 4164
Tabanidae 5797-5798
targets, *Lucilia sericata* 5325
tsetse traps
entomogenous fungi 5294
Glossina 141, 2500
Glossina fuscipes 136, 139, 5297
Glossina pallidipes 4335
ultraviolet radiation, fowls 4073
walk-through traps, *Haematobia irritans* 3623
Travel medicine
arboviruses, reviews 353
books 2842
disease prevention 4990-4991
malaria, prophylaxis 3003, 5060
man, dermatoses 1698
viruses, books 459
Tree holes
Aedes, USA 1449
Aedes aegypti, Caribbean 4281
aquatic insects, pollution 2977
Culicidae
India 3531, 4270
Panama 3519
USA 5177
Culicoides guttipennis, USA 100
Diptera, USA 3581
Ergaula capensis, Gabon 3463
insects, USA 3000
Tree holes *cont.*
Periplaneta, USA 4718
Trelamethrin, *Periplaneta fuliginosa,* control 1401
Treponema pallidum* subsp. *pertenue, man, Ghana 954
Triaeris stenaspis, distribution, Finland 1234
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, man, allergies, UK 314
Triatoma
biochemistry, lectins, reviews 3420
insecticides, control 2887
molecular biology, techniques, books 5090
rearing techniques 4738
Trypanosoma cruzi
experimental infection 4739
haemoglobin 2894
South America 2898
vector-borne diseases, conferences 4105
Triatoma barberi, control programmes, Central America 2890
Triatoma brasiliensis
biology, development 5650
evolution, phylogeny 5648
genetics
cytogenetics 1413
population genetics 2367
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5648
morphology
sensilla 1002
variation 2368
reproduction, spermiogenesis 3475
taxonomy 2367
Triatoma circummaculata
evolution, phylogeny 5648
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5648
Triatoma delpontei
genetics, cytogenetics 1413
morphology, sensilla 1002
reproduction, spermiogenesis 3475
Triatoma dimidiata
control programmes, Central America 2890
dwellings
America 995
Guatemala 5145
Nicaragua 2897
insecticides, control 995, 5145
morphology, sensilla 1002
nature reserves, Nicaragua 2896
Triatoma funerea, taxonomy, nomenclature 988
Triatoma gerstaeckeri, behaviour, mating behaviour 2377
Triatoma guasayana
evolution, phylogeny 5648
forests, Bolivia 30
genetics
cytogenetics 3478
population genetics 5138
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5648
morphology, sensilla 1002
Trypanosoma cruzi, infection 2376
Triatoma guazu, taxonomy, morphology 2369
Triatoma infestans
aggregation pheromones 2891
anatomy, salivary glands 4179
behaviour, activity 5144
biochemistry, enzymes 2379
control, South America 2893
control programmes
Brazil 4745
Central America 2890
Uruguay 4746
dwellings
America 995
Argentina 29, 1414, 2374, 2378, 3481
Bolivia 27, 2888
Chile 32
Peru 2383
evolution, phylogeny 5648
forests, Bolivia 30
fowls, Argentina 5139
genetics, population genetics 489, 5140
growth regulators, toxicity 2372
hosts, Argentina 2892
Triatoma infestans *cont.*
insecticides
control 27, 29, 32, 995, 2374, 2888, 4750
sublethal effects 2379
toxicity 490, 2375
man, bites, Chile 431
mice, feeding 5142
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5648
morphology, sensilla 1002
morphometrics 491, 2888
physiology
acid phosphatase 4740
plasticization 4742
sampling 2378
symbionts 3474
tracheae 4181
taxonomy
molecular taxonomy 4182
variation 30
Trypanosoma cruzi
Argentina 3481, 4183, 4750
Brazil 994
control 487
development 997, 4747, 5150
host parasite relationships 5149
infection 2376, 5137
infections 5148
South America 5140
transmission 3481, 5653
xenodiagnosis 25, 28
ultrastructure, haemocytes 26
Triatoma lecticularia
genetics, cytogenetics 1413
reproduction, spermiogenesis 3475
Triatoma longipennis, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* Mexico 1412
Triatoma matsunoi, taxonomy, nomenclature 2371
Triatoma mazzottii, morphology, sensilla 1002
Triatoma melanosoma, taxonomy, synonyms 988
Triatoma pallidipennis
biochemistry
pallidipin 23
triabin 2895
Triatoma patagonica
genetics, cytogenetics 3478
morphology, sensilla 1002
Triatoma phyllosoma, control programmes, Central America 2890
Triatoma platensis
birds' nests, Bolivia 30
evolution, phylogeny 5648
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5648
morphology, sensilla 1002
Triatoma protracta, morphology, sensilla 1002
Triatoma pseudomaculata
biology, development 2373
morphology, sensilla 1002
Triatoma rubida, morphology, sensilla 1002
Triatoma rubrofasciata, morphology, sensilla 1002
Triatoma rubrovaria
evolution, phylogeny 5648
genetics, cytogenetics 1413
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5648
reproduction, spermiogenesis 3475
Triatoma sanguisuga, morphology, sensilla 1002
Triatoma sordida
behaviour, feeding behaviour 3476
dwellings, Argentina 1414
ecology, population ecology 986
evolution, phylogeny 5648
forests, Bolivia 30
genetics
cytogenetics 1413, 3478
population genetics 5138
hosts, Brazil 5649
man, Bolivia 2889
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5648
morphology, sensilla 1002
reproduction, spermiogenesis 3475

Triatoma sordida *cont.*
Trypanosoma cruzi
Bolivia 2889
Brazil 992, 1003, 5649
infection 2376
Triatoma spinolai
anatomy, salivary glands 4179
genetics, wings 5141
man, bites, Chile 431
morphology, sensilla 1002
Triatoma tibiamaculata, morphology, sensilla 1002
Triatoma vitticeps
evolution, phylogeny 5648
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5648
morphology, sensilla 1002
Trypanosoma cruzi, xenodiagnosis 28
Triatominae
rearing techniques 989
Trypanosoma cruzi
Argentina 5651
Brazil 3482
detection 4749
Triazophos, toxicology, buffaloes 2826
Tribalus fastigiatus lucidus, cattle dung, Tanzania 182
Tribolium, flour, identification 5360
Tribolium castaneum
Hymenolepis diminuta
pheromones 1586
susceptibility 4386
Tricharaea occidua, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Trichilluns esternepunctatum, cattle dung, Brazil 2546
Trichlorfon
Alphitobius diaperinus, toxicity 2550
Blattella germanica, control 5636
Calliphoridae, toxicity 1107
Culex pipiens, resistance 5739
Dermanyssus gallinae, toxicity 274
Dermatobia hominis, control 3051
Dermoglyphus, control 3859
ectoparasites, toxicity 226
Hyalomma plumbeum, resistance 227
Hypoderma, control 5338
Hypoderma bovis, control 4876
Hypoderma lineatum, control 4879
Musca domestica
resistance 5321
toxicity 5301
Psoroptes cuniculi, control 754
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 1671
Trichlorphon (*see* Trichlorfon)
Trichobius dugesi, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Trichobius hoffmannae
Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
taxonomy, new species 2069
Trichobius intermedius, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Trichobius joblingi, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Trichobius johnsonae, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Trichobius leionotus, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Trichobius sparsus, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Trichobius sphaeronotus, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Trichobius uniformis, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Trichobius yunkeri, Chiroptera, Mexico 2069
Trichodectes canis
botanical insecticides, plants 4728
dogs, therapy 4728
ultrastructure, egg shells 1858
Vulpes rueppelli, Egypt 2911
Trichodectes ermineae, *Mustela erminea,* Irish Republic 5131
Trichodectes melis, *Meles meles,* Irish Republic 5131
Trichodectidae, *Cervus nippon,* Japan 692
Trichoderma, Culicidae, Russia 2949
Trichoecius romboutsi, laboratory animals, China 2316
Tricholaelaps myonysognathus, small mammals, China 283
Trichomalopsis sarcophagae
biology, development 4901
Muscidae, parasitism 4901
Trichopria, Muscidae, parasitism 1536
Trichoprosopon, evolution, phylogeny 1920
Trichoprosopon compressum, breeding places, Brazil 3001
Trichoprosopon pallidiventer, breeding places, Brazil 3001
Trichosurolaelaps crassipes, *Trichosurus vulpecula,* skin diseases, New Zealand 2212
Trichosurus vulpecula
Acari, skin diseases, New Zealand 2212
arboviruses, Australia 5998
ectoparasites, New Zealand 2212
Trichotobia, taxonomy, new genus 3098
Trichuris, Diptera, Slovakia 4862
Triflumuron
Lucilia sericata, control 4345
Musca domestica, resistance 5318
Trigona hypogea, behaviour, foraging 648
Trigona ruficrus, man, bites, Brazil 205
Trigonella corniculata, botanical insecticides, disease vectors 5664
Trigonella foenum-graecum, botanical insecticides, disease vectors 5664
Trigonella polyceratia, botanical insecticides, disease vectors 5664
Trimenopon hispidum, guineapigs, France 2360
Trinidad and Tobago
Aedes aegypti 82, 4210, 4281, 5691
dengue 2248, 3901
Dermatobia hominis 2067
Formicidae 3742
Rhinoseius 3167
Scorpiones 2220
Tunga penetrans 4184
Triorthocresyl phosphate, toxicology, fowls 5603
Tripteroides
evolution, phylogeny 1920
genetics, karyotypes 5669
phytotelmata, Indonesia 1921
Tripteroides atripes, breeding places, Australia 5719
Tripteroides bambusa
evolution, phylogeny 5209
phytotelmata, Japan 2437
suburban areas, Japan 4289
Tripteroides indicus, tree holes, India 4270
Tripteroides longipalpis, taxonomy, new species 2979
Tripteroides nepenthis
Nepenthes, Singapore 54
Nepenthes ampullaria, Brunei Darussalam 4208
Tripteroides tenax, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Tristan da Cunha, *Sclerocoelus subbrevipennis* 5846
Trixacarus caviae
acaricides, control 1224
guineapigs, skin diseases 1224
Trixis vauthieri, botanical insecticides, *Aedes fluviatilis* 2418
Troglodytes aedon, *Protocalliphora parorum,* USA 1108
Troglodytes troglodytes, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Trollipeurus kleinmachnowensis, taxonomy, nomenclature 3468
Trombiculidae
Lophortyx californica, Chile 983
Nothoprocta perdicaria, Chile 983
Odocoileus virginianus, skin diseases, USA 715
Orientia tsutsugamushi, China 708
rodents, China 708
Zenaida auriculata, Chile 983
Trombiculindus, small mammals, China 301
Trombidiidae, biology, reviews 2625
Trombigastia tehminae
Chiroptera, Philippines 3805
taxonomy, new species 3805
Tropisternus dorsalis, Culicidae, Peru 1928
Tropisternus lateralis, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Tropisternus proximus, Culicidae, Nicaragua 2981
Tropocyclops prasinus, surveys, Brazil 2936
Trouessartia, Passalidae, Brazil 3860
Trouessartia baupi, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Trouessartia carpi, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Trouessartiidae, Passeriformes, Russia 2211
Troupeauia nova, *Ixodes persulcatus,* Russia 231
Trox aequalis, carrion, Mexico 1590
Trox spinulosus dentibius, carrion, Mexico 1590
Trubanaman virus, Culicidae, Australia 5697, 5717, 5726
Trypanosoma
cattle, trypanotolerance 2013
Diptera, Nigeria 594
Glossina
Africa 2013
control 6048
Côte d'Ivoire 1524
infection 2501
insects, Colombia 5652
man, Ghana 954
Trypanosoma avium, wild birds, USA 5888
Trypanosoma brucei
Glossina
Cameroon 5296
host parasite relationships 1523
transmission 1094
Glossina morsitans
host parasite relationships 589
transmission 593
Glossina palpalis, Cameroon 5802
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, *Glossina,* susceptibility 4332
Trypanosoma congolense
Glossina
Cameroon 5296
susceptibility 588, 4332
transmission 138, 3042
Glossina pallidipes
Kenya 4333
models 3048
Tanzania 5295
Glossina palpalis
Cameroon 5802
Mali 1526
trypanocides 2011
Trypanosoma cruzi
Didelphis albiventris, Argentina 2376
Dipetalogaster maxima
infections 2380
xenodiagnosis 492, 996
man
Argentina 1414, 4750
Chile 32
detection 4749
Panstrongylus geniculatus, Brazil 5146
Panstrongylus megistus, Brazil 985
pigs, Brazil 5146
Rhodnius pictipes, Brazil 993
Rhodnius prolixus
disease transmission 3477
xenodiagnosis 4748
Triatoma
infection 2376
South America 2898
Triatoma dimidiata, Nicaragua 2897
Triatoma infestans
Argentina 3481, 4183, 4750
control 487
development 997, 4747, 5150
host parasite relationships 5149
infection 5137
infections 5148
Peru 489
South America 5140
transmission 3481, 5653
Triatoma longipennis, Mexico 1412
Triatoma sordida
Bolivia 2889
Brazil 992, 5649
Triatominae
Argentina 5651
Brazil 994, 1003, 3482
detection 4749
experimental infection 4739
xenodiagnosis 25, 28
Trypanosoma evansi, dromedaries, Mauritania 5799

Trypanosoma gambiense, *Glossina,* experimental infection 4842
Trypanosoma grayi, *Glossina palpalis,* Mali 1526
Trypanosoma lewisi, *Rhodnius prolixus,* xenodiagnosis 4748
Trypanosoma rangeli, *Rhodnius prolixus,* infections 1415
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
Glossina
enzyme activity 2498
experimental infection 4842
Glossina morsitans, transmission 593
Trypanosoma simiae
Glossina, Cameroon 5296
Glossina palpalis, Cameroon 5802
Trypanosoma vivax
Glossina
Cameroon 5296
susceptibility 4332
transmission 3042
Glossina pallidipes
Kenya 4333
models 3048
Tanzania 5295
Glossina palpalis
Cameroon 5802
Mali 1526
Trypocalliphora braueri
biology, development 1556
birds, Russia 2056
wild birds, myiasis, Canada 1555
Tsetse fly virus, *Glossina morsitans,* survival 2497
Tularaemia (*see also Francisella tularensis)*
Tunga monositus, rodents, USA 2904
Tunga penetrans
bacteria, lesions 4184
mammals, French Guiana 4194
man, skin diseases, Trinidad and Tobago 4184
Tunis virus, *Argas reflexus,* Tunisia 2117
Tunisia
Buthidae 4519
Culex pipiens 1055, 2926, 3579, 5745
Lyme disease 6013
myxomatosis 4577
Scorpiones 3229
theileriosis 5450
Tupaia glis, *Lentistivalius klossi,* Vietnam 1423
Turdus cardis, Ixodidae, Japan 2597
Turdus chrysolaus, *Borrelia garinii,* Japan 2149
Turdus merula, feather mites, host parasite relationships 1677
Turdus pallidus, Ixodidae, Japan 2597
Turdus torquatus, Siphonaptera, Slovakia 1884
Turkey
Aphodius 1582
cattle, ectoparasites 1856
Cheyletiella parasitivorax 4937
Culicoides 5267
Demodex folliculorum 709, 3803-3804
Dermatobia hominis 3068
dogs, ectoparasites 3486
domestic animals, ectoparasites 5437
Fannia canicularis 3625
Haemaphysalis parva 2602
house dust mites 4475
Hymenoptera 3370
Ixodidae 3152, 5435
Linguatula serrata 3243
Lyme disease 1734, 3298, 5437
malaria 4784
Musca domestica 598
Pediculus capitis 4736
Phlebotomus 1509, 4825
Psychoda albipennis 3670
Sarcophaga 2051
Tabanidae 5289
tickborne diseases 5424, 5584
Turkmenistan
Eucheyletiella 2174
Ixodidae, checklists 3120
leishmaniasis 1074
Nycteribiidae 3072
Radfordia 297, 5455
Twinnia, collections, Switzerland 5281
Tyagina virus, hosts, Russia 4572
Tydeus interruptus, dwellings, Turkey 4475
Typhaea stercorea
poultry housing, Denmark 5359
Salmonella enterica, Denmark 5359
Typhaeus typhoeus, horse dung, UK 2080
Typhlomys cinereus, *Sinolaelaps liui,* China 3172
Typhus (*see also Rickettsia spp.)*
Tyres
Aedes
Brazil 2936
USA 3585
Aedes aegypti
Brazil 1024
Venezuela 1946
Aedes albopictus
dispersal 4272
Malaysia 2438, 2932
USA 2947
Aedes atropalpus, Italy 1454, 3560
Culicidae
Brazil 513, 1027, 3001, 4247, 5212
China 5733
Cuba 1926
USA 2448, 5177
Haemagogus equinus, Colombia 4234
Tyrophagus longior
alarm pheromones 4494
barns, Sweden 3184
Tyrophagus palmarum, barns, Sweden 3184
Tyrophagus putrescentiae
acaricides, toxicity 5457
barns, Sweden 3184
coal mines, Poland 313
dogs, skin diseases 4965
dwellings, India 2194
man
acariasis, China 719
allergies 312
Germany 5470
Spain 317, 2667, 4496, 4960
Sweden 3839
UK 314
molecular genetics, allergens 3194
monoterpenyl thioesters, toxicity 4079
rearing techniques 1218
Tyrophagus similis, barns, Sweden 3184
Tyto alba, ectoparasites, Sardinia 1408
Uchida pallidulus, ultrastructure, egg shells 1858
Udonella myliobati, *Caligus epidemicus,* Australia 1691
Uganda
Anopheles 5180
onchocerciasis 5790
o'nyong-nyong fever 2741, 3274
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 1190
Simulium 1079, 4326
Simulium neavei 2001
Simulium pandanophilum 5788
trypanosomiasis 593
Uganda S virus
arthropods, Guinea 240
hosts, Guinea 240
UK
Acarus farris 1226
Aedes 4757
Anopheles 5237
Apodemus sylvaticus, ectoparasites 4198
Araneae 3865
Argulus foliaceus 349, 764
arthropod alergies 973
arthropod allergies 314, 2674, 3713
Calliphoridae 624
cat scratch disease 1316
Chironomus plumosus 4367
Coelopa frigida 169
Culex pipiens 5192
Culicidae 2838
Culicoides impunctatus 1983, 1985, 5265
Dermanyssus gallinae 2168
Dermatobia hominis 1120-1122
Dermestes peruvianus 2085
Diptera 1569, 2390, 5314
Dolichovespula media 2572
fishes, ectoparasites 5955
Forcipomyia brevicubitus 2481
Geotrupidae 2080
hospitals, allergens 3465
house dust mites 731, 1202, 1204, 2639, 2652
UK *cont.*
Hypoderma 1124
Ixodes ricinus 3752, 3756, 5403
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 4524, 4983
louping ill 2588, 4537
Lucilia sericata 1549, 2524, 5325, 5672
Lyme disease 387, 2281, 2598, 3758, 4448, 4604, 5406
Mediterranean spotted fever 1745
Musca domestica 5305
Oestrus ovis 3657
Pediculus capitis 486
pesticide residues 457
pesticides, poisoning 937, 942-943
Phaonia atriceps 5314
Phthiraptera 3471, 5131
Psocoptera 4409
Q fever 2786, 4016, 4627
rabbit haemorrhagic disease 3951
rabbits, ectoparasites 4505
Sciaridae 3071
sea birds, ectoparasites 5890
Siberian tick typhus 3150
Simulium equinum 3609
Siphonaptera 498, 5155
Spilogona alpica 1529
Vespula rufa 3097
Ukraine
Aphodius 186
Blattellidae 5113
Culicidae 71
Euscorpius carpathicus 2223
Gammaridae 1246
Ixodes ricinus 4415
Lyme disease 5407
Radfordia 297, 5455
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 5409
Uma inornata, *Leptoconops,* North America 3012
Uma notata, *Leptoconops,* North America 3012
Uma scoparia, *Leptoconops,* North America 3012
Ungulates, Ixodidae, South Africa 3763
Unionicola foili, *Camptochironomus tentans,* host parasite relationships 1130
United Arab Emirates
camel pox 694
Chilopoda 2231
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever 2605-2606, 3944
Culex pusillus 5238
Formicidae 3734
Loxosceles 1680
Metastigmata 5881
United Kingdom (*see* UK)
United States of America (*see* USA)
United States Virgin Islands, *Aedes aegypti* 4281
Uranotaenia
genetics, karyotypes 5669
phytotelmata, Indonesia 1921
Uranotaenia atra, breeding places, India 4779
Uranotaenia hebes, breeding places, India 4779
Uranotaenia leucoptera, distribution, South America 4232
Uranotaenia moultoni
Nepenthes, Singapore 54
Nepenthes ampullaria, Brunei Darussalam 4208
Uranotaenia novobscura novobscura, suburban areas, Japan 4289
Uranotaenia orientalis, breeding places, India 4779
Uranotaenia pulcherrima, distribution, Venezuela 1914
Uranotaenia sapphirina, urban areas, Cuba 1926
Uranotaenia testacea, breeding places, India 4779
Uranotaenia unguiculata, distribution, Jordan 2456
Uranotaenia xanthomelaena, *Nepenthes,* Singapore 54
Urban areas
Aedes, Argentina 1031
Anopheles, Colombia 98
Anopheles stephensi, India 3502
Culex quinquefasciatus, Cameroon 1450

Urban areas *cont.*
Culicidae
India 1469
USA 1016
Diptera, Brazil 1110
Drosophila, Uruguay 3682
Lyme disease, Poland 4924
malaria, India 5222
Phlebotominae, Brazil 3023
Uria alage, ectoparasites, UK 5890
Urine, insect attractants, *Glossina* 590
Urophonius brachycentrus, reproduction 3871
Urophonius jheringi, reproduction 3871
Uroplectes, taxonomy, synonyms 4517
Uroplectes chubbi, taxonomy, synonyms 4517
Uroplectes fischeri caporiaccoi, taxonomy, nomen novum 4514
Uroplectes fischeri intermedius, taxonomy, homonymy 4514
Uroplectes flavoviridis, man, stings, Zimbabwe 3234
Uroplectes planimanus, man, stings, Zimbabwe 3234
Uroplectes vittatus, man, stings, Zimbabwe 3234
Uropoda orbicularis, Geotrupes, Russia 2081
Urosaurus nigricaudus, Periplaneta americana, Mexico 10
Urozoletes rusticus, distribution, Easter Island 5947
Ursus americanus floridanus, Demodex ursi, skin diseases, USA 4459
Urticaria, *Euproctis edwardsii,* man, Australia 2553
Uruguay
Chagas' disease 487, 2898
Drosophila 3682
dung beetles 1584
Perreyia flavipes 1619
Solenopsis 2102
Triatoma infestans 4746, 5140
USA
Aedes albopictus 2947
Aegialia 638
anaplasmosis 1166
Anopheles quadrimaculatus 2424
Aphonopelma 3863
Araneae 758
arthropod allergies 737, 2675, 2871, 5228
Blattaria 15, 478, 2347, 3451
Borrelia 1293
Borrelia burgdorferi 391
Borrelia hermsii 4616
cat scratch disease 1760, 4643
cattle, Phthiraptera 1868
Chironomidae, checklists 2341
Cryptocercus 977
Culex pipiens 566
Demodex 4463
dengue 790
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 2646
eastern equine encephalitis 2251
entomology, history 460
Grenieria 5479
house dust mites 2652, 4487
Ixodes 1163
Kansas, *Musca autumnalis* 2023
Latrodectus 5945
Limomyza 2539
Loxosceles reclusa 346
Lyme disease 387, 389, 396, 835, 854, 1164, 2589, 3300, 3312-3313, 3775, 3956, 3982, 4106, 4589, 4601, 4612-4613, 5017-5018, 6018-6019
malaria 5586
military entomology 5621
murine typhus 5044
newspapers, entomology 5110
Onthophagus 1134
Pediculus capitis 2361
pesticide residues 6070
Phaonia 5320
rickettsial diseases 2900
rickettsialpox 866
Simulium 3616
Solenopsis 2581, 3104, 3732
Solenopsis invicta 3099, 5389
USA *cont.*
Tabanidae 3619
tickborne diseases 1699, 2594
US National Tick Collection 2140
vesicular stomatitis 1082
Wyeomyia smithii 1957, 3575, 4212
USA (Alabama)
Neoergasilus japonicus 3238
Periplaneta fuliginosa 1401, 4169
trench fever 6030
USA (Alaska), Diptera 2066
USA (Arizona)
Aedes aegypti 2941
Apis mellifera 3699
Cuterebra austeni 3069
Dermacentor 5897
ehrlichiosis 3337
Jordanopsylla allredi 3493
Loxosceles arizonica 4976
plague 5056
Pogonomyrmex 5872
Polistes 3747
Simulium 581
Sphaeroceridae 3678
USA (Arkansas)
Chironomidae 3386
Culicidae 2449
Haematobia irritans 607
human monocytic ehrlichiosis 2788
Solenopsis invicta 1607
USA (California)
Aegialia 185
Aphodius alternatus 3691
arboviruses 2739
arthropod allergies 740, 1841
bacillary angiomatosis 422
Cardiocondyla ectopia 214
cat scratch disease 5569
Culex tarsalis 2992
Culicidae 1067, 4271, 5716
Culicoides variipennis 5266, 5779
Demodex 706
Dermacentor 5897
Dermatobia hominis 3066
Diptera 5778
Echidnophaga gallinacea 4753
ehrlichiosis 1303, 3121
Felidae, ectoparasites 2389
Ixodes 3149
Ixodes pacificus 1645
Ixodidae 3757
Leptoconops 3012
Loxosceles reclusa 5495
Lyme disease 1189
Musca domestica 4848
pesticides 2326
poisoning 3396
safety 453
Pheidole moerens 215
Pseudochironomus richardsoni 3076
Siphonaptera 3492
Solenopsis 5383
Solenopsis xyloni 3741, 5385
St Louis encephalitis 799
Vespula pensylvanica 5382
western equine encephalitis 807
USA (Colorado)
Calliphoridae 1104
Chironomidae 441
Ixodes 3149
Lyme disease 3126
plague 5056
Sphaeroceridae 3678
USA (Connecticut)
arboviruses 5748
Culicidae 5748
ehrlichiosis 3346, 6026
human granulocytic ehrlichiosis 6025
Ixodes scapularis 689, 3114, 4445
Jamestown Canyon virus 2257
Lyme disease 842, 1290, 1817, 3148
pesticide residues 3394
tickborne diseases 2280
USA (Delaware)
Aedes 516, 535
Evaniidae 4391
Lyme disease 3755
USA (Florida)
Aedes 3585
Aedes taeniorhynchus 5698
Aedes triseriatus 5190
USA (Florida) *cont.*
aquatic insects 4134
aquatic invertebrates 634, 933, 5628
arthropod allergies 3845
bartonellosis 2801
Blankaartia sinnamaryi 2621
Blattella germanica 1398
Chironomidae 178
Culicidae 70, 2954
Demodex ursi 4459
Diptera 443
Euroglyphus maynei 2644
Glyptotendipes paripes 1571
house dust mites 733
human monocytic ehrlichiosis 4022
man, poisoning 6055
Mansonia dyari 4754
Muscidae 153
Ornithodoros turicata 2161
Pachydiplax longipennis 1427
Periplaneta 4718
Philonthus 3621
Sarcoptes scabiei 3200
Sarracenia purpurea, arthropods 53
Solenopsis 5383
vector control 5712
Wyeomyia smithii 2920
USA (Georgia)
Aedes 1449
bartonellosis 2801
cat scratch disease 1313, 2795
Culicoides stellifer 573
ehrlichiosis 3336, 3768
house dust mites 3834
Ixodes scapularis 1642
Ixodidae 5888
Laminosioptes cysticola 755
Lyme disease 1165
malaria 4813
Neotoma floridana, ectoparasites 1882
Photuris 3689
Solenopsis invicta 3736
Spiroplasma 3689
Tabanus 438, 5288
Tabanus lineola 3040, 4661
Trombiculidae 715
USA (Hawaii)
Anoplolepis longipes 4911
Formicidae 3740, 5391
Grenieria 5479
Hermetia illucens 4911
Sarcophaga 5330
Sarcophaga dux 5330
wild birds, ectoparasites 3159
USA (Idaho), *Tegenaria agrestis* 757
USA (Illinois)
arthropod allergies 4057
Blattaria 5123
Culicidae 2448, 5177
Diptera 923
house dust mites 2193, 4966
La Crosse virus 1484
Megaselia 5847
tularaemia 4051-4052
USA (Indiana)
Blattella germanica 17, 1396
Cheletonella 2170
Ctenocephalides felis 4185
malaria 569
Onthophagus taurus 4886
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 5043
USA (Kansas)
Aleochara 1095
Chironomidae 441
Ctenocephalides felis 4185
dogs, Diptera 3649
Epicauta occidentalis 3690
Silphidae 1136
Stomoxys calcitrans 4852
USA (Kentucky)
Blattella germanica 4156
Ehrlichia chaffeensis 1641
USA (Louisiana)
Aedes albopictus 1015
Anopheles 5687
Culex quinquefasciatus 3580
USA (Maine)
Lyme disease 5896
Wyeomyia smithii 2920
USA (Maryland)
bacillary angiomatosis 890

USA (Maryland) *cont.*
Ehrlichia chaffeensis 1304
ehrlichiosis 878, 4631
Evaniidae 4391
Ixodes scapularis 1642, 4446
Lyme disease 1285, 4430
pesticide residues 3398
Tabanidae 3038
Tabanus 4328
USA (Massachusetts)
aquatic invertebrates 580
Araneae 2215
Culicidae 2451-2452
Dermatophagoides 1205
Ixodes scapularis 1642, 3114
Ixodidae 4927
Lyme disease 3139, 3302, 3973, 4602
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 5041
USA (Michigan)
Anopheles 569
Anopheles quadrimaculatus 4274
Bychovskiata 5478
Chironomidae 4365
Dermacentor albipictus 3135
Lyme disease 5025
malaria 569
USA (Minnesota)
Chironomidae 3386
Culicidae 4673
Endochironomus subtendens 1334
Ixodes scapularis 1642
tickborne diseases 4640
wetlands 1784
USA (Mississippi)
Amblyomma americanum 4427
Cuterebra 2528
Radfordia sigmodontis 2173
USA (Missouri)
Ehrlichia chaffeensis 877, 1641
Ixodes scapularis 1642
mammals, ectoparasites 3467
USA (Montana)
Dermacentor andersoni 408, 3750
Hybomitra opaca 3039
Loxosceles reclusa 5948
pest control 1777
USA (Nebraska)
arboviruses 1963
Chrysomya rufifacies 5833
Simulium vittatum 5795
USA (Nevada)
Aegialia 185
Dermacentor 5897
USA (New Hampshire), *Cuterebra* 4363
USA (New Jersey)
Aedes 517
Culicidae 531
eastern equine encephalitis 521, 537-538
Ixodes scapularis 672, 1643, 4445, 4447
Ixodidae 3146
Lyme disease 3755
malaria 525, 917
Nicrophorus tomentosus 3692
USA (New Mexico)
Cuterebra austeni 3069
forensic entomology 967
Geomydoecus 4175
Ixodes 3149
plague 3487
Pogonomyrmex 5872
Pogonomyrmex rugosus 4917
Simulium 2000
Solenopsis invicta 3739
Yersinia pestis 2314
USA (New York)
Amblyomma americanum 3754
babesiosis 3791
cat scratch disease 5054
Culicidae 2450
Cuterebra 5838
ehrlichiosis 417, 879, 1303, 3346, 6026
human granulocytic ehrlichiosis 4023
Ixodes scapularis 3117, 4445, 5401
Lyme disease 388, 829, 1640, 1740, 2277, 3148, 3784, 4614, 5019, 5022, 5400
Musca domestica 4846
Rhipiphorus luteipennis 1588
tickborne diseases 3130, 3303, 3340
wetlands 1832
USA (North Carolina)
Aedes 5253
bartonellosis 2801
Blattella germanica 1404
Cache Valley virus 2746
cat scratch disease 3352
Ehrlichia chaffeensis 1641
ehrlichiosis 418
Ixodes scapularis 1642, 3145
Ixodidae 3760
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 858, 1744
Supella longipalpa 4164
Tabanus 438
tickborne diseases 4442
USA (Ohio)
Chironomidae 4881
Ixodidae 3789
malaria 569
USA (Oklahoma)
Nicrophorus americanus 2083
Tabanidae 3038
USA (Oregon)
Aegialia 185
anaplasmosis 6027
Cephenemyia 1126
Tegenaria agrestis 757
USA (Pennsylvania)
Aedes triseriatus 3581
aquatic insects 2977
Chironomidae 1567
Culicoides guttipennis 100, 3581
dengue 801
Lyme disease 3755
Sarcoptes scabiei 322
Simulium vittatum 5282
tree holes, aquatic insects 3000
USA (Rhode Island)
Aedes taeniorhynchus 536
Ixodes scapularis 1168
USA (South Carolina)
Aedes 1449
Ixodidae 237, 5888
Neotoma floridana, ectoparasites 1882
Simuliidae 3617
USA (South Dakota), *Dermatobia hominis* 3656
USA (Tennessee)
cat scratch disease 891, 2307
Ixodes scapularis 1161
Loxosceles reclusa 3210
yellow fever 789, 3917
USA (Texas)
bacterial diseases 1727
Boophilus 3774
Boophilus microplus 4450
Cache Valley virus 3280
cattle dips 1808
Cheyletiella blakei 2618
dengue 5527
ehrlichiosis 3337
Lyme disease 3975, 5021
Musca domestica 5299
pesticides, poisoning 3396
Pseudouroctonus reddelli 4516
rickettsial pox 3322
Simulium 2000
Solenopsis 216, 3100
Solenopsis invicta 3103, 3739, 3745
Tabanidae 5798
USA (Utah)
Culicidae 1016
Jordanopsylla allredi 3493
Pogonomyrmex 5872
Tunga monositus 2904
USA (Vermont), *Cuterebra* 4363
USA (Virginia)
Aedes 5752
arthropod allergies 2674
Blattella germanica 1849
Dermatophagoides 4493
Evaniidae 4391
tickborne diseases 4632
USA (Washington)
Dennyus spiniger 981
Psoroptes 2208
Tegenaria agrestis 757
USA (West Virginia)
Evaniidae 4391
La Crosse virus 3281
pesticides, poisoning 3396
USA (Wisconsin)
Aedes triseriatus 4218, 5190
aquatic invertebrates 2865
Chaoborus punctipennis 2073
ehrlichiosis 883, 1303
Ixodes scapularis 4413
Lyme disease 3310
Neopyrochroa flabellata 191-192
tickborne diseases 3301, 4640
USA (Wyoming)
anaplasmosis 887
Ceratopogonidae 1071
plague 3488
Protocalliphora parorum 1108
USSR
Araneae, books 1814
Culicidae 4236
Uta stanburiana, *Periplaneta americana,* Mexico 10
Uzbekistan
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3490
Phlebotomus 108
Xenopsylla gerbilli 38
Vaccines, haematophagous insects, reviews 2323
Vachonus atrostriatus, toxins 1687
Vacuum cleaning, *Blattella germanica,* control 17
Vairimorpha invictae, Solenopsis, Argentina 658
Valamugil seheli, Mugilicola smithae, South Africa 2700
Validoxylamine, *Periplaneta americana,* sublethal effects 1382
Vanellus tricolor, Bychovskiata, world 5478
Varanus niloticus, insect attractants, *Glossina* 1092
Vasilchenko virus, molecular genetics 3906
Vector-borne diseases
control, India 5593
disease vectors, transmission 1250, 5415
epidemiology, reviews 3245
global warming 5514
livestock, conferences 2331
remote sensing, reviews 355
Vector control
biotechnology 929
insecticides, books 6072
techniques, books 6074
Veigaia cuneata
Cricetulus barabensis, nests, China 264
taxonomy, new species 264
Veigaia nemorensis, birds' nests, Poland 263
Venezuela
Aedes aegypti 1916, 1946
Aedes ioliota 1951
Amblyomma dissimile 2151
Anopheles 1947, 1950
Anopheles aquasalis 2398
Anopheles darlingi 1915
babesiosis 2114
Chagas' disease 4748
Culicidae 1914
dengue 785, 3901, 3922
ehrlichiosis 880, 885
Formicaphagus 484
Hormopsylla trux 4188
house dust mites 3189, 5468
Ixodidae 4421
Ixodoidea, checklists 2152
leishmaniasis 4309
Lutzomyia 4313-4315, 4831
Lutzomyia longipalpis 2487
malaria 1913, 1948-1949, 2987
Panstrongylus chinai 1871
Panstrongylus geniculatus 4180
Psammolestes arthuri 1870
Rhodnius robustus 998
Sclerocoelus 5846
Scorpiones 1686, 2690
Simulium 2007
storage mites 3828
Tityus 2218-2219, 2698
Toxorhynchites haemorrhoidalis 1906
Triatominae 999
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 804
visceral leishmaniasis 4831
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus
Aedes taeniorhynchus, Colombia 1477
horses, Mexico 5534

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus *cont.*
man
Colombia 1477
diagnosis 3938
French Guiana 1717
Peru 1718, 3940-3941
South America 804
mice, apoptosis 3276
molecular genetics 3939, 3941, 5534
identification 5533
monoclonal antibodies 3273, 3275
phylogeny 808
rats, nervous system diseases 805
research, Colombia 2235
taxonomy, phylogeny 3938
Venoms (*see also* Toxins)
Androctonus australis 4982
Androctonus crassicauda 760
Apis cerana 5366
Apis mellifera 1146, 1148, 2559
radiation protection 4394
Araneae 338
Buthidae 3222
Buthus occitanus mardochei 347
Centruroides limbatus 4510
Centruroides noxius 1684
Chelonus 1411
Crematogaster 2580
Cupiennius salei 4975
Formicidae 3731
Hymenoptera 1596, 5864
internet 4107
Leiurus quinquestriatus 1682, 2697, 3877, 3881, 5497, 5499
Lonomia achelous 4892-4893
Loxosceles intermedia 4507, 5487
Loxosceles reclusa 5484
Mesobuthus martensi 5503
Myrmecia pilosula 213
Pachycondyla apicalis 3735
Pepsis 1154
Phrixotrichus spatulatus 5496
Polistes 1606
Polistes fuscatus 3723
Polybia paulista 4399
Scaptocosa raptoria 4506
Scorpiones 342, 5952
Selenocosmia huwena 5483
Solenopsis 5383
Tegenaria agrestis 4508
Tityus 1683
Tityus discrepans 3882
Tityus serrulatus 2687, 3224, 3869
Vespa basalis 4400-4401
Vespa crabro 3095, 4910
Vespidae 656, 3715
Vespula 3718
Veratrum album, botanical insecticides, Culicidae 4282
Vernonia ammophila, botanical insecticides, *Aedes fluviatilis* 2418
Verruga peruana (*see also Bartonella bacilliformis*)
Vesicular stomatitis virus
biochemistry 1278
immunology 1277
inactivation 1716
Ixodidae, growth 5894
mice
immune response 5008
nervous system diseases 3950
Simulium, vector competence 581
Simulium vittatum, USA 1082
Vespa
man, stings 4908
venoms 1596
Vespa affinis, biology, nesting 1600
Vespa basalis, venoms 4400-4401
Vespa crabro
man, stings, Europe 5856
venoms 3095, 4910
Vespa mandarinia
evolution, phylogeny 3715
venoms 3715
Vespa mocsaryana, biology, nesting 1600
Vespa orientalis
biophysics, silk 4405
man, allergies, Israel 2565
ultrastructure, cuticle 4406
Vespa tropica
evolution, phylogeny 3715
Vespa tropica *cont.*
venoms 3715
Vespidae
behaviour, nesting 4907
collections, Netherlands 5376
ecology, Poland 5866
genetics, population genetics 4899
man
allergies 4054
Italy 2673
lungs 1150
stings 657, 2568, 3703, 4397, 5867
Netherlands 2569
Switzerland 210
USA 5858
USA 2098
reproduction, caste determination, reviews 3725
Vespula
man
allergies 2564, 3727, 3729
Germany 2567
UK 3713
stings 3086, 4908, 5364
Europe 5856
Netherlands 649
venoms 1596
Vespula austriaca, behaviour, nesting 2570
Vespula germanica
cattle, Israel 4398, 4407
insect repellents, Meliaceae 4407
insecticides, control 4407
man
hypersensitivity 646
stings 652, 1149
Chile 431
morphometrics 3101
venoms 3718
Vespula maculifrons, man, hypersensitivity 646
Vespula pensylvanica, biology, overwintering 5382
Vespula rufa
behaviour, nesting 2570
biology, UK 3097
Vespula vulgaris
forests, New Zealand 5371
insecticides, control 5371
man
allergies 2566
Israel 2565
stings, Turkey 3370
nests, New Zealand 3714
toxins 2575
venoms 656, 3718
Veterinarians, zoonoses, Austria 4531
Vibrio cholerae, *Mesocyclops longisetus,* survival 773
Vietnam
Aedes aegypti 5239
Ctenophthalmus peregrinus 3494
dengue 5239, 5715
Japanese encephalitis 4562, 5966
Neopsylla 1009
plague 1423, 1886
Simulium 5284
Villegasia almeidai, breeding places, Brazil 1115
Villeneuviella seguyi, distribution, Oman 2050
Vismia guianensis, insect antifeedants, *Blattella germanica* 2355
Vormela peregusna, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus,* Iraq 4923
Vulgarogamasus burchanensis, birds' nests, China 268
Vulgarogamasus cordiformis
Spermophilus undulatus, nests, China 288
taxonomy, new species 288
Vulgarogamasus radialis
Microtus oeconomus, China 268
taxonomy, new species 268
Vulgarogamasus xinjiangensis
Spermophilus undulatus, nests, China 288
taxonomy, new species 288
Vulgarogamasus xiphoideus, taxonomy, new species 3169
Vulpes rueppelli, ectoparasites, Egypt 2911
Vulpes vulpes
Chaetopsylla wangi, China 1881
Vulpes vulpes *cont.*
Pneumonyssoides caninum, nasopharyngeal diseases, Norway 2622
Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases, Denmark 5474
Walchia hayashii, distribution, Japan 4466
Walchia pacifica, ecology, population ecology 5921
Walchia parapacifica, small mammals, China 302
Wallal virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Warileya, *Leishmania,* reviews 5277
Warrego serogroup viruses, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Waste water, *Anopheles culicifacies,* India 86
Water buffalo (*see* Buffaloes)
Water containers
Aedes
Brazil 1045
India 3505
Thailand 2435
USA 3585
Aedes aegypti
Argentina 4229
Australia 2825
Brazil 62, 1024, 1489
Colombia 5200
Honduras 4219, 4789
India 2946, 2974
Venezuela 1946
Vietnam 5715
Aedes albopictus
Brazil 3002
China 4267
Japan 4227
Malaysia 1050
Aedes pseudotaeniatus, Nepal 1448
Aedes scapularis, Brazil 2462
Culex quinquefasciatus, Cameroon 1450
Culicidae
Australia 5719
Brazil 513, 1027, 3001, 4247, 5212, 5241
China 5733
Cuba 1926
India 3533
Water pollution, *Culex pipiens,* biological indicators 5192
Weissflogia, taxonomy, new genus 3098
Wells
Anopheles stephensi, India 86
Culex quinquefasciatus, India 3507
Culicidae, Australia 5719
Wesselsbron virus
Aedes, Africa 4279
arthropods, Guinea 240
distribution, Indian Ocean Islands 4533
hosts, Guinea 240
sheep
Africa 4279
diagnosis 5001
West Africa, onchocerciasis 3612
West Nile virus
antigens 5984
cell cultures 5987
Culex, vector potential 1481
distribution, Indian Ocean Islands 4533
man
Algeria 792
cross reaction 5521
diagnosis 1257
Romania 792
molecular biology 3910
molecular evolution 1263
molecular genetics 1704, 2717, 3255, 5984
Western equine encephalitis virus
Culex tarsalis
infections 5747
USA 1963
vector competence 2992
hosts, Cuba 1262
laboratory animals
nervous system diseases 807
pathogenicity 382
man, USA 2739
taxonomy, phylogeny 3938
turkeys, experimental infections 1712
Wigglesworthia, taxonomy, new genus 142

Wigglesworthia glossinidia
Glossina, mycetocytes 142
taxonomy, new species 142
Wild animals
Metastigmata, Africa 5905
parasites
host parasite relationships 1695
reviews 1696
Wild birds
ectoparasites, Canada 1574
insecticides, nontarget effects 1802
Ixodidae, USA 5888
Winterschmidtiidae, urban areas, Russia 2213
Withania somnifera, botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1428
Wohlfahrtia magnifica
biology, development 162
camels, myiasis, Mongolia 2518
distribution, Slovakia 1102
Panthera pardus, myiasis, Israel 5827
rearing techniques 5332
sheep, myiasis 5829
Wohlfahrtiodes suenagai, taxonomy, nomenclature 4864
Wolbachia
arthropods, reviews 437
Drosophila
pathogenicity 2075
strains 6042
Drosophila melanogaster 2321
cytoplasmic incompatibility 5592
Drosophila simulans 2819-2820
protein synthesis 2817
evolution 1743
phylogeny 4067
molecular genetics 4067
Nasonia vitripennis, cytoplasmic incompatibility 1140
Oribatida, reproduction 1198
Wolbachia persica, Metastigmata, phylogeny 3749
Wolbachia pipientis
Aedes albopictus, cytoplasmic incompatibility 527
ultrastructure 4025
Wongorr virus, Culicidae, Australia 5726
Wuchereria bancrofti
Aedes aegypti
experimental infection 4766
transmission 5766
Aedes polynesiensis, detection 2997
Anopheles, Papua New Guinea 1023
Culex, detection 1769
Culex pipiens
China 2478
detection 1931
Egypt 1464, 1931, 3569
infection 3568
Culex quinquefasciatus
Brazil 87
control 2412
detection 99
development 3593
India 539, 1054, 1444-1445, 3006
infection 4786
reviews 3558
Thailand 3008
Zanzibar 2970
Culicidae
China 4295
detection 5770
Kenya 4756
Papua New Guinea 1956
man
India 64, 5768
Papua New Guinea 2944
Zanzibar 2970
Wyeomyia, evolution, phylogeny 1920
Wyeomyia smithii
genetics
geographical variation 2920
population genetics 1957, 4212
phytotelmata 5171
USA 3575
Sarracenia purpurea
North America 4212
USA 53
Xanthopterisca aheria, taxonomy, new species 5329
Xanthopterisca mazaliana, taxonomy, new species 5329
Xanthopterisca nihbadella, taxonomy, new species 5329
Xanthosoma, *Toxorhynchites haemorrhoidalis*, Venezuela 1906
Xenolimosina sicula, caves, USA 3678
Xenopsylla astia
rodents, India 2386
small mammals, Myanmar 5159
Xenopsylla cheopis
insect repellents, tolerance 2824
insecticides
control 4197
susceptibility, India 2386
toxicity 1424, 5165
marsupials, Brazil 2385
Rattus, France 1416
Rattus rattus, India 494
Rattus tanezumi, China 905
rearing techniques 1876
reproduction, oogenesis 3483
rodents
China 2905, 2907
India 2386
small mammals
China 302
Kenya 5449
Madagascar 4649
Myanmar 5159
Vietnam 1423, 1886
Spermophilus musicus, Russia 4197
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5660
Yersinia pestis
China 2311
detection 5156
India 911
Madagascar 4189
transmission 6082
Xenopsylla conformis conformis, ecology, Russia 4187
Xenopsylla conformis dipodis, ecology, Russia 4187
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini, Gerbillinae, Israel 5662
Xenopsylla dipodilli, Gerbillinae, Israel 5662
Xenopsylla gerbilli, physiology, diapause 38
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica, ecology, Russia 4187
Xenopsylla gerbilli gerbilli, ecology, Russia 4187
Xenopsylla gerbilli minax, ecology, Russia 4187
Xenopsylla hirtipes, ecology, Russia 4187
Xenopsylla magdalinae, ecology, Russia 4187
Xenopsylla nuttali, ecology, Russia 4187
Xenopsylla persica, ecology, Russia 4187
Xenopsylla ramesis
Gerbillinae, Israel 5662
morphology, abnormalities 1421
rodents, Morocco 1421
Xenopsylla skrjabini, ecology, Russia 4187
Xenopsylla vexabilis, small mammals, Vietnam 1423, 1886
Xenorhabdus
entomophilic nematodes 439
molecular genetics 440
reviews 2821
Xenorhabdus nematophilus, *Galleria mellonella*, detoxification 2320
Xenos kifunei
Polistes comanchus, USA 3747
taxonomy, new species 3747
Xolalges plocei, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Xolalges scaurus, wild birds, South Africa 1860
Xolalgidae, Passeriformes, Russia 2211
Yaks (*Bos grunniens*)
dung, *Aphodius holdereri* 1585
Ixodidae, China 246
Yellow fever, history, Brazil 2335
Yellow fever virus
Aedes
Kenya 1955
Senegal 2463, 5203
Aedes aegypti
Brazil 4112
genetic engineering 5191
Aedes albopictus, mixed infections 1705
Yellow fever virus *cont.*
arthropods, Guinea 240
biochemistry 5530
Culicidae, Brazil 553
distribution, Indian Ocean Islands 4533
epidemiology, history 5971
hosts, Guinea 240
man
Benin 787, 789
Bolivia 3270
Brazil 553
Côte d'Ivoire 1258
cross reaction 5521
diagnosis 1257, 2249
Ghana 954
immunization 794, 3931, 4538
Kenya 781, 3267
Senegal 5203
USA 789, 3917
vaccination 3269
world 784
mice
infection 1256
pathogenesis 5992
molecular conformation 1256
molecular evolution 1263
molecular genetics 1258, 2717, 3909
Mus, disease resistance 5523
research, Colombia 2235
vaccines, reviews 2715
vectors, Nicaragua 2983
Yemen
Chilopoda 2231
Chyromyidae 2072
Metastigmata 5881
Yersinia enterocolitica
infection 4048
strains 1764
Yersinia pestis
antibiotic resistance 4036
antigens 427
arthropods, China 902
biochemistry 428, 2308, 2313, 4043, 4650-4651, 5570, 5573
Citellophilus tesquorum
infection 4196
transmission 41
Ctenophthalmus quadratus, vector competence 495
culture techniques 2312
Cynomys gunnisoni 3487
USA 2314
diagnosis 4652
drug resistance 4041-4042
epidemiology, China 903-904
genetic variation 4646
genetics 2310, 5057
Glycine max, infections 3363
infection 4048
man 5571
China 2907
diagnosis 906, 910, 4035, 5572, 6035
epidemiology 6034
Ghana 954
immunization 3360
India 425, 494, 899-901, 909, 911, 4044
Madagascar 907, 1763, 4035, 4646-4649
reviews 2803, 6033
Tanzania 1318
USA 5056
Vietnam 1423
Marmota himalayana, China 2309
mice
diagnosis 2312
immunization 897, 908, 2802, 4038, 4047, 4049, 4645
immunopathology 895
infection 4040
therapy 3361, 4050
molecular biology 4037, 4045
molecular genetics 429, 896, 1319, 3365, 4043, 4046
Neopsylla specialis, vector competence 496
Oropsylla hirsuta, USA 5156
pathogenesis 5055
plasmids, Brazil 894
Pulicidae, Madagascar 4189
Rattus rattus, India 2386

Yersinia pestis *cont.*
rodents
China 2311, 2907
India 898
Vietnam 1886
Siphonaptera
detection 5156
infection 3484
transmission 1250
USA 3487-3488
small mammals, China 905, 3362, 3364
surveillance, Russia 430
virulence 426
Xenopsylla cheopis, transmission 6082
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis
biochemistry 5573
infection 4048
molecular genetics 3365
Yugoslavia
Blattellidae 5113
Metastigmata 2603
Q fever 3333
Tabanidae 1521
Zabius fuscus
behaviour, mating behaviour 3874
reproduction 3871
Zaire
dung beetles 3811
Pentastomida 3244
tickborne relapsing fever 3122
Zambia
Anopheles merus 3535
Glossina morsitans 3043
Glossina pallidipes 3048
Ixodidae 4416, 4930, 5886
rickettsial diseases 2784
Rift Valley fever 1721
theileriosis 5893
tickborne diseases 1182, 4414
Zanzibar
filariasis 2970
malaria 1440
Zebu (*Bos indicus*)
Ixodidae
Ethiopia 674
host resistance 2118, 2120, 5892
tickborne diseases, resistance 888
Zenaida auriculata auriculata, ectoparasites, Chile 983
Zimbabwe
Amblyomma hebraeum 256
Anopheles 1935
Blattaria 3443
Buthidae 3872
cattle, ectoparasites 257
dung beetles 5352
Glossina 4840
Glossina pallidipes 591, 3048, 4331, 4336
heartwater 2792, 5563
Hyalomma marginatum 409
Ixodidae 3124
malaria 1322, 2972
pesticides, poisoning 1798
Q fever 3330
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 258
Scorpiones 3234
theileriosis 5893
tickborne diseases 2159
Zingiber officinale
insect repellents
Culicidae 2948
Periplaneta americana 4167
Zlotorzyckella stefani, *Lophortyx californica,* Chile 983
Zonocerus variegatus, defensive secretions 2583
Zoogeography
dung beetles, southern Africa 2547
Siphonaptera 1875
Zoological gardens
Diptera, Brazil 1110
Periplaneta australasiae, Germany 5637
Zoonoses
man
Austria 4531
control 4993
Zooprophylaxis, dogs, leishmaniasis 3598
Zuninoeus, keys, Europe 183
Zygogeomys, Trichodectidae, host parasite relationships 2880
Zygoseius, taxonomy, revision 3168
Zygoseius badrii, taxonomy, nomenclature 3168
Zygoseius furciger, taxonomy, redescriptions 3168
Zygoseius sarcinulus
faeces, Australia 3168
taxonomy, new species 3168

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1998 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1998 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Academic Emergency Medicine
Acarina
Acarologia
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Veterinaria
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Amazonica
Acta Biológica Venezuelica
Acta Biotheoretica
Acta Crystallographica. Section D, Biological Crystallography
Acta Cytologica
Acta Dermato-Venereologica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Haematologica
Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica
Acta Mediterranea di Patologia Infettiva e Tropicale
Acta Microbiologica Hellenica
Acta Neuropathologica
Acta Obstetricia et Gynecologica Scandinavica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Ophthalmologica Scandinavica
Acta Paediatrica Sinica
Acta Parasitologica
Acta Parasitologica et Medica Entomologica Sinica
Acta Parasitologica Turcica
Acta Pharmacologica Sinica
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae
Acta Tropica
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis
Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)
Acta Veterinaria Brno
Acta Virologica
Acta Zoologica
Acta Zoologica Mexicana
Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica
Acta Zootechnica
Actualidades Corpoica
Advances in Ecological Research
Advances in Genetics
Advances in Insect Physiology
Advances in Virus Research
Africa Health
African Entomology
African Farming and Food Processing
African Journal of Ecology
African Journal of Health Sciences
Age and Ageing
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agrociencia
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Agronomie
AJNR, American Journal of Neuroradiology
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Allergologie
Allergology International
Allergy (Copenhagen)
Allergy and Asthma Proceedings
Alpe Adria Microbiology Journal
American Biology Teacher
American Entomologist
American Family Physician
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Chinese Medicine
American Journal of Clinical Pathology
American Journal of Emergency Medicine
American Journal of Epidemiology
American Journal of Forensic Medicine and Pathology
American Journal of Gastroenterology
American Journal of Hematology
American Journal of Industrial Medicine
American Journal of Medicine
American Journal of Otolaryngology
American Journal of Otology
American Journal of Pathology
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Preventive Medicine
American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Scientist
American Zoologist
Anais Brasileiros de Dermatologia
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Zoología
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analyst
Analytical Biochemistry
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Angewandte Chemie
Animal Behaviour
Animal Science and Technology
Annales de Cardiologie et d'Angéiologie
Annales de Dermatologie et de Vénéréologie
Annales de la Société Entomologique de France
Annales de Médecine Interne
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
Annales de Pédiatrie
Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio DD, Medicina Veterinaria
Annali dell'Istituto Superiore di Sanità
Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Annals of Emergency Medicine
Annals of Entomology
Annals of Internal Medicine
Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism
Annals of Pharmacotherapy
Annals of Saudi Medicine
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Année Biologique
Annual Bulletin of the Society of Parasitology, Guangdong Province
Annual Report - International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology
Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Medicine: Selected Topics in Clinical Sciences
Annual Review of Microbiology
Annual Review of Public Health
Antenna (London)
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antimicrobics and Infectious Diseases Newsletter
Antiviral Research
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Aquaculture
Aquatic Insects
Aquatic Sciences
Aquatic Toxicology
Archiv für Protistenkunde
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Madagascar
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis
Archives de Pediatrie
Archives of Dermatology
Archives of Disease in Childhood
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Environmental Health
Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology
Archives of Internal Medicine

Archives of Medical Research
Archives of Neurology
Archives of Ophthalmology
Archives of Otolaryngology - Head & Neck Surgery
Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine
Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine
Archives of Pharmacal Research
Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Archives of Virology
Archives of Virology, Supplement
Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia
Arquivos da Faculdade de Veterinária, UFRGS
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Ars Veterinaria
Arthritis and Rheumatism
Asia Seasonly Report of Environmental Microbiology
Asian Pacific Journal of Allergy and Immunology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
Atti della Società Italiana di Buiatria
Australasian Journal of Dermatology
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Medicine
Australian Entomologist
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Entomology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Veterinary Journal
Australian Veterinary Practitioner
Avian Diseases
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Behaviour
Behavioural Processes
Belgian Journal of Zoology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry (Moscow)
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Basis of Disease
Biodiversity and Conservation
BioEssays
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
Biologicals
Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Section B
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biology of the Cell
Biomédica
Biomedical Research
Bioorganicheskaya Khimiya
Biophysical Journal
Biopolymers
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience Reports
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology Letters
Biotechnology Techniques
Biotekhnologiya
Bishop Museum Occasional Papers
Blood Coagulation & Fibrinolysis
Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia
Boletim do Museu Nacional. Nova Série, Zoologia
Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. Nova Série, Zoologia
Boletín Chileno de Parasitología
Boletín de Entomología Venezolana
Boletín de la Dirección de Malariología y Saneamiento Ambiental
Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia
Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia 'Guido Grandi' della Universita degli Studi di Bologna
Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana
Brain Pathology
Brain Research Bulletin
Brazilian Journal of Genetics
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Research and Animal Science
British Journal of Biomedical Science
British Journal of Cancer
British Journal of Dermatology
British Journal of Entomology and Natural History
British Journal of Pharmacology
British Journal of Rheumatology
British Journal of Urology
British Medical Journal (Clinical Research edition)
British Simuliid Group Bulletin
Buletinul Universitatii de Stiinte Agricole Cluj-Napoca. Seria Zootehnie si Medicina Veterinara
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin & Annales de la Société Royale Belge d'Entomologie
Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine
Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur
Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique
Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
Bulletin de la Société Française de Parasitologie
Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France
Bulletin des G.T.V.
Bulletin des Séances, Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer
Bulletin Épidémiologique Hebdomadaire
Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Vétérinaire Pratique de France
Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Mathematical Biology
Bulletin of National Research Institute of Aquaculture
Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History
Bulletin of the Aquaculture Association of Canada
Bulletin of the British Arachnological Society
Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
Bulletin of the Institute of Maritime and Tropical Medicine in Gdynia
Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society
Bulletin of the Scandinavian Society for Parasitology
Bulletin of the Veterinary Institute in Puławy
Bulletin of the World Health Organization
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Búvísindi
Cadernos de Saúde Pública
Cahiers d'Etudes et de Recherches Francophones/Sante
Canada Communicable Disease Report
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Animal Science
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Cancer Research (Baltimore)
Canine Practice
Caribbean Journal of Science
CDR Review
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell and Tissue Research
Cell Biology and Toxicology
Cell Death and Differentiation
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Ceylon Medical Journal
Cheiron
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Journal of Experimental and Clinical Virology
Chinese Journal of Microbiology and Immunology
Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
Chinese Journal of Parasitology & Parasitic Diseases
Chinese Journal of Schistosomiasis Control
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology
Chinese Medical Journal
Chromosoma
Chromosome Research
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Ciência Rural
Cladistics
Climatic Change
Clinical and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology
Clinical and Diagnostic Virology
Clinical and Experimental Allergy
Clinical Immunology Newsletter
Clinical Infectious Diseases
Clinical Microbiology Reviews
Coleopterists Bulletin
Colonial Waterbirds
Communicable Diseases Intelligence
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian

Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Contact Dermatitis
Contemporary Topics in Laboratory Animal Science
Critical Care Medicine
Crustaceana
Current Biology
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases
Current Science
Cutis (New York)
Cytobios
Cytotechnology
Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
Dementia and Geriatric Cognitive Disorders
Dermatología, Revista Mexicana
Dermatologic Clinics
Dermatology
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Development, Genes and Evolution
Developmental Biology
Developments in Biological Standardization
Dirasat. Medical and Biological Sciences
Discovery and Innovation
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Drugs under Experimental and Clinical Research
Durban Museum Novitates
East African Medical Journal
Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal
Ecological Applications
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Research
Ecology
Ecology of Food and Nutrition
Écoscience
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety. B, Environmental Research
Ecotropica
Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Ökoloogia
Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
Egyptian Journal of Dairy Science
Egyptian Journal of Veterinary Science
Ekologija
Electrophoresis
Elytron
EMBO Journal
Emerging Infectious Diseases
Endemic Diseases Bulletin
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Generalis
Entomologia Sinica
Entomología y Vectores
Entomologica Basiliensia
Entomologica Fennica
Entomological News
Entomological Research Bulletin
Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie
Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg
Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte
Entomologisk Tidskrift
Entomologist
Entomologist's Gazette
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
Entomon
Entomophaga
Entomotaxonomia
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
Environmental Biology of Fishes
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Research (New York)
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology
Epidemiologic Reviews
Épidémiologie et Santé Animale
Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie, Imunologie
Epidemiology and Infection
Equine Athlete
Equine Veterinary Journal
Erica (Plzen)
Ethiopian Journal of Health Development
Ethology, Ecology & Evolution
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases
European Journal of Entomology
European Journal of Epidemiology
European Journal of Neurology
European Journal of Pediatrics
European Mosquito Bulletin
European Respiratory Journal
Eurosurveillance
Evolution
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology
Experimental Parasitology
Fabreries
FAO Fisheries Report
FAO Fisheries Technical Paper
Fauna Durmitora
Fauna Norvegica. Serie B, Norwegian Journal of Entomology
Fauna of New Zealand
FEBS Letters
Feline Practice
FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fish Farmer
Fisheries Management and Ecology
Florida Entomologist
Folia Entomologica Hungarica
Folia Entomológica Mexicana
Folia Heyrovskyana
Folia Microbiologica
Folia Parasitologica
Folia Veterinaria
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Forensic Science International
Fragmenta Entomologica
Fragmenta Faunistica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Freshwater Biology
Frustula Entomologica
Functional Ecology
Gaceta Médica de Mexico
Gene
General and Comparative Endocrinology
General Pharmacology
Genetica
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genetika (Moskva)
Genome
Gesunde Pflanzen
Giornale Italiano di Dermatologia e Venereologia
Giornale Italiano di Entomologia
Giornale Italiano di Medicina Tropicale
Global Biodiversity
Graefe's Archive for Clinical and Experimental Ophthalmology
Grassland Science
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
Gyobyo Kenkyu = Fish Pathology
Hamdard Medicus
Hautarzt
Health Policy and Planning
Heart
Helvetica Chimica Acta
Hepatology (Baltimore)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
História Ciências, Saúde - Manguinhos
Honeybee Science
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Human Pathology
Hydrobiologia
Ibis (London)
ICES Journal of Marine Science
Igiene Moderna
Iheringia, Série Zoologia
Immunological Investigations
Immunology
Immunology and Allergy Clinics of North America
Immunology Letters
In Practice
Indian Journal of Animal Health
Indian Journal of Comparative Microbiology, Immunology and Infectious Diseases
Indian Journal of Dairy & Biosciences
Indian Journal of Dermatology
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Indigenous Medicines

Indian Journal of Malariology
Indian Journal of Medical Research
Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology
Indian Journal of Veterinary Research
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Pediatrics
Indian Veterinary Journal
Infection
Infection and Immunity
Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology
Infectious Disease Clinics of North America
Infectious Diseases in Clinical Practice
Infeksiyon Dergisi = Turkish Journal of Infection
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Environment
Insect Molecular Biology
Insect Science and its Application
Insecta Matsumurana
Insecta Mundi
Insectes Sociaux
Intensive Care Medicine
Interciencia
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Immunology
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Acarology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents
International Journal of Clinical & Laboratory Research
International Journal of Clinical Practice
International Journal of Dermatology
International Journal of Environmental Health Research
International Journal of Epidemiology
International Journal of Health Services
International Journal of Insect Morphology & Embryology
International Journal of Nematology
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Radiation Biology
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Ophthalmology
International Ophthalmology Clinics
International Pest Control
Invertebrate Biology
Invertebrate Neuroscience
Invertebrate Reproduction and Development
Invertebrate Taxonomy
Investigación Clínica
IPM Practitioner
Iranian Journal of Public Health
Iraqi Journal of Veterinary Sciences
Irish Naturalists' Journal
Israel Journal of Medical Sciences
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Israel Journal of Zoology
JAMA, Journal of the American Medical Association
Japanese Journal of Cancer Research
Japanese Journal of Ecology
Japanese Journal of Entomology
Japanese Journal of Medical Science & Biology
Japanese Journal of Ophthalmology
Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology
Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Japanese Poultry Science
JCPSP, Journal of the College of Physicians and Surgeons - Pakistan
JNMA, Journal of the Nepal Medical Association
Journal of Accident & Emergency Medicine
Journal of Advanced Zoology
Journal of African Zoology
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural, Biological, and Environmental Statistics
Journal of Agromedicine
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Animal Research
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Arachnology
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Asthma
Journal of Avian Biology
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Bengal Natural History Society
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Camel Practice and Research
Journal of Cardiovascular Electrophysiology
Journal of Cell Biology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Cellular Biochemistry
Journal of Cellular Physiology
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Clinical Dermatology
Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology
Journal of Clinical Immunology
Journal of Clinical Investigation
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Clinical Pathology : Molecular Pathology
Journal of Communicable Diseases
Journal of Community Health
Journal of Comparative Neurology
Journal of Comparative Physiology. A, Sensory, Neural, and Behavioral Physiology
Journal of Crustacean Biology
Journal of Cutaneous Pathology
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Dermatological Treatment
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Health
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Equine Science
Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
Journal of Ethology
Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology
Journal of Field Ornithology
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Fish Diseases
Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Forensic Sciences
Journal of Freshwater Ecology
Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology
Journal of General Internal Medicine
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Histotechnology
Journal of Hospital Infection
Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
Journal of Hymenoptera Research
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Infection
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Insect Physiology
Journal of Interacademicia
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Investigational Allergology & Clinical Immunology
Journal of Investigative Dermatology
Journal of Laryngology and Otology
Journal of Living World
Journal of Mammalogy
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Medical Microbiology
Journal of Medical Virology
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Membrane Biology
Journal of Microbiological Methods
Journal of Molecular Medicine
Journal of Natural History
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education
Journal of Natural Toxins
Journal of Neuro-ophthalmology
Journal of Neurochemistry
Journal of Neuroimmunology
Journal of Neurology
Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry
Journal of Neuroradiology
Journal of Nutritional & Environmental Medicine
Journal of Organic Chemistry
Journal of Parasitic Diseases
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Parasitology and Applied Animal Biology
Journal of Pediatric Ophthalmology & Strabismus
Journal of Pediatric Surgery

Journal of Pediatrics
Journal of Peptide Research
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
Journal of Protein Chemistry
Journal of Public Health Medicine
Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science
Journal of Rheumatology
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Small Animal Practice
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Tea Science
Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Podiatric Medical Association
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Tehran
Journal of the Formosan Medical Association
Journal of the History of Biology
Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the National Cancer Institute
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the New York Entomological Society
Journal of the North American Benthological Society
Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association
Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps
Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine
Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
Journal of the Taiwan Museum
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Pediatrics
Journal of Vector Ecology
Journal of Venomous Animals and Toxins
Journal of Veterinary Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
Journal of Veterinary Parasitology
Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Wildlife Diseases
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Journal of Zoology
Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner
Kasmera
Kawasaki Medical Journal
Kidney & Blood Pressure Research
Kleintierpraxis
Kleinwiederkauer
Klinische Pädiatrie
Koedoe
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Entomology
Korean Journal of Parasitology
Korean Journal of Veterinary Clinical Medicine
Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
Kuwait Journal of Science & Engineering
Laboratory Animal Science
Lancet (British edition)
LECTA
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Lotta contro la Tubercolosi e le Malattie Polmonari Sociali
Lucrări Ştiinţifice, Institutul Agronomic "Ion Ionescu de la Brad" Iaşi, Zootehnie -- Medicină Veterinară, Romania
M/S Médecine Sciences
Magazyn Weterynaryjny
Malaysian Journal of Pathology
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Marga
Marine and Freshwater Research
Marine Ecology, Progress Series
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Mayo Clinic Proceedings
Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses
Médecine Tropicale
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medical and Veterinary Entomology
Medical Clinics of North America
Medical Entomology and Zoology
Medical Hypotheses
Medical Journal Armed Forces India
Medical Journal of Australia
Medical Journal of Malaysia
Medical Microbiology and Immunology
Medicina (Buenos Aires)
Medicina Clínica (Barcelona)
Medicina Cutanea Ibero-Latino-Americana
Medicina del Lavoro
Medicina Tropicale nella Cooperazione allo Sviluppo
Medicina Veterinaria
Mediterranean Journal of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases
Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
Medizinische Welt
Medycyna Ogólna
Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Washington
Memoirs of the Queensland Museum
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Supplement
Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities Research Reviews
Metamorphosis
Methods in Cell Science
Microbial Pathogenesis
Microbiologica
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (New York)
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbios
Microscopy and Analysis
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mīkrobiologīchniĭ Zhurnal
Milchwissenschaft
Military Medicine
Minerva Pediatrica
Miscel.lània Zoològica
Miscellaneous Publications - Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan
Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen der Entomologischen Gesellschaft Basel
Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Modern Pathology
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Medicine
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report
Mosquito Borne Diseases Bulletin
Mount Sinai Journal of Medicine
Myanmar Health Sciences Research Journal
Mycologia
Mycopathologia
Mycosystema
Nagoya Medical Journal
National Academy Science Letters
National Medical Journal of India
Natura Croatica
Natural Enemies of Insects
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Naturwissenschaften
Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde
Neotrópica
Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation
Nervenarzt
Netherlands Journal of Medicine
Netherlands Journal of Zoology
Neurochemical Research
Neurochemistry International
Neurology
Neuron
Neuroradiology

Neuroscience Letters
Neurotoxicology and Teratology
New England Journal of Medicine
New Zealand Entomologist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
New Zealand Medical Journal
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Newsletter - British Arachnological Society
Nigerian Journal of Animal Production
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nordic Journal of Freshwater Research
Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
Noticampo
Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie
Nowa Weterynaria
Nucleic Acids Research
Occupational and Environmental Medicine
Occupational Medicine (Oxford)
Oecologia
Oikos
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Ophthalmology
Pacific Health Dialog
Pacific Science
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Panminerva Medica
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Papua New Guinea Medical Journal
Parasite
Parasite Immunology
Parasitología al Día
Parasitologia Hungarica
Parasitology
Parasitology Research
Parasitology Today
Parassitologia (Roma)
Parazitologicheskiĭ Sbornik (Leningrad)
Parazitologiya
Pathology
Pediatric Allergy and Immunology
Pediatric Dermatology
Pediatric Emergency Care
Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal
Pediatric Radiology
Pediatrics
Pedobiologia
Peptides
Periodicum Biologorum
Perspectives in Biology and Medicine
Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
Pest Control
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Pharmaceutical Journal
Philippine Entomologist
Philippine Journal of Science
Physiological Chemistry and Physics and Medical NMR
Physiological Entomology
Physiological Zoology
Physiology & Behavior
Phytochemistry
Phytomedicine
Phytotherapy Research
Plant Breeding
Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery
PLITS
Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne
Postępy Mikrobiologii
Postgraduate Medical Journal
Postgraduate Medicine
Poultry Science
Praktische Tierarzt
Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
Praxis Veterinaria (Milano)
Presse Médicale
Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Problemy Veterinarnoi Sanitari i Ekologii
Proceedings - Annual Meeting, New Jersey Mosquito Control Association
Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, Biology, Ecology
Proceedings of the Japan Academy. Series B, Physical and Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
Proceedings of the Section Experimental and Applied Entomology of the Netherlands Entomological Society
Proteins: Structure, Function, and Genetics
Protoplasma
Przegląd Epidemiologiczny
Przeglad Lekarski
Publication - International Scientific Council for Trypanosomiasis Research and Control
Qatar University Science Journal
QJM
Quaderni di Dermatologia (Supplemento della rivista Veterinaria)
Rangifer
Relata Technica
Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
Research in Veterinary Science
Research in Virology
Researches on Population Ecology
Resistant Pest Management
Restoration Ecology
Revista Argentina de Producción Animal
Revista Biología (Habana)
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Ciência Veterinária
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Medicina
Revista Brasileira de Medicina Veterinária
Revista Brasileira de Parasitologia Veterinária
Revista Brasileira de Zoologia
Revista Ceres
Revista Cientifica, Facultad de Ciencias Veterinarias, Universidad del Zulia
Revista Clínica Española
Revista Colombiana de Entomología
Revista Cubana de Medicina Tropical
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de Investigación Clínica
Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista de Patologia Tropical
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista de Saúde Pública
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo
Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias
Revista Española de Salud Pública
Revista Médica de Chile
Revista Nicaragüense de Entomología
Revista Panamericana de Salud Pública/Pan American Journal of Public Health
Revista Română de Medicină Veterinara
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue du Rhumatisme. Joint, Bone, Spine Diseases [English Edition]
Revue Française d'Allergologie et d'Immunologie Clinique
Revue Internationale du Trachome et de Pathologie Oculaire Tropicale et Subtropicale et de Santé Publique
Revue Neurologique
Revue Roumaine de Biologie. Série de Biologie Animale
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
Revue Suisse de Zoologie
Rheumatology International
Rivista di Suinicoltura
Rivista Italiana di Pediatria
Rivista Italiana EPPOS
Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
Romanian Archives of Microbiology and Immunology
Russian Entomological Journal
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Nematology
Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi (Veteriner), Firat Üniversitesi
Saudi Medical Journal
Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal
Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice. Fytotechnická Řada
Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift
Science (Washington)
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientific Papers - Natural History Museum, University of Kansas
Scottish Medical Journal
Selezione Veterinaria
Seminars in Neurology

Seminars in Virology
Senckenbergiana Biologica
Sentinel (Wellington)
Shashpa
Singapore Medical Journal
Siriraj Hospital Gazette
Social Science & Medicine
Sociobiology
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
South African Journal of Zoology
South African Medical Journal
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health
Southern Medical Journal
Southwestern Entomologist
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Summa
Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti
Surveillance (Wellington)
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Systematic Biology
Systematic Entomology
Systematic Parasitology
Talanta (Oxford)
Technical Report - CSIRO Division of Entomology
Técnica Pecuaria en México
Terapevticheskiĭ Arkhiv
Tetrahedron
Theoretical Population Biology
Thorax
Thrombosis Research
Tierärztliche Praxis
Tierärztliche Praxis. Ausgabe K, Kleintiere/Heimtiere
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
Tijdschrift voor Entomologie
Tissue & Cell
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicon (Oxford)
Transactions of the American Entomological Society
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia Incorporated
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Transactions of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Microbiology
Trends in Neurosciences
TRI News
Tropical Animal Health and Production
Tropical Biomedicine
Tropical Doctor
Tropical Medicine (Nagasaki)
Tropical Medicine and International Health
Tropical Science
Tropical Zoology
Tropicultura
Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Rossiiskaya Akademiya Nauk
Tsitologiya
Turkish Journal of Biology
Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi
Umweltmedizin in Forschung und Praxis
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Vaccine
Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft
Vestnik Zoologii
Veterinaria Argentina
Veterinaria México
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinarske Novice
Veterinarski Glasnik
Veterinářství
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Dermatology
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Microbiology
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Pathology
Veterinary Quarterly
Veterinary Radiology & Ultrasound
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research
Veterinary Times
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Uludağ Üniversitesi
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Virus Research
Voprosy Virusologii
Waterlines
Weekly Epidemiological Record
West Indian Medical Journal
Wetlands
Wiadomości Entomologiczne
Wiadomości Parazytologiczne
Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Wilderness and Environmental Medicine
Working Paper - International Irrigation Management Institute
World Animal Review
World Health Forum
World Health Organization, WHO/LEISH
World Health Organization, WHO/MAL
World Health Statistics Quarterly
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Poultry
Wuyi Science Journal
Zapateri
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Rheumatologie
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zhongguo Meijieshengwuxue ji Kongzhi Zazhi = Chinese Journal of Vector Biology and Control
Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psikhiatrii imeni S S Korsakova
Zimbabwe Science News
Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal
Živočišná Výroba
Zoologica Scripta
Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society
Zoological Research
Zoological Science
Zoological Studies
Zoologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Zoologische Mededelingen
Zoologischer Anzeiger
Zoology
Zoomorphology
Zoosystema
Zoosystematica Rossica
Zootecnia (São Paulo)
Życie Weterynaryjne

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

Article Title: .....

Journal/
Book Title: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....

Despatch to: .....
.....
.....
.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC

☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$

☐ Charge Deposit Account No

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

DDS-96

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are mainly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS
Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - Available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed compilations on specific topics.

SEARCH SERVICE
Question and Answer and Literature Search services are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

NEWSLETTERS
Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS
CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA
CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs
WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract Journals. In addition, the CABWebs give access to other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb - for crop protection, TREE CABWeb - for forestry and VET CABWeb - for veterinary science and animal health information.

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 826090 E-mail: publishing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314, USA
Tel: +1 (212) 726 6490 [toll-free (800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org